

Gc
929.2
H2824h
v.1
1568056

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GC

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



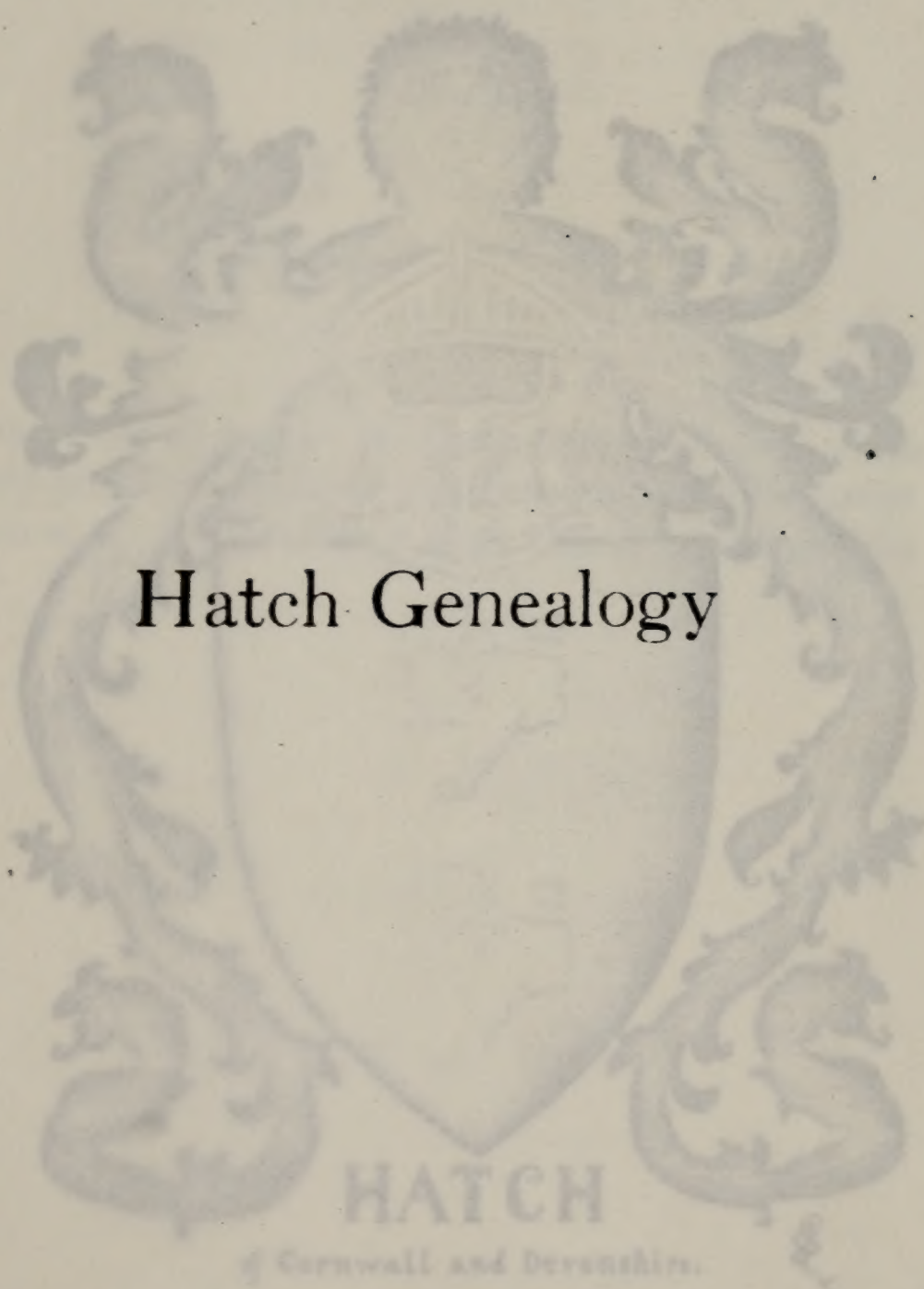
3 1833 01283 3536

stun

Hatch Genealogy

WATSON

Hatch Genealogy





of Cornwall and Devonshire.

On the Coat of Arms—the black dots appearing on the red face of shield are the mistake of the Engravers and the artist does not approve of it. In heraldry it gives the wrong impression.

1870

Pat. 1870

Pat. 1870
Pat. 1870
Pat. 1870

Pat. 1870

GENEALOGY & HISTORY *of* THE HATCH FAMILY

Descendants of

THOMAS & GRACE HATCH
of DORCHESTER, YARMOUTH & BARNSTABLE
MASSACHUSETTS

V. 1.

COMPILED BY

THE HATCH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

RUTH A. HATCH-HALE *Genealogist*

SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

E7.H282

1568056

A. L. SCOVILLE PRESS
PRINTERS PUBLISHERS
OGDEN UTAH

342426

1
2
3HT
Y8838W3H
Y8A88LJ

4
1141
00x00x00

126020

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILL.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

*"If you could see your ancestors
All standing in a row,
Would you be proud of them or not,
Or, don't you really know?
Some strange discoveries are made
In climbing family trees,
And some of them, you know, do not
Particularly please.*

*If you could see your ancestors
All standing in a row,
There might be some of them perhaps,
You wouldn't care to know.
But there's another question, which
Requires a different view:
If you could meet your ancestors,
Would they be proud of you?"*

*"The Hearts of the Children
Shall Turn to Their Fathers."*

INTRODUCTION

The first practical step toward the preparation of this book was made in 1884-5 by Mrs. Adeline⁸ (Hatch) Barber, (daughter of Hezekiah⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹) of Logan, Utah. Since very little was known of her ancestry, she commenced to search such genealogical books as came within her reach, with the hope of finding her great grandfather's family. Three separate branches of Hatch people were found in Utah, Idaho and Arizona. Co-operating together these formed, in 1914, the Hatch Genealogical Society, which was organized with Stearns Hatch of Woods Cross, Utah, as president; L. Lafayette⁹ Hatch of Franklin, Idaho, as Vice-President; Orin P. Hatch of Woods Cross, as Secretary and Treasurer; and Ruth A. Hatch⁹ of Logan, Utah, as recorder, (now Mrs. A. L. Hale).

After a definite organization was effected, a more systematic search began, both in genealogical libraries and by correspondence. It was soon learned that our Society was obtaining names of four different lines of Hatches, early settlers of America in the seventeenth century. These had to be segregated and put in proper places in accord with the proof. Town and family histories, family bibles, county records of land sales, wills, and records of probating of estates gave much information; town clerks added more. The memory of some persons contributed statements, which, in certain cases, proved to be inaccurate, but which were generally found to be trustworthy. As the work progressed we learned of the valuable manuscript of the late Edwin T. Hatch⁸, (John G.⁷, Job⁶, Joseph⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, Jonathan², Thomas¹) of Denver, Colorado. After repeated efforts this was purchased of his widow, and it forms the basis of the historical, and very much of the genealogical, information of our record. The work of Edwin T. Hatch was cut short by his death in 1889, but we have been able to take up the broken family threads, as he left them, and carry many branches down to date, as well as to account for numerous families he had omitted entirely. Many families will not be reported fully, however, and some not at all. Our Society is not entirely at fault for the omissions, for hundreds of our letters of inquiry have never been acknowledged.

2. Hatch

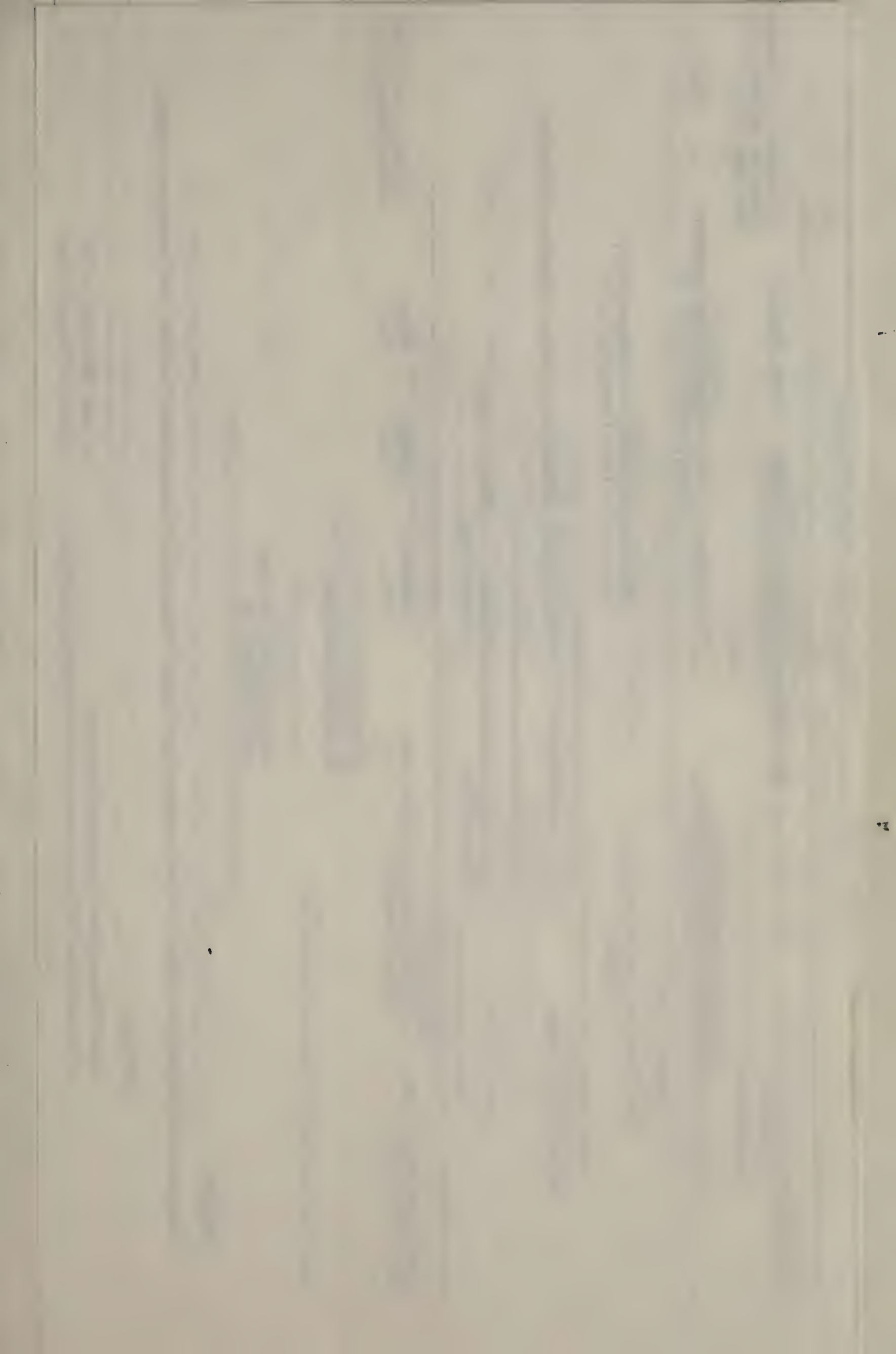
Mr. Charles Howard Briggs¹⁰, (Charles A. Briggs⁹, Elvira Hatch⁸, daughter of James⁷, Asa⁶, Joseph⁵, Ichabod⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), of Minneapolis, Minnesota, has contributed largely to the information we have of descendants of his second great grandfather, Asa Hatch. Spencer E. Smith⁹ (son of Sarah A. Hatch⁸, Wait⁷, Lewis⁶, Wait⁵, Edward⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), of St. Paul, Minnesota, has been another kind friend, who deserves mention for the preparation of historical sketches of some of his ancestors, especially for that of Thomas¹ and Jonathan² and for the gift of the map of Falmouth, the old home of this ancestor of ours. Frank D. Hatch⁹ (Charles B.⁸, Frank⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), of West Hartford, Connecticut, assisted us in tracing his branch back to 1713, and supplied us with many addresses of kindred. One more dear friend must not be forgotten, Mr. Silas Alonzo Hatch⁸ (Joseph⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), of Bloomington, Wisconsin, who has been aiding us since 1916, and though 88 years of age, has been the first to order two books, with a probable order of six more.

Space will not permit us to mention the many hundreds of true friends we have found who have spared no pains to aid us all they could. The sympathy and support they have given us through the long years of our tedious and oftentimes "trying experiences of seeking through the darkness of the past, a name, or perhaps a family, fast sinking into historical oblivion," has indeed been commendable. None but those who have taken a hand in this labor can appreciate the satisfaction felt by us as a result of the kindly words and generous help afforded by these, our friends.

Many questions and criticisms are certain to arise on account of the fallibility, not only of those who have contributed to this genealogy, but also of those who have done the editing, printing and proof-reading; but serious effort has been made to get and give the truth. It is hoped that readers will report to our society anything thought to be erroneous, giving the reasons for their belief.

The few abbreviations used can be readily understood. The marginal numbers indicate that the person's record will be continued further along in the book.

HATCH GENEALOGY SOCIETY.



With Additions by Lieutenant-Colonel J. L. Vivian

112177-61-2

HATCH

Arms: Gu., two demulions passant guardant, Or.

(1) William de Worlington
Ld. of Hatch 27 Hen. 111.

Jeffrey Hatch

John Hatch

Robert 1 sone
ob. sine p'le.

(2) William Hatch
Jane, da. of Willm. Worlington
sone and hey of Sr. Mathew.

Thos. Hatch
Mabel, da. of Thos. Leighe

Rob. Hatch
Guinthian, Da. and hey. of Sr. Jo.
Murdoke of Northampsonsh.

Beatriz, mar. William
Hanford (3).

Jane

Rob. Hatch
Blanch, Da. of Rowland Audley
sone of James Lo. Audely.

John Hatch of Woeleghe
Elizabeth, Da. and heire of Willm Durwyn

John Hatch
Alice Da. of Jo. Yeo
of Branton.

Willm' Hatch

John Hatch
(1) Elizabeth, da of Sir.
Edward Gorges, Kt. (3)

divers Daughters

Isabell mar. to Alexander
Carew of Anthony, vide,
ped. ante. P. 68.

John Hatch
Thomazin, Da. of
Wm. Selman

Thos. Hatch
(1) Agnes, da of Sir John Bassett of
Tehidy, vide ped. ante, P. 18.

Thos. Hatch
Mary Da. of Thomas
Hellinge.

Anne, only Da. et. hey. ux' Baldwyn Mallet,
remarried Sir Hugh Trefanion, Kt. (1).

Willm.

John

Rich.

Thos.

Willm Hatch
Mary, Da. of Willm. Wildeslade of Wildeslade

Christ' Hatch of Busuistock
Constance, Da. of Geo. Courtney
of Penkevell Esq.

Oliver Hatch, bap. 10 Jan.,
1616 at Kenwyn (4).

William Hatch, bap. 9 Dec.,
1614 at Kenwyn (4).

Prudence
1 da.

Amye
2 da.

Frances
3 da.

Constance, bap. 2 May
1622 at Kenwyn (4).

(4) Edward Hatch,

John Hatch, bap. 14 July
1673 at Kenwyn (4).

NOTES:

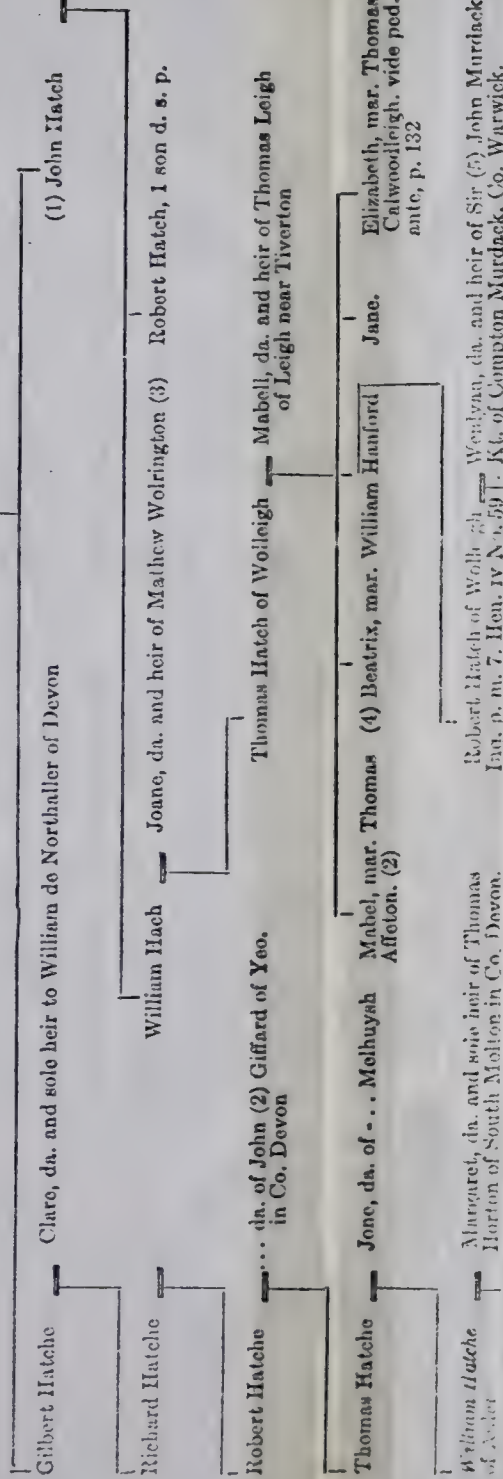
The portion of this pedigree printed in *Italic* is a copy of the Original Visitations of Cornwall 1620, Harl. MS. 1162, which is not signed.

NOTES:

1. Sir William Poles Devonshire Collections.
2. Pole calls him William Atwater of South Moulton alias Hatch
3. Harl. MS. 4031, fo. 213
4. Kenwyn Parish Register

Arms: Gu., two demi-lions passant guardant in pale Or.

Jeffery de Hatch of Wolley in Co. Devon.



(6) Agnes, 2 da. mar. Humphrey Loves of Black Torrington and had issue Walter and Alice;

(7) Robert Hatche of Wolleigh, son and heir, died 6 Feb. 1491-5; m. m. 6 Hen. IV, No. 32

(8) Elizabeth, 5 da. mar. Humphrey Pridmore, 2 son. Conorton in Devon and had issue Richard.

Thomas Hatch, son and heir, a Paristee at Law, d. 7 May, 1554. Inq. p. m. 1 Mary, No. 23. Will 18 July 1551, pro. P. C. C. (Tasche 31)

(9) Elizabeth, da. and sole heir of William Dirwin of Little Fulford near Crediton, d. 31 Jan. 1478. Inq. p. m. 18 Edw. IV, No. 42

Robert Hatch of Wolleigh and his wife, d. v. p. 25 Nov. 1476. Inq. p. m. 16 Edw. IV, No. 44.

(7) John Hatch of Wolleigh, son and heir, age 11 years at the death of his father, d. 1 Sep. 1477. Inq. p. m. 17 Edw. IV, No. 57

(9) Elizabeth, mar. Isabella, mar. Alexander Carew of Antony, Cornwall, vide ped. ante, p. 134.

(7) Elizabeth, da. and sole heir of Sir (5) John Mordack of Compton Murdock, Co. Warwick.

(10) William (10) John Hatch, 2 son . . . — Alice, da. of John Yeo of Braunton.

(7) John Hatch of Wolleigh, son and heir, d. v. p. 25 Nov. 1476. Inq. p. m. 16 Edw. IV, No. 44.

John Hatch a quo Hatch of Cornwall — Thomas Hatch, son and heir and heir to his cousin Thomas, age 25 years, 1539.

(7) Thomas Hatch of Wolleigh, son and heir, b. 6 March, and bap. 6 Oct. 1479 at Little Fulford; proved his full age of 21 years on the 20. Ap. 1491. d. s. p. m. 5 Oct. 1539. Inq. p. m. 31 Hen. VIII, No. 48.

(7) Anne, only da. mar. 1 Baldwin Mallett of Devon, 2 Sir Hugh Trevorian, Kt.

Signed Arthure Hatch and Leases Hatch.

Note: The portion of this pedigree from the commencement down to the *Italics* is the visitation from Add. M. S. 14, 315, fo. 61; that in *Italics* is a copy of the original visitation of Devon 1620, Harl. M. S. 1163, fo. 1911, b.

NOTES:

1. The descent from this John to Robert, note 7, is from Harl. M. S. 14, 315, fo. 219, b.
2. Pole's Devon.
3. Called da. and heir of William, son and heir of Sir Mathew Wolington, in Harl. M. S. 1162, fo. 46, b.
4. Harl. M. S. 4031, fo. 213.
5. Called Thomas by Pole.

(Chart Two)

Vide Chart 1

A

(1) William Hatch 4 son — Ann, da. of John Courtenay of Molland — (1) Mary — (1) Ellen, mar. Humphrey Arscot of Dunsland vide ped. ante, page 17.

Margery, da. — Robert Hatch of Satterley 3 — Jane da. of . . . — Lewis Hatch of Aller, son and heir, aged 33 yrs. and more at the death of his father, named in the will taken on the death of his son Thomas, d. 10 Feb. 1560-61. Inq. p. m. Edw. No. 21.

Robert Hatch 2 son — Lewis Hatch of Satterley, 1 son — Christian, Da. of . . . Mayne of Swinbridge, mar. lie. 15, Mar. 19, Sept. 1611, at Satterley (3), named in the will of her father-in-law, living 1612.

(7) John Hatch of — Lewis Hatch of Chittlehampton in Con. — Elizabeth Da. of Oliver Hooley in Con. — (7) Thomas Hatch of Auler, son and heir, aged 13 years and half at the death of his father, d. 27 Feb. 1583-4. Inq. p. m. 29 Eliz. pt. 1, No. 258. Will dat. 15 Feb. 1583-4, re-cited.

(7) Edmund Hatch 2 son — Margaret, mar. Edward Arundell of Comborne, Cornwall, pro. her brother's will 1655.

Lewis Hatch 2 son — Arthur Hatch, son and heir, aged 17, d. before 1649, aged 24 years at the death of his father, ad. to his estate.

Arthur Hatch 4 son — Robert Hatch 4 son — Hugh Hatch 3 son — John Hatch, 2 son, named in his father's will, living at Oxford 1625.

Lewis Hatch, named in the will of John Hatch 1728, next in the entail in default of his cousin Sarah Hatch v. p.

Thomas Hatch, named in the will of John Hatch 1728, next in the entail in default of his cousin Sarah Hatch v. p.

Elizabeth, only child and heir, named in the will of her grandfather and mother, a minor 1735, d. unmar. Will 1 Sept., 1746, pro. 20 Jan., 1746-7, P. C. C. (Poffer 11).

NOTES:

1. Add. M. S. 14, 315, fo. 61.
2. North Tawton Parish Register.
3. Satterley Parish Register.
4. Westcote.
5. Called Thomazine by Pole.

(Chart Three)

Vide Chart 2

B

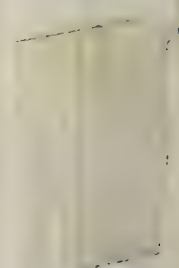
Thomas Hatch, bap. 23 Mar. 1624-5 at Satterley, named in his grandfather's will, living at Satterley (1).

Lewis Hatch, bap. 17 Aug., 1629 at Satterley (1), d. young.

(3) Susanna, 1 da. bap. 14 Aug., 1629 at Satterley (1), m. r. Thomas Standish of Uppett.

NOTES:

1. Satterley Parish Register
2. Swinbridge Register
3. The Hatch Act of Parl. 3 and 4 Anne.



T. 200 - 105

“Hatch is a name derived from an old Anglo-Saxon word, Hacche, meaning a door or floodgate, consisting of great stakes put up by fishermen to help in securing fish. Hacche is also a term for a bar across a woodland path to prevent deer escaping. If Henry lived near a hacche, he would be called Henry atte hacche and finally Henry Hatch. Richard atte Hacche and Phillip de la Hacche are names in old records. The name first appears in Domesday Book in the form of “Hache.” “Hache” also means a small ax among French speaking people.

“The Hatch (written differently ‘Hatch’, ‘Hacche’, ‘Hach’) family were established as landowners in Devonshire at an early period “as the preceeding chart will show.” The Hatch family of Ardee Castle in County Louth, Ireland, have the same coat of arms as the Cornwall and Devon families, indicating the family connection, as shown by the following description:

Christopher Hatch (Busuistock, County Cornwall) descended from Jaffrey Hatch (Temp. Ed. III.), visitation 1620.

Arms: Gu. two demi lions pass. or.

Hatch of Hatch, County Devon. (Co-heiress of Robert Hatch, Esq., of Saterleigh Park, Devon). The representative of this family married John Drake, Esq., of Barnstaple, Ancestor of Robert Hache Drake, Esq., Commander R. N. and Zachary Hammett Drake, Esq., of Springfield, Devon.

Arms: Gu. two demi lions pass. guard, or.

Crest: a lion's head cabooseed arg.

At Auler and Chittlehampton (Devon) are families of the same using the same Arms.

Ardee Castle (Co. Louth).

Arms: Gu. two demi lions pass, guard. coupé in pale or.
a chief arg. a cannon mounted ppr.

Crest: A demi lion pass. guard. coupé in pale or. armed and langued gu. charged on the breast with a pile of shot ppr. and holding in the paws a staff also ppr. thereto affixed a flag arg. charged with a cross of the second.

Motto: "Fortis valore et armis." "Brave by valor and by arms." "Safer with hope than with arms," is another motto of the Hatch family.

It has not been proven that the Thomas Hatch whose descendants we are considering in this genealogy are of this Devonshire and Cornwall pedigree, but the statement has been made that he was of Devon, and that "he came from England in the ship, Mary and John, 300 tons, Capt. Squib master, to Dorchester, Mass."

It was in Dorchester, Massachusetts, that he became a Freeman, 14 May, 1634.

That his descendants helped to name towns in the new country, they were first to settle, after old Devon and Cornwall cities, such as Falmouth and Barnstable, has been taken as evidence that their old home was in that locality.

We give the chart and coat of arms place in our history with the hope that some future genealogist will find the connection, if such there be, between the old and new world of our Hatch line of ancestry.

"History of Hatch Family of England." "An ancient and gentle tribe which took its name from the place of its habitation, in the parish of South Moulton, Devon, Eng., whose daughter and heir was married to Worlington, in the reign of King Henry 3d, 1216, one of whose daughters and heirs had Hach for her portion, which she brought to her husband William at Walter of the same parish; whose son Thomas, left his paternal and took to him the local name of his habitation.—Sir W. Dugal tells us of one of his name, who was a lord, and baron of parliament, in the days of King Edward 1st, 1272; but he derives him from Hach in the county of Wilts. What relation that eastern had to this western family so called I can't determine; only this is certain, that this ancient stock of Devon did shoot up onto two eminent branches which flourished well; the one at Hach and Wooly aforesaid, whose daughter and heir became the 2nd wife of Baldwin Mallet, Solicitor of King Henry 8th, 1509; the other at Aller in South Moulton; which having matched into divers honorable families, as Giffard, Bluet, Chichester, Fortescue, Mallet, etc., continues there in good reputation to this day. From this house also several generations back issued—Hach of Saterleigh in this county, Esge; whose son is now a justice of peace for the same; as in later times did Hach of Longford in the parish of Cullumpton, as counselor at law, now extinct."—From Worthies of Devon, by John Prince. Bbl. 181.

HATCH GENEALOGY

THOMAS HATCH OF NEW ENGLAND

The progenitors of the Hatch Families in America came from England. They represent at least four distinct branches probably of no connection. We have grouped them as follows:

Family "A" represents the descendants of Thomas and Elder William Hatch, brothers who settled in Scituate, Massachusetts about 1633-4 and whose ancestors are traced back to 1415 to Kent Co., England.

Family "B" are descendants of Thomas Hatch, whose only son was Jonathan, settlers of Yarmouth and Barnstable, Massachusetts, whose descendants we are considering in this history.

Family "C" are descendants of Phillip Hatch of York, Maine, who settled there in the year 1637.

Family "D" represent descendants of an Anthony Hatch who settled in Norfolk, Virginia. Will dated 1688.

"These families of Hatches were mostly people of the middle class—neither rich nor poor—mostly small land owners and farmers, always pious, industrious, frugal and temperate and of good repute."

The following was copied from "New England Historical and Genealogical Register" Vol. LXX, 1916, page 256:

"Much confusion has arisen and numerous errors have appeared in various printed works regarding two settlers in Plymouth Colony, named Thomas Hatch. Besides Thomas Hatch of Scituate, there was a Thomas Hatch, an early proprietor of Dorchester, Massachusetts, who was propounded as a freeman, May 14, 1634. (Massachusetts Bay Records, Vol. 1, p. 369.) He moved to Yarmouth, where he was propounded as a freeman Jan. 7, 1638 or 1639. Later he moved to Barnstable, where he was propounded as a freeman June 1, 1641. At Barnstable in Aug., 1643, he was on the list of those able to bear arms, that is he was between 16 and 60 years of age. He had land in both Yarmouth and Barnstable, and took the oath of fidelity in Yarmouth in 1657. He died about 1660, and on May 7, 1661, his widow, Grace, presented his inventory. On March 3, 1662-3 administration on his estate was granted to Jonathan Hatch and Lydia, wife of Henry Taylor, who were, without doubt, his children. (Plymouth Colony Records, Court Orders,

Vol. 4, p. 31). This Thomas Hatch of Dorchester, Yarmouth, and Barnstable did not belong to the Hatch family of Scituate which came from Kent County, England."

1. THOMAS HATCH of family "B" is supposed to have been born about 1603. Of his life previous to his removal to New England, not much is known to us. He married a young woman by the name of GRACE, probably as a second wife. Her family name seems not now to be known but she is said to have been of Welch extraction, and in this connection there is a pretty little romance which has been preserved among his descendants to this day. "Miss Grace, it seems, was a very winsome and popular young woman and Thomas had more than one rival for her heart and hand. But the contest finally simmered down to Thomas and one other, and Miss Grace found it difficult to decide which she liked the better. Finally, as they were farmers, it was agreed by all concerned that fate should be determined by a reaping match, he who could reap a certain equal measured portion of a field of grain, to get the prize. And Miss Grace, being herself a farmer's daughter and a skillful reaper determined that she also would have a hand in the contest, that was to decide her fate consequently she, with true feminine diplomacy had her equal portion staked out between the other two and the contest began. Reaping grain at that time was done by the hand sickle. In the meantime as her fate was so near a determination, Miss Grace did some vigorous thinking as is apt to be the case when events of serious consequences are imminent and having concluded that, on the whole, she rather liked Thomas a little the better, she slyly cut over a little onto Thomas' portion, thus enabling him to finish slightly ahead."

It was probably early in the year of 1634 that Thomas Hatch removed with his family to the wilderness of the New World, during the great Puritan emigration from England to the Massachusetts Bay Colony.

May 14, 1634 he was by vote of the court of General Assembly made a freeman of Massachusetts Bay Colony. The court at that time was very strict as to whom they admitted the right to vote and have a voice in the management of the public affairs of the Colony. To become a freeman of the colony one must be 25 years of age, a man having a family, a freeholder (or land owner) and be a member of the Puritan or Congregational church. They admitted no vagabonds or irresponsible persons into public affairs at that time.

Thomas Hatch was a public spirited citizen and a man of business ability and during his residence in Massachusetts Bay Colony

must have acquired some property and been a man of influence in the locality where he lived. According to the town records of Dorchester, Mass., under date of December 29, 1634,. "It is ordered that John Philips and Thomas Hatch shall have, each of them, two acres of land that lies betwixt the ends of the great lots and three acres that is granted to Alexander Miller, if so much there be, provided they leave sufficient highway at their great lots." These two acres were apparently some remnants of land that did not come within the bounds of "their great lots" as laid out.

January 7, 1639, Thomas Hatch and nine others whose names are given applied to Plymouth Colony for grant of leave to purchase land and form a new township at a place now known as Yarmouth on the Cape Cod peninsula. The leave was granted and Thomas Hatch and the other grantees at once went there and built themselves log houses. The town was incorporated January 17, 1639 and named Yarmouth. A committee was soon appointed to have charge of the division or allotment of lands and the sale of the same. These first settlers were people of strict moral and religious character, they had no intention of admitting into their new settlement any persons who might be a disturbing element in it. In March 1640 the committee for the sale of lands was instructed to have a strict care to admit no settlers into the town except such as bring certificates from well known men as to their "religious and honest carriage" in the places from whence they came. By the close of 1640 about 25 families had settled in the new town.

It would seem that some difficulty arose over the first grants or division of land among the incorporators. The early records of the town were destroyed in a fire so that it is difficult now to determine just the nature of the dispute. At a court held at Yarmouth, June 17, 1642 by three of the Governor's Assistants an attempt was made to straighten matters out but it appears was only partially successful. It was during and probably on account of this dispute over these lands that Thomas Hatch moved to the town of Barnstable June 1, 1641. Thomas Hatch was an upright man and he may have felt that he had not been fairly dealt with or at any rate that he would prefer to reside where he could live amicably with his neighbors and in undisputed possession of his property. That his lands were included among others in the dispute is evident from the records of a hearing held before Capt. Standish in 1648 by order of the Court designed to clear up and put an end to such differences as still remained, for among several other names that of "Thomas Hatch" is mentioned. At this time, too "Anthony Thacher claimed 80 acres in the west field in Yarmouth that had been bought of Thomas Hatch."

Thomas Hatch resided in the town of Barnstable for the balance of his life and was probably a member of the church of the celebrated Rev. John Lathrop. In 1643 his name appears on the roll of those "able to bear arms in Barnstable." He was at this time about 40 years of age. In Jan. 1644 his name is on the "list of approved inhabitants of Barnstable" showing that he was a man of good character and influence and held in esteem by his fellow townsmen. It seems evident that he must have acquired some landed estate in this town, for we know he acquired land at other places where he resided in Massachusetts Bay and Plymouth Colonies. The records of deed and transfers of land in Barnstable previous to 1700 were destroyed in a fire so there is now no official record of the lands owned by any of the early settlers but every thing points to the conclusion that he must have been a land holder in the town.

He died in Barnstable in 1661 probably in April or May. May 27, 1661 an inventory of his personal estate was taken by Isaac Robinson and Thomas Ewer and sworn to by his widow Grace. It amounted to £17-18s. Authorities are agreed that he was of exemplary character and a very pious man. What became of his widow Grace, seems not to be known."

(Furnished by Spencer E. Smith, a descendant of Thomas Hatch)

Inventory of the Goods of Thomas Hatch of Barnstable, Lately Deceased, (Taken by Isaac Robinson and Thomas Ewer, 27 May, 1661).

	lb.	s.	d.
Imp.'s his working tools	02	14	00
It. for a cubbert not fully finished	01	10	00
It. for wearing cloyes	03	00	00
It. for beding and bedsted	06	00	00
It. for potts, pewter and brasse	01	02	00
It. for books	00	06	00
It. for other lumber	01	12	00
It. for timber and glew	00	14	00
It. for an Instrument called a violen	01	00	00
	15	58	00

Grace Hatch late wife of the above Thomas Hatch was deposed to the truth of the above mentioned Inventory this 27 day of June, 1661, before me, Thomas Hinckley, assistant.

ISSUE of Thomas Hatch:

2. i. *Jonathan Hatch*², b. about 1625 in England.
- ii. *Lydia*², b. ———, m. 19 Dec., 1650 Henry Taylor of Barnstable. He probably son of John Taylor. He evidently followed his wife's people to Barnstable where he resided until her death. He appears to have been the same Henry Taylor who was made freeman in Boston, 3 May, 1665. After the death of Lydia he md. Mary ———. She is mentioned as his wife in 1665. On Aug. 6, 1666, "Henry Taylor of Boston, Chirurgeon and Mary his wife, for a valuable consideration" sold Roger Rose ——— Lighterman ——— a dwelling house and land on which it standeth" in Boston, on the streets or way leading toward the great Dock." The deed was signed:

Henry Taylor (seal)

Mary Taylor (seal)

Suffolk County Deeds Book, 7 Page 125.

On May 6, 1667 Henry Taylor, Chirurgeon, of Boston and his wife Mary, for 508 pounds, paid by William Talor of the said Boston merchant, sold him. "A Warehouse in Boston, aforesaid with the wharfe before it bounded with the mill Creeke, Southerly, with Land of Thomas Lake Merchant, Westerly," also two "wharfs adjoining" with the two warehouses upon them, which "are yet in the possession of the said Henry Taylor." The deed, signed by "Henry Taylor" and "Mary Taylor", was acknowledged "in the presence of John Paine." The house near the "great Dock" and the wharf property are not recorded as having been purchased by Henry Taylor; he appears to have come into possession by inheritance, or through his second wife. On March 6, 1666, "Moses Mavericke of Marvellhead (Marblehead) gent and Eunice his wife," for 230 pounds sold "Henry Tailor of Boston, Chirurgeon. A dwelling house with a yard, garden and all other appurtnances thereunto belonging," formerly belonging to "Thomas Roberts formerly of Boston aforesaid Deceased and appropriated unto the said Eunice the Relict of the said Roberts and her children namely, Timothy Roberts, Elizabeth Roberts, Lidia Roberts and Eunice Roberts." This deed was signed by "Moses Mavericke, Eunice Mavericke (and) Timothy Roberts." their acknowledgement was witnessed by Joshua Scottow." January 27, 1667, "Henry Taylor Chirurgeon of Boston mortgaged

the above house and land, for 258 pounds, to John Richard, to be paid November 20, next." Evidently he met this payment in part by the sale of his house near the "Dock." Sept. 25, 1671, Henry Taylor and his wife, Mary again mortgaged the premises bought of Mavericke; this time for 362 pounds, to John Morse." There is no further record of Doctor Taylor in Boston; possibly he became financially involved, lost his house, and left the town; yet he may have lived there some years.

Children by Lydia Hatch Taylor, (1st Wife).

1. *Lydia*³, b. 21 June, 1655.
2. *Jonathan*³, b. 20 April, 1658.
3. *Mary*³, b. abt. 1660, d. 8 Oct., 1738. Md. Dec., 1786 Dr. William Dyer of Truro, Mass. From the fact that William Dyer married the daughter of Dr. Henry Taylor it is reasonable to suppose that Dyer studied medicine with Dr. Taylor. The latter was a physician of recognized merit, while in Boston. The only way at that time of obtaining medical education was through apprenticeship to a physician. It is said that not a medical college existed in the Colonies prior to 1765. The profession at its best was crude; remedies were few, and bleeding was resorted to for almost every ill. Let us hope that Dr. Dyer was more skillful than a certain physician of his day in New Hampshire; of whom it is said that he "began by doctoring cattle; later, with more or less success, he treated the human kind." He d. 27 July, 1738.

Children by Mrs. Mary ——— Taylor, (2nd Wife).

1. *Hannah*, b. 7 July, 1665.
2. *John*, b. 4 Aug., 1666.
3. *Mary*, b. 6 June, 1669.
4. *Child*, b. April, 1701.

William

2. JONATHAN HATCH², (Thomas¹), From all that we learn of him, Jonathan Hatch, whose descendants we shall follow, was a man of great energy and force of character with a decided will of his own which brooked no unseemly restraints.

He was a pioneer in the march of civilization in the stirring times of the early history of New England, a man of daring enterprise and romantic adventure, only a part of which is known to us now.

He was born in England about 1625 and came to Mass. Bay Colony with his father in 1634. Even as a boy he was a lad of spirit and perhaps somewhat willful and disinclined to conform to all the austerities and restrictions of the intolerant age in which he lived. The most of his early struggles with society came from this cause and not from any natural depravity in the boy or man and from the further circumstance that as a boy his lot was cast largely among strangers where he was deprived of the loving counsel of good friends.

The theory has been advanced and with apparent good reason, that his father's wife Grace was a second wife, and not the mother of Jonathan and his sister Lydia, and that she and the children did not get along well together as a reason why the children did not apparently live much at their father's house.

At that time in Plymouth and Mass. Bay Colonies it was the custom of those who assumed leadership in any community to look askance and with disfavor upon any one who had no regular occupation or permanent place of abode. Such persons were the subjects of special attention and closely watched and either ordered out of town or appointed by the Court or Town Meeting to reside with some family of known probity to watch over them and keep them employed and out of mischief.

This was due partly to the austerity of the time, and the responsibility of training the twig as the tree should stand, but partly also to the fact that in their hand to hand conflict with the wilderness and the savage the colonists could not afford to have any impecunious person come into town who might become a public charge on the community or set a bad example for others. Sobriety, industry and frugality were prime virtues at that time.

The austerity of the time frowned upon all amusements as a device of the Devil. The Sabbath must be sacredly and religiously observed. They were perhaps too prone to meddle in private affairs and opinions, to put a straight jacket upon everyone's conduct, public and private. Even the clothes one might wear were subject to regulation by Puritan law. (See Laws of Massachusetts, 1634 and later).

But with all their drabness and austerity perhaps we should not judge those stern old Puritans too harshly. They were human and had their faults but they were a conscientious, God-fearing race, sternly doing their duty as they saw it; erring sometimes doubtless, sometimes in their zeal cruel and intolerant, but always we may well believe actuated by what they conceived to be the good of their religion and their respective communities.

In view of all these circumstances and perhaps also in the belief that the discipline of the soldier would benefit the boy, Jonathan was at about the age of 12 apprenticed to Lieut. Davenport of Salem, Mass.

There is little doubt that the free spirit of Jonathan chafed and fretted under the strictures and discipline of the soldier and perhaps a home-sick longing to be near friends and after serving him for about two years he could endure it no longer and deserted and made his way to Boston with the probable intent of seeking passage by boat to Yarmouth where his father then resided.

A strange boy wandering around the streets and wharves of Boston was, at that time, a sufficiently grave matter to be inquired into. It probably did not take long to ascertain the true state of affairs. Sept. 2, 1640 he was arrested as a fugitive from service and "was censured to be severely whipped and for the present is committed for a slave to Lieut. Davenport." (*)

But Jonathan did not wait for any whipping nor did he return to Lieut. Davenport. He had a good head and two good legs and the spirit and will to use them and they brought him safely to his father's home at Yarmouth.

Although his conduct in this case could not be justified by the law of that time, we cannot but admire his brave manly spirit in his resistance to the strictures and intolerant spirit of the age and for his courage and daring, boy though he was, in striking out for liberty, alone and unaided.

Though he gained his liberty in a practically hostile community and arrived safely in Yarmouth, his troubles did not end there. Dec. 1, 1640 Capt. Nicholas Simpkins had him arrested and charged with slandering him. When the case came up for trial in the General Court at Plymouth, Jonathan evidently proved the truth of his charges for Capt. Simpkins was fined 40 shillings and Jonathan was set free.

Still his troubles did not end. His father moved to Barnstable in June, 1641, but Jonathan apparently lived on in Yarmouth earning such a living as he could with no settled occupation or place of residence. That of itself was a sufficient reason why those stern old Puritans of that time should have him under observation. Undoubtedly they did.

Mar. 1, 1642 he was "taken as a vagrant and for his misdemeanors was censured to be whipped and sent from constable to constable to Lieut. Davenport, at Salem." His misdemeanors, aside from his desertion from Lieut. Davenport were probably nothing more than the natural disinclination of a spirited and exuberant youth to conform to all the austerities and restrictions of the strict age in which he lived.

The above sentence appears not to have been executed. Jonathan may have protested he would never stay there if sent. Knowing something of the spirit of the lad may have been cause for second thought. At the session of the Court held about a month later, April 5, 1642, this sentence was reconsidered. Jonathan was in Plymouth Colony while Lieut. Davenport was in Mass. Bay Col-

*Slave at that time in New England meant a bond servant or person bound to service for a specified length of time. There were not many of them.

ony. It was held Jonathan could not be sent back into the service of a master residing in another colony. And so Jonathan escaped again. But the Court appointed him to reside with Mr. Stephen Hopkins of Plymouth, who was enjoined to have a special care of him.

Mr. Hopkins died about two years later. In 1644 we find Jonathan in Barnstable where he was on the list of those able to bear arms. In 1645 he was one of four men forming the quota of Barnstable who with men from other towns went forth Aug. 15 in an expedition against the Narragansett Indians. They returned Sept. 2 and were disbanded the next day.

April 11, 1646 he married at Barnstable, Miss SARAH ROWLEY, daughter of Henry Rowley by his first wife Ann, who was widow of Thomas Blossom and daughter of William Palmer, Sr., and his wife Frances. William Palmer came to Plymouth Colony in 1621 and in 1639 was one of the original first settlers of Yarmouth. Both Blossom and Palmer were of the Pilgrim element. Ann Palmer married Thomas Blossom in England in 1615 and went with him to Leyden, Holland where they were a part of the Pilgrim settlement. In 1620 they came to Plymouth, England in the Speedwell intending to take passage on the Mayflower for America; but for some reason found it impractical to do so and returned to Leyden, where they formed a part of the Pilgrim group.

While in Leyden, Blossom held some correspondence with Gov. William Bradford of Plymouth Colony and in 1629 he and his wife and son came to Plymouth, Mass. Blossom died soon after and Oct. 17, 1633 his widow married Henry Rowley as his first wife. Their first child was Sarah, who at about the age of 13 married Jonathan Hatch. After his marriage, Jonathan lived for some years at West Barnstable.

Oct. 7, 1651 he and Samuel Hinkley, father of Governor Hinkley, were brought before the grand jury on a charge of hiring land from the Indians. Not a very heinous offense it would seem now, but rather as an evidence of their energy and enterprise. But at that time it was felt that enterprises of that kind should be discouraged as likely to lead to misunderstandings and trouble with the Indians.

Feb. 24, 1652 he was appointed one of a commission that was to "choose and lay out a common highway between Plymouth and Sandwich, according to your best judgment where you shall find it most convenient for the country's use," showing that at that time the Court had confidence in his integrity and good judgment. This road was at that time one of the most important roads in the colony.

But Jonathan found it difficult to suppress his natural instinct for trading wherever he found it advantageous and Mar. 2, 1652 he was again before Grand Jury on a charge of "furnishing an Indian with a gun, powder and shot."

It is probable that heretofore he had worked for others or had farmed land on shares and that he now felt he wanted and was entitled to land of his own and that he applied to the town for a grant of land. At a town meeting held Oct. 27, 1653, it was "ordered that ye land measurers shall lay out Jonathan Hatch land as they shall conceive most convenient for him and least prejudicial to ye other inhabitants who are to have their lots laid out afterwards." It is probable at that time there was no unallotted land except in the outskirts of the town, for his land was laid out to him in quite the southeast part of the town, known at that time as "Sepneset on ye South Sea." (Now Lewis Bay.) The Indian name was Sepneset.

After his land had been laid out to him he went there and built a log house and Oct. 7, 1654 moved there with his family. There were 50 acres of upland and a parcel of marsh adjoining and 8 acres of meadow and some land on an island. Feb. 14, 1655 he had the grant of his land recorded and at the same time, probably in answer to questions, expressed his satisfaction of the division of the lands.

All that part of the town was then an unbroken wilderness inhabited only by Indians. The wigwam of Paup-Mun-Muche, Chief of the Massapees was only a mile away. There were no white settlers within several miles of him for several years. Rather a dreary and dangerous situation one would think. But it was characteristic of the man that no difficulties or dangers daunted him.

It is not known that he had any trouble with the Indians during all the time he resided there. He was friendly with them, traded with them and treated them well. That he was able to get and retain the good will of these wild denizens of the wilderness speaks well for his courage, tact, and good sense. If by his conduct towards them he had excited their hostility they could have done him much harm.

At this time oysters were abundant in the waters near Jonathan's residence at Sepneset and many barrels of them were annually pickled by him and his family and sent to market. The shells of the oysters were burned in kilns into quick lime of a superior quality and for many years all the lime used for building purposes was manufactured from the shells of oysters at this place.

Some time subsequent to the grant of his land at Sepneset he sold one-half his farm (probably an undivided half interest) to Mr. Thomas Shaw. Whether Shaw came there to live does not appear but it would seem not.

At first all the freemen of the Colony met annually at Plymouth in a General Court for transaction of the general business of the Colony. In 1638 a representation of the towns by Deputies was adopted. In 1657 Jonathan took the oath of fidelity, which, as the head of a family and a taxpayer entitled him to vote for Deputies and any other town business though he was not yet a freeman. He was made freeman later.

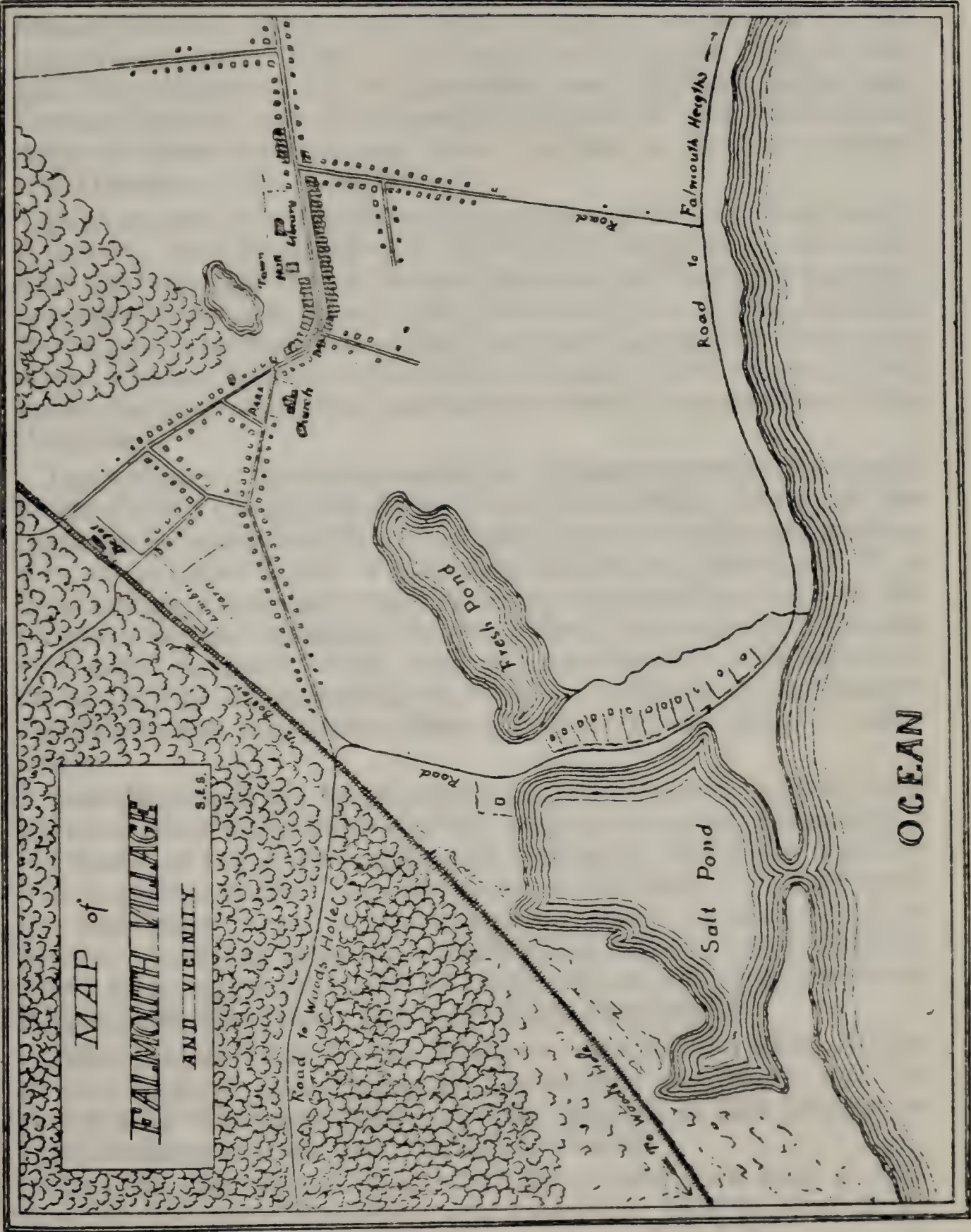
It was well known that Jonathan had the good sense to be on friendly terms with the Indians. Perhaps it was sometimes thought he was too friendly with them. In June, 1658 it was proved in Court that an Indian named Repent had threatened to shoot Gov. Prence on his return from Plymouth. Jonathan was also in Court at the same time on suspicion that he had "justified" Repent; but of this there was no proof and he was by the Court admonished and released.

The vacant lands in his vicinity were not being settled upon and it is evident Jonathan did not find here in this isolated locality the opportunities to satisfy his enterprising spirit. In the summer of 1659 he went in search of more promising prospects to Martha's Vineyard and elsewhere.

It was about this time that an old Indian Chief, Notantico by name, knowing that Jonathan was a good friend of the Indians and that he was looking for land, freely gave him a tract on that neck of land between Woods Hole and Buzzards Bay, about two or three miles southwest of the present village of Falmouth. Jonathan did not go there to live. It was too far away from even the nearest settlement with no prospect of others coming there for a good while. Years afterwards Jonathan remembered this gift and claimed it as we shall see.

June 7, 1659 "Liberty to view and purchase a tract at Succonnesset and arrange with the Indians for the same" was granted to six men from Barnstable and one from Sandwich. These men apparently did nothing towards making the purchase; but it served to direct attention to the place and Jonathan may have gone there prospecting. Succonnessett was the Indian name of the place meaning in their language the place of the black clam shells, which were found there in abundance. It was on the sea shore southwest of Barnstable, near Woods Hole.

Mar. 5, 1660 "Liberty to purchase land at Succonnesset and adjacent" was granted by the Colony Court to another and different company of seven men, John Howe, Anthony Annabel, Nathaniel Thomas, Samuel Fuller, Abraham Pierce, Peter Blossom and Isaac Robinson. Isaac Robinson was son of John Robinson, the Leyden



preacher and a friend of Jonathan Hatch. June 4, 1660 were added to the above purchasers of Succunnesset and places adjacent, Samuel Hinkley, Henry Cobb, John Jenkins, who were of the company which applied June 7, 1659 and Mathew Fuller, John Cooper and John Dunham, all of Barnstable and William Nelson and Thomas Burman (now Bowerman) of Plymouth. The purchase was made of Qua-cha-tis-set and other Sachems of the Succunnesset and Massapee tribe of Indians.

Here seemed to be the promising prospect that Jonathan was in search of. Here he could be in the midst of things and a part of it. Just what day and month the purchase by the Company was consummated does not appear but that same year (1660) Jonathan Hatch and Isaac Robinson went there and built each of them a log house; whether before or after the purchase by the Company is not known but probably after and that they had the permission of the Company.

Land could not be purchased of the Indians except by permission of the Colony Court and as the Court had already permitted the purchase by a company it seems unlikely they would grant permission to purchase a part of the same land to an individual. It is improbable permission would have been granted previous to the purchase by the company for the Colony laws required that no settlement be made remote from a place of public worship unless the settlers be strong enough to support a minister of the Gospel. Barnstable was the nearest place of public worship about 15 miles away.

Jonathan built his house on or near that narrow neck of land between Fresh and Salt ponds (see map) about a half mile south or southwest of the present village of Falmouth. Robinson built his a little further south. They probably moved there with their families soon after they built their houses though no precise date is known. Jonathan placed his family and goods on a small skiff and sailed away down the coast till they came to Salt Pond, entering which, they sailed up to the neck where they landed.

Jonathan Hatch and Isaac Robinson were the first white settlers in Succunnesset, now Falmouth. Jonathan's son Moses was the first white child born there—named Moses it is said because so many bullrushes grew near his father's house.

May 27, 1661 Jonathan and Mr. Shaw sold their farm at Sepunesset to Mr. John Thompson who sold about 1674 to John Lovet some of whose descendants still hold the old Hatch farm.

Nov. 29, 1661 the proprietors or purchasers of Succunnesset held a meeting which extended to Dec. 3rd following, and agreed upon

an allotment of lands. The meeting appears to have been held at Jonathan Hatch's house so that they might view the land and make an equitable allotment. The land by the Herring Brook was to be "in general." Each of the proprietors was allotted about 80 acres. Commencing at the sea shore as a base these lots ran straight back into the interior. Nine of them were 16 rods broad, three were 17 rods broad, two were $8\frac{1}{2}$ rods broad and one (that to Isaac Robinson) was 18 rods broad. These lots were just east of the Herring Pond and the lines of the lots were to run to "the same point of the compass as Jonathan Hatch's 80 acres upon the sea," showing that Jonathan had his farm there of 80 acres previous to this first allotment. He probably selected and laid out his land soon after he moved there and it was not by his house, but by the sea. For the better accommodation of all some other small allotments of 4 to 8 acres were made and "Jonathan Hatch and Isaac Robinson because they have built their houses shall have their lots by their houses, that is to say Jonathan Hatch to have 10 acres by his house, lying against the neck, leaving a sufficient way into the neck; and Isaac Robinson shall have 4 acres by his house and 8 acres next adjoining Jonathan Hatches."

Apparently upon second thought "because we questioned whether we should get water on these lots we laid out 4 acres to a share along by the pond * * * a sufficient way to be left along by the pond side above or below the houses." What pond this was is not stated.

It was "also agreed that the proprietors shall not keep above 20 head of cattle each upon the great neck for a share," This great neck was probably that land by the Herring Brook which was to be "in general" and used in common by all as pasturage.

Again "we have laid out 20 acres to a share next to Jonathan Hatches ground abutting upon the sea and running 200 rods towards the woods. This work is now concluded and the agreement signed Dec. 3, 1661." Jonathan Hatch is one of the signers.

Jonathan Hatch's father died in Barnstable in 1661 and Mar. 3, 1662 Jonathan and his sister Lydia, who married Henry Taylor Dec. 19, 1650 applied for and were granted letters of administration upon their father's estate by the Plymouth Colony Court. Isaac Robinson and Thomas Ewer were appointed to make an inventory and appraisal of the estate which they did May 27 and it was sworn to by the widow.

The new settlement at Succunnesset not being strong enough at that time to stand alone it was ordered by the Court in Mar. 1663 "that Succunnesset shall for the present belong to Barnstable."

The first purchase of land at Succunnesset by the original company in 1660 was probably not largely in excess of that allotted to the proprietors in Nov. and Dec., 1661.

Sometime subsequent to the first purchase the company obtained additional land; a tract extending along the seashore from Woods Hole to Five Mile River and extending inland four or five miles, apparently completely surrounding the first purchase except on the sea side. In July 1677 it was agreed to lay out additional lands of 60 acres to a share, also meadows. John Howland and Thomas Lathrop acting for the company appointed Bernard Lumbert, William Gifford and John Smith a committee who laid out 12 strips or lots which were assigned to Moses Rowley, Sr., Joseph Hull, Thomas Griffin, John Robinson, Samuel Tilley, Nathaniel Skiff, Thomas Johnson, William Gifford, Thomas Lewis, John Jenkins, Jonathan Hatch, Sr., William Wicks or Weeks, and Thomas Ewer. There were also other 10 acre lots laid out to the same individuals. The balance of the tract was held in common to be sold later to others. Jonathan Hatch and Isaac Robinson were appointed a committee to sell the lands of those who did not wish to settle there.

It was about this time when settlement was extending and land was becoming valuable that Jonathan remembered the land the old Indian Chief had given him some years before. The old Chief was not living then but his son remembered the gift and confirmed it by the following deed dated Jan. 15, 1679, signed by Job Notantico, Indian of Succunnesset.

INDIAN DEED TO JONATHAN HATCH

"To all people to whom these presents may come, Job Notantico, son of Thomas Notantico, Indian of Succunnesset in the Govt. of New Plymouth, sendeth greeting etc.

Know ye that I, the said Job Notantico, understanding that my father, the said Notantico, Sachem, many years ago, about or since the beginning of the Succunnesset Plantation, did freely and absolutely grant and give unto Jonathan Hatch, Sr., of the said Succunnesset all that tract or neck commonly called Woods Hole Neck, excepting a part which he, the said Notantico reserved for himself which afterwards he exchanged with Succunnesset men and accepted in lieu thereof 40 acres at little Sipperwisset, with liberty to cut sticks and wood in the commons. The fins and tails, whales cast ashore to be mine, etc."

This deed was witnessed by Shearjashub Bourne and Bathsheba Bourne and acknowledged by Job Notantico, alias Attuckoo, before Thomas Hinkley, Assistant.

There was preaching at Succunnesset—often at the house of Jonathan Hatch—but there was no regular church organization till the autumn of 1708. The business meetings of the proprietors were held more often at his house than elsewhere. When strangers arrived they were often entertained at Jonathan Hatch's till his house became a place of public entertainment for travelers and others and was finally licensed as such with the privilege of selling liquor for their use.

When any of Jonathan's good friends among the Indians were present it was doubtless a little difficult for him to refuse them a little "fire water." June 7, 1670 he was fined £3 for selling them liquor; but knowing the Indians as he did it is not likely he gave them enough to make them dangerous.

Shortly after King Phillip's War Jonathan Hatch bought of Capt. Church three Indians, a man, wife and child, probably prisoners, many of whom were taken near the close of the war, for the apparent purpose of liberating them. June 3, 1679 Jonathan and the brothers of the woman appeared in Court where it was agreed that "for £6 the man and woman should be released and the child should remain with Goodman Hatch till 24 years of age and then be released forever."

In Colonial times the local Inn or Tavern often became the Civic Center of the community and excepting the meeting house was the most frequented place in town and the tavern keeper the best informed man in the community. People flocked there to learn not only the local gossip but the news of the outside world from travelers.

When, in June 4, 1686 Succunnesset was detached from Barnstable and incorporated as a separate township and given the name of Falmouth, Jonathan Hatch's public house was the logical place for holding town meetings for the transaction of town business and all public affairs. From this time on Jonathan became more prominent in the affairs and business of the town. He was often engaged in running the lines of lots, attending to the sale of lands and transfers of titles. Age and experience had toned down the fire and impetuosity of youth and he had become an honored and respected citizen and a religious man. June 24, 1690 he took the Freeman's oath and was admitted as a Freeman of the Colony at the County Court at Barnstable; which was something of a distinction at that time as none but men of known probity and integrity and generally church members could attain to that honor.

Jonathan Hatch acquired a large land estate and was regarded as among the wealthy of those times. In his later years he became

the venerable patriarch of a large and esteemed family of children and grand children. He apparently gave away all his land to his children previous to his death as shown by the following:

LAST WILL OF JONATHAN HATCH

"I Jonathan Hatch, Sr., of Falmouth, in the county of Barnstable in the Province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, being now, through the mercy of God in complete health and of disposing mind and memory, yet being aged and calling to mind the uncertainty of this Transitory life, I am desirous, according to my duty to settle things in order before I go hence, and therefore do make this my Last Will and Testament, hereby revoking and disannulling all former will and wills by word or writing heretofore by me made and hereby constitute and declare this to be my Last will and testament, in manner and form following, viz: My desire is to commit my soul to God in Jesus Christ, who gave it and my body to decent burial when God shall please to call me hence. And as touching my worldly estate which God hath beyond my deserts bestowed on me, my will is to dispose of it as follows: Imprimis, I will and bequeath to my six sons, viz: Thomas Hatch, Jonathan Hatch, Joseph Hatch, Benjamin Hatch, Samuel Hatch and Moses Hatch, to each of them one shilling over and above of what they have already had to be paid out of my estate. It.—I will and bequeath to my two daughters Mary Weeks and Sarah Wing to each, of them three shillings over and above of what they have already had, to be paid out of my estate."

"It.—I will and bequeath to my daughter, Marcy Rowley, all and singular my movables and debts and twenty pound of the thirty pound to be paid six years after my decease by my two sons, Samuel Hatch and Moses Hatch as may appear by obligations under their hands and seals bearing date, March the twentieth, One thousand seven hundred (1700) and I do hereby ordain, constitute and appoint my daughter, Marcy Rowley (wife of Nathan) to be my sole Executrix to this, my Last Will and Testament to administer upon all my estate. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the fifteenth day of September, Anno Domini, One Thousand seven hundred and five."

Signed, sealed and declared to be his last will and testament, in the presence of us:

John Weeks, William Weeks and Thomas Bowman, Proved 4 Jan., 1710-11, Attest, William Bassett, Regtr.

His son Nathaniel and daughter Lydia were possibly not then living, as they are not mentioned in the will but there are reasons for believing that Nathaniel married and left descendants.

There is ample evidence that Jonathan continued to do business till the time of his death. As one of the agents of the proprietors he was often called upon to look after their interests and they could not have been confided to more faithful hands.

He died at Falmouth in Dec., 1710, aged 84, honored and respected by the community among whom he had lived for the last fifty years.

Jonathan Hatch was the progenitor in America of a numerous family of Hatches which are now to be found in nearly all the Northern, East, Central and Western states. Some of these Hatches I personally knew and they, and probably the most of them, still retain the traits of business ability, energy and force of character that distinguished their ancestor, Jonathan Hatch.

I wish to say here that much of the information on which the above sketch is based was furnished to me by Mrs. Ruth A. Hatch Hale, Recorder of the Hatch Genealogical Society of Salt Lake City, Utah, after many years of painstaking research and investigation among the records of the past, and to whom due credit should be given. I have prepared the sketch at her request to assist in getting the work ready for publication.

SPENCER E. SMITH,
One of Jonathan Hatch's descendants.

ISSUE:

- i. *Mary Hatch*³, b. 16 July, 1647 at Barnstable, Mass. Md. William Weeks, Jr., second wife, he having married Mercy Robinson 16 Mar., 1669, so records say, who probably died early. Mercy Robinson was bapt. 4 July, 1647 according to Robinson Genealogy.

Children Weeks:

1. *Mercy*, b. 16 Jan., 1670.
 2. *Mehitable*, b. 16 Oct., 1671.
 3. *Sarah*⁴, b. 6 May, 1674.
 4. *Experience*⁴, b. 24 June, 1677-8. Married Timothy Robinson, 3 May, 1699.
 5. *Mercy*⁴, b. 24 April, 1679.
 6. *Jonathan*⁴, b. 6 May, 1681.
 7. *Benjamin*⁴, b. 6-26, April, 1685.
 8. *Lydia*⁴, b. 30 June, 1687, d. young.
3. ii. *Thomas*³, b. 8 Jan., 1649, at Barnstable, Mass.
 4. iii. *Jonathan*³, b. 17 May, 1652, at Barnstable, Mass.

5. *iv. Joseph*³, b. 7 Mar., 1654, at Barnstable, Mass.
6. *v. Benjamin*³, b. 7 Sept., 1655, at Barnstable, Mass.
7. *vi. Nathaniel*³, b. 5 June, 1657, prob. died 1705.
8. *vii. Samuel*³, b. 11 Oct., 1659.
9. *viii. Moses*³, b. 4 Mar., 1662, at Falmouth, Mass.
- ix. Sarah*³ Hatch, b. 21 Mar., 1664, Falmouth, Barnstable, Mass., md. Nathaniel Wing (Stephen and Oseah (Dillingham) Wing). He was b. abt. 1646-7, at Sandwich, Mass. When scarcely seven years of age his mother died leaving his father with three infant children, Nathaniel being the oldest. When he was about thirty years old, he was a soldier in King Philip's War, 1675. Jonathan Hatch, Sarah's father, had penetrated the wilds on the east shores of Buzzard's Bay, as early as 1661, and in his family, Nathaniel Wing found his wife. It was probably due to this marriage that Nathaniel himself, settled on the shores of Buzzard's Bay, in the town of Sandwich (which then extended across the Cape) and not distant from his father-in-law. The marriage may have taken place between the years 1680-90, at a time when Nathaniel was a bachelor of mature years. He was admitted a townsman of Sandwich in 1681. He died in the 76th year of his age. In his will probated in Barnstable Court, 4 Dec., 1722, he mentions his widow Sarah, and his sons, Nathaniel, Ebenezer and Joseph, and his daughters, Hozia, Sarah, Mary, Oseah. His widow Sarah survived him about nine years, and died 8 July, 1731; she also made her will in which she mentions her sons, Nathaniel, Ebenezer and Joseph, and makes her daughter Mary her executrix, and mentions "three other daughters." Her estate inventoried £80, 16s.

Children Wing, probably not in order:

*Nathaniel*⁴, b. abt 1693, in Pocasset, Sandwich, Mass., md. 1 Dec. 1716, Jemima Blackmore. He probably died before 1764.
*Oseah*⁴ or *Keziah*, b. ——— md. 14 Nov., 1704, John Handy.
*Ebenezer*⁴, b. 1694., md 31 Oct., 1721, Elizabeth Blackmore.
*Sarah*⁴, b. ———, only mentioned in mother's will, 1731.
*Hozea*⁴ or *Hoseth*, b. ———, md. 14 Mar., 1726-7, Wm. Parlow.
*Mary*⁴, b. ———, not mentioned after 1731.
*Joseph*⁴, b. 30 Mar., 1709, not known after 1731. Taken from the Wing Family of America, by Geo. W. Wing, of Wisconsin. Vol. 16-17, p. 1472 and 1525.

- x. Mercy*³, b. 27 April, 1667, at Falmouth, Mass., md Nathan Rowley, her cousin. She was alive in 1711.

Children Rowley, born at Falmouth, Mass.:

1. *Mercy*⁴, b. Aug., 1691.

2. *Sarah*⁴, b. Oct. 1693.
3. *Elizabeth*⁴, May, 1695.
4. *Mary*⁴, b. Sept., 1698.
5. *Nathan*⁴, b. April, 1700.
6. *Moses*⁴, b. Feb., 1704.
7. *Hatch*⁴, b. Mar., 1706. Md. Thankful Hatch⁵, (Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹.) (# 15) 25 Dec., 1727
8. *Mehitable*⁴, b. May, 1709. Md. Peter Hatch⁴, (# 14) Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹.

*xi. Lydia*³, b. 16 May, 1669, at Falmouth, d. 1681.

3. THOMAS HATCH³, (Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Barnstable. Mass., 1 Jan., 1649 (O. S.) md., June, 1679, ABIGAIL, dau. of Robert Codman of Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard. Was a farmer in Falmouth, Mass., where he was owner of land in 1677. He and his wife prob. died at Falmouth, although we cannot find the record of their deaths.

ISSUE:

- i. Hepsibah*⁴, b. 9 May, 1681.
- ii. Daughter*⁴, b. ———, 1682, d. 16 Dec., 1682.
- iii. Son*⁴, b. 6 Jan., 1683-4, d. 10 Jan., 1683-4.
- iv. Daughter*⁴, b. 6 Jan., 1683-4.
10. *v. Thomas*⁴, b. 25 April, 1685.
- vi. Sarah*⁴, b. 16 Sept., 1687.
11. *vii. Stephen*⁴, b. 19 Jan., 1689.
12. *viii. Nathaniel*⁴, b. 16 Mar., 1693.
- ix. Mercy*⁴, b. 16 Mar., 1693, md. at Falmouth. Mass., 20 June, 1715, Ebenezer Toby of Sandwich, Mass.

Children Toby:

1. *Silas*⁵, bapt. 21 April, 1734.
2. *John*⁵, ———.
3. *Mary*⁵ or *Mercy*, ———, md. David Hatch⁵, son of Nathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹. Had 12 Children, see No. 54.
13. *x. Uriaeth*⁴ (*Uriah*), b. 16 May, 1695.
- xi. Jonathan*⁴, b. 9 April, 1698.
14. *xii. Peter*⁴, b. 25 July, 1700.

4. JONATHAN HATCH³, (Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Barnstable. Mass., 17 May, 1652. md. 4 Dec., 1676, ABIGAIL (or Bethia) daughter of William Weeks, Sr., of Martha's Vineyard, and sister of John and William Weeks of Falmouth, Mass. He was a farmer and resided in Falmouth, Mass. where he was chosen Ensign of Militia Company, 2 Oct., 1689. He d. in Falmouth, Mass. just when is not known. No date of the death of his wife is given.

ISSUE:

15. i. *Jonathan*⁴, b. 5 May, 1678.
- ii. *Son*⁴, b. 14 Aug., 1680, d. 29 Aug., 1680.
- iii. *Sarah*⁴, b. 17 May, 1682, md. William Stone, Jr., Guilford Ct., 28 Oct., 1701. He was born 22 Mar., 1676 at Guilford where they resided. She d. 26 Nov., 1751. He d. 21 Sept., 1753.

Children Stone:

1. *Ezra*⁵, b. 12 June, 1703, d. 1703.
 2. *Johiel*⁵, b. 11 Nov., 1704, d. 18 Oct., 1780.
 3. *Thankful*⁵, b. 10 June, 1708, d. 13 Aug., 1729.
 4. *Daniel*⁵, b. 29 Aug., 1711.
 5. *Reliance*⁵, b. 24 Sept., 1712.
 6. *Zerviah*⁵, b. 14 July, 1715.
 7. *Ezra*⁵, b. 14 July, 1717.
 8. *Beata*⁵, b. 26 June, 1723.
- iv. *Mehitable*⁴, b. 17 Mar., 1684, md. William Weeks, son of John Weeks and Mercy — Weeks, of Falmouth, Mass. where he resided and d. at same place, 1733. Administration of his estate granted to Ebenezer Hatch of Falmouth, 11 Mar., 1733.

Children Weeks:

1. *Jonathan*⁵, b. 28 April, 1706.
 2. *John*⁵, b. 28 April, 1706.
 3. *Rebecca*⁵, b. 30 Oct., 1707, md. 17 Aug., 1727, Edward Hatch (#34) son of Samuel³, Jonathan², Thomas¹.
 4. *Jabis*⁵, b. 19 May, 1711.
 5. *Silas*⁵, b. 19 May, 1711.
 6. *Wait*⁵, b. 6 July, 1718.
 7. *Mehitable*⁵, b. abt. 1720, their uncle Shuball Weeks app'd Guardian in the distribution of father's est. in 1733 to Wait and Mehitable.
- v. *Mary*⁴, b. 24 June, 1689, md. Nathan Noah Bradley, son of Nathan and Hester (Griswold) Bradley, of Guilford, 3 Oct., 1710 at Falmouth, Mass., and removed to East Guilford Ct., where she died 20 Mar., 1754, aged 66 years. He was born 17 Sept., 1695 and d. 18 Nov., 1764, aged 70 years.

Children Bradley:

1. *Mary*⁵, b. 1711.
2. *Abigail*⁵, b. 1712.
3. *Nathan*⁵, b. 31 Oct., 1714, d. 6 June, 1723.
4. *Esther*⁵, b. 11 Oct., 1717, d. 7 Nov., 1718.
5. *Ebenezer*⁵, b. 19 Sept., 1720, d. 1720.
6. *Noah*⁵, b. 27 Dec., 1722, md. Elizabeth Clark, 5 Nov. 1752.
7. *Esther*⁵, b. ———, 1719.

16. *vi. Nathan*⁴, b. 31 July, 1693.
 17. *vii. Ebenezer*⁴, b. 29 Nov., 1696.

5. JOSEPH HATCH³, (Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. Barnstable, Mass., 7 May, 1654. Resided in Falmouth, md. AMY ALLEN, of Chilmark, 7 Dec., 1683. Amy who was b. 14 Aug., 1663, was the daughter of (James and Elizabeth (——) Allen. Her father b. 1637, died in Tisbury, Martha's Vineyard, 25 July, 1714. James Allen was son of George and Catherine —— Allen. George was born in England and buried in Sandwich, Mass., 2 May, 1648. His wife was born 1605 and died 1656. George Allen was a Deputy to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1640-1.) (Plymouth Colony Records.)

Amy Allen Hatch joined the church in Barnstable and was bapt. there 3 Aug., 1701. On the formation of the Falmouth church, 10 Oct., 1708, she, with others was dismissed to that church. She died 24 Feb., 1709-10, aged 47 years. (Gravestone Record) and was buried in the old Burying ground at Falmouth.

Joseph Hatch it is believed, md. 2nd., 10 Jan., 1710-11, DORCAS SPRAGUE of Duxbury, Mass.

Capt. Joseph Hatch³, perhaps excepting Moses Hatch, who was born in Falmouth, 4 Mar., 1663, was the most distinguished of Jonathan's sons. Capt. Joseph was a soldier in "King Philip's War" 1675-6. He was noted for his skill in the use of the rifle in which he was never excelled. As an instance he could level with such precision, as to split an apple at the distance of 20 rods. He inherited the homestead of his father, Jonathan, in Falmouth; acquired a large estate and exercised wide influence. (See "Barnstable Families" by Amos Otis, Vol. 1. Page 468-9). From the gravestone at the old burying ground in Falmouth, we learn that he died 16 Feb., 1737, aged 83 years.

All his children had removed to the State of Connecticut before his death with the exception of his daughter, Lydia (Hatch) Gifford and a son Ebenezer, the latter, of whom it is said resided on the old homestead after his father's death. The property had all been divided at their removal. No will nor administration of estate is found on record, perhaps burned 1824-5 at Barnstable.

ISSUE:

- i. Lydia*⁴, b. 15 Jan, 1684, md. William Gifford, 21 June, 1711 as his 2nd wife in Falmouth, where they resided. He was a quaker.

Children Gifford:

1. *Temperance*⁵, b. 19 Dec., 1711.

2. Amy⁵, b. 5 Aug., 1713.
3. Silas⁵, b. 30 June, 1715.
4. Nathan⁵, b. 25 Jan., 1717-18.
5. Maletiah⁵, b. 4 May, 1719.
6. Sarah⁵, b. 28 July, 1728.

ii. Amy⁴, b. 10 July, 1687, md. 24 June, 1704, at Falmouth, Jonathan Delano of Dartmouth, Mass., who was the son of Jonathan², Philip¹, who came to this country in the Ship Fortune, 1621, settled at Falmouth, Mass. His name was spelled De La Noye or De Lanoy. His son Jonathan² settled in New Bedford then Dartmouth, Mass., where Jonathan³ was born. After their marriage they resided in New Bedford until 9 children were born and then removed to Tolland, Conn., where two brothers of Mrs. Amy (Hatch) Delano had preceded them and other relatives in 1722, where he was quite a prominent man, held several offices of trust. His daughter Susanna born 1724 at Tolland, md. Capt. Noah Grant (who was killed by the Indians) the great grand father of Ex-President General Grant.

Children Delano:

1. Sarah⁵, b. 18 Mar., 1705, md. 30 Mar., 1732, Samuel West of Tolland, Conn.
2. Joanna⁵, b. 16 Dec., 1706, md. 19 May, 1725, Joseph West of Tolland, Conn.
3. Jabez⁵, b. 12 Jan., 1708.
4. Nathan⁵, b. 1 Mar., 1711, resided at Kent, Conn., md. Ruth
5. Amy⁵, b. 14 Aug., 1713, md. 25 Oct., 1735, Christopher West of Tolland, Conn.
6. Jonathan⁵, b. 2 Dec., 1715.
7. Barnabas⁵, b. 1 April, 1718, res. at Kent, Conn.
8. Sylvanus⁵, b. 17 May, 1720, d. 11 July, 1796.
9. Elizabeth⁵, b. 15 May, 1722.
10. Susanna⁵, b. 23 June, 1724, md. 5 Nov., 1746, Capt. Noah Grant.
11. Thomas⁵, b. 24 Dec., 1726.
12. Timothy⁵, b. 24 Nov., 1729.
13. Jethro⁵, b. 29 Oct., 1732.

18. iii. Joseph⁴, b. 3 Aug., 1689.
19. iv. Ichabod⁴, b. 21 Oct., 1691.
 - v. Ruth⁴, b. 9 Nov., 1693, md. Samuel Swift of Sandwich, Mass. 2-24 Dec., 1712, they were the ancestors of the Swift Family of Kent, Ct.
 - vi. Joanna⁴, b. 2 June, 1696, said to have died young.
 - vii. Elizabeth⁴, b. 6 Nov., 1697, md. 1st Stephen Skiff 1 Aug., 1722 in Falmouth, Mass.; 2nd Joshua Lassell who died in 1768 in Kent Conn., 7 Children 6 by 1st husband.

Jonathan
Delano
Falmouth
Mass.
Vol. 1. p. 76

Lassell

Children Skiff:

1. *Nathan*⁵, abt. 1723, md. Thankful Eaton and died 1796. They were the parents of Moses Skiff who md. Mahala Hatch, 27 Dec., 1811, (she was the daughter of Isaac⁶, Isaac⁵, Elisha⁴, Samuel³, Walter², William¹.) ("A" Family.)

- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.
- 6.
- 7.

Benjamin

- viii. *Rebecca*⁴, b. 25 Jan., 1700-1, md. at Falmouth, Mass. 18 Dec., 1820 Lieutenant Nathaniel³ Berry of Falmouth, Mass., who was born previous to 1700, son of Nathaniel² who was the third son of William¹ Berry who emigrated from Devonshire, England and settled in Portsmouth, N. H. 1631. In May 1739, Nathaniel³ moved to the town of Kent, Conn., and was a Capt. of the Militia and a large land owner. He was admitted to the church at Kent, 29 April, 1741, d. 1757-8. She died 2 May, 1783, aged 83 years. (A Tombstone record.) They had lived in Tolland before their removal to Kent, where some of their children were born.

Children Berry:

1. *Mary*⁵, b. 18 Aug., 1723; md. Jehial Barnam of Kent, Conn., 30 April, 1741.
2. *Jonathan*⁵, b. 12 May, 1725; md. Hannah ———; d. 1758.
3. *Joseph*⁵, b. Feb., 1727.
4. *Rebecca*⁵, b. 9 July, 1729; md. ——— Beach in Kent, Conn.
5. *Elizabeth*⁵, b. 18 Dec., 1731; md. Elias Church, 27 July, 1752.

Children Church:

- (a) *Elizabeth*⁶, b.
- (b) *Gideon*⁶, b.
- (c) *Nathaniel*⁶, b.
6. *Anna*, b. 31 Mar., 1734.
7. *Nathaniel*, b. 29 Sept., 1736; md. Hnanh Caswell, 30 Aug., 1759. 6 children in Kent. She d. 1794. He died there 7 Jan., 1827.
8. *Ebenezer*⁵, b. 12 Feb., 1739.
9. *Barnabas*⁵, b. 18 May, 1741; d. 30 July, 1741.
10. *Sarah*⁵, b. 5 Oct., 1742.
11. *Cyrus*⁵, b. 22 Feb., 1744-5.
20. ix. *Ebenezer*⁴, b. 26 Mar., 1702.
21. x. *Barnabas*⁴, b. 8 Mar., 1703-4.

6. BENJAMIN³, (Jonathan², THOMAS¹), born at Barnstable, Mass., 7 Sept., 1655, md. at Falmouth or Barnstable, Mass., 17

PART I—page 26

The sixth child of No. VIII, Anna Berry⁵ was born 31 Mar., 1734; md. Dr. Ebenezer Man of Kent, Connecticut, 4 Jan., 1759. They resided at Kent until 1789-90 when he removed to Addison, Vt. He served as brigade surgeon under General Washington at White Plains, and was at the surrender of Lord Cornwallis at Yorktown.

June, 1678, **MERCY**, daughter of Joshua and Abigail (Linnell) Lombard. (One record says that she was Mary Hamblin) was born 15 June, 1655, at Barnstable, Mass. She died at Falmouth, Mass., 6 March, 1681-2. He married second at Falmouth or Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, record of Marriage in Falmouth runs thus: "Benjamin Hatch of Falmouth, Mass. and Ellis (Alice) Eddy of Martha's Vineyard married 16 Mar., 1682-3. She was born 3 May, 1659." She was daughter of John and Hepzibah (Daggett) Eddy of Tisbury, M. V. She died about 1710 and he married third, 13 Feb., 1711-2, Mrs. Experience Linnell Davis, dau. of David and Hannah ——— Linnell of Barnstable, and widow of Jabez Davis, at Barnstable, Mass., (who probably outlived him). We have no account of his death. The marriage ceremony was performed by Justice Gorham. She was married to 1st husband, Jabez Davis, 20, August, 1689, by whom she had seven children, as follows:

1. *Nathan*, b. 2 Mar., 1690.
2. *Samuel*, b. 25 Sept., 1692.-
3. *Bathsehua*, b. 16 Jan., 1694. Md. (#22) Nathaniel⁴, Hatch (son of Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), as a second wife.
4. *Isaac*, b. 23 April, 1696.
5. *Abigail*, b. 26 April, 1698, md. Hamblin
6. *Jacob*, b. Oct., 1699.
7. *Mary or Mercy*, b. 16 Feb., 1701. Md. (#33) Zacheous⁴, Hatch, (Samuel³, Jonathan², Thomas¹.)

Benjamin³ was a Cordwainer by trade and farmer in Falmouth. Most of his children removed to the State of Conn. after 1721-2. As near as can be found out, Benjamin³ Sr., died at one of his son's, probably in Conn.

In the will of Experience (Linnell) (Davis) Hatch which was dated 16 Dec., 1736, two of her daughters, Abigail Hamblin and Mary Hatch are mentioned as Legatees. Four grandchildren are also mentioned. They are children of her deceased daughter, Bathsheua, namely: Ellis, Elizabeth, Experience, and Jabez Hatch. Apparently only four of her children survived her, Nathan, Jacob, Abigail Hamblin, and Mary Davis Hatch.

ISSUE: All born at Falmouth, Mass.

- i. *Abigail*⁴, b. 4 Aug., 1679.
- ii. *Mary*⁴ or *Mercy*, b. 3 Mar., or Nov., 1681.
- iii. *Benjamin*⁴, b. ———, d. 8 April, 1682.

Children 2nd wife:

- iv. *Benjamin*⁴, b. 23 Dec., 1683, d. 10 Jan., 1683-4.
22. v. *Nathaniel*⁴, b. 7 Feb., 1684.
23. vi. *Benjamin*⁴, b. 17 Oct., 1686.

24. *vii. John*⁴, b. 16 Feb., 1689-90.
*viii. Elizabeth*⁴, b. 25 Mar., 1692, md. at Falmouth, Mass.,
 John Hathaway, 13 Dec., 1710.

Children Hathaway, Born Falmouth:

1. *Susannah*⁵, b. 18 Jan., 1711-12.
2. *Benjamin*⁵, b. 24 Sept., 1713.

- ix. Maletiah*⁴, b. 4 or 24 Oct., 1693; said to have been lost at sea, md. Johanna Willes of Boston, Mass., 1 Mar., 1715.
 25. *x. Timothy*⁴, b. 19 Oct., 1695, at Falmouth, Mass., d. 30 Mar. 1766-7.
*xi. Hannah*⁴, b. 7 May, 1698, Falmouth, Mass., md. 19 April, 1716 at Coventry, Conn., Nathaniel⁵ Rust, (Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Israel², Henry¹). He was born Dec., 1695, Northampton, Mass. Moved to Alstead, N. H. in 1767, was the donor and one of the proprietors of the John Slade cemetery.

Children Rust, born Windham Co., Conn.:

1. *Simeon*⁵, b. 24 Sept., 1717.
2. *Elizabeth*⁵, b. 9 Jan., 1720.
3. *Margaret*⁵, b. 31 Dec., 1722.
4. *Meletiah*⁵ (*Maletiah*), b. 4 July, 1724, d. abt. 1748.
5. *Mathias*⁵, b. 2 April, 1726, d. 31 May, 1805.
6. *Abigail*⁵, b. 31 Jan., 1728.
7. *Jehial*⁵, b. 27 Jan., 1730.
8. *Hannah*⁵, b. 25 Mar., 1732, md. 28 Mar., 1750, Ezra Gilbert.
9. *Rebecca*⁵, b. 28 July, 1733, md. 19 Feb., 1752, Absolom Kingsbury, d. 14 Aug., 1777.
10. *Nathaniel*⁵, b. 3 Oct., 1735.
11. *Joseph*⁵, b. 26 Mar., 1737, md. Talithia Kingsbury, 1 Sept., 1763. Removed to Tolland, Conn.
12. *Nathaniel*⁵, b. 21 Aug., 1739, d. 27 May, 1814.

26. *xii. Eddy*⁴, b. 2 Aug., 1700.
*xiii. Solomon*⁴, b. 7 May, 1704.
*xiv. Jedediah*⁴, bapt. 3 Aug., 1701.
*xv. Jonathan*⁴, bapt. 13 Aug., 1704-5.
 27. *xvi. Zephaniah*⁴, b. about 1709-10.

There is a doubt about these last three, belonging in Benjamin³'s family.

7. NATHANIEL HATCH³, (Jonathan², THOMAS¹), b. in Barnstable, Mass., 5 June, 1657 is undoubtedly the Nathaniel who obtained a marriage license in Boston, Mass. 9 Oct., 1681 and married ELIZABETH ESTES, daughter of Aaron and Susan Estes and grand-daughter of Richard Estes of Deal Kent, England, whose will was proved 23 June, 1673.

PART I—page 29

Clarence A. Torrey of Dorchester, Massachusetts, sent the following information, Sept., 1926:

Elizabeth⁴ Hatch, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Estes) No. 7 ii.

"*Elizabeth⁴* b. 2 Aug., 1693 at Boston; md. 26 July, 1722, Peter Luce, a Boston merchant. He was a Huguenot. She was probably his second wife. Was in Boston as early as 1717. His heirs and Estes⁴ Hatch (No. 28) had a joint interest in a large farm. This makes it clear that it was his sister that married Peter Luce."

THE
JOURNAL OF THE
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.
1917

Elizabeth (Estes) Hatch was baptized 3 Sept., 1660 in Deal Kent, England and had a brother Nicholas and Sister Susannah. The latter had her will dated 5 July, 1697.

Nathaniel³ Hatch is not mentioned in his father's will of 15 Sept., 1705, probably died before that date, the exact date of his death has not been found. His children as far as known are:

ISSUE:

- 28. *i. Estes*⁴, b. 1689 at Dorchester.
- ii. Eliza*⁴ or *Elizabeth*, b. 2 Aug., 1693 at Boston.
- 29. *iii. Nathaniel*⁴, b. 22 Oct., 1695 at Boston.

8. SAMUEL³ (Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. 10 Oct., 1659 at South Sea, Barnstable, Mass., md. LYDIA ———. He was a Cordwainer by trade and farmer at Falmouth, Mass. Was a member with his wife of Church at Barnstable and dismissed to Church at Falmouth Oct., 1708 at its formation. Was a man of some property and d. in Falmouth, Mass., 1718. His eldest son Samuel was Administrator on his estate and appointed a guardian to the minor children. The estate was divided 1723-4. The widow and 9 children alive at this date. (The two first having died.) The estate was divided into ten shares, 20 Feb., 1723-4. The eldest son having double portion. There were £272 personal and about £250 real estate.

(The following has been contributed by Spencer E. Smith of St. Paul, Minn., a descendant of Samuel³, Jonathan², Thomas¹.)

"Not very much is known of Samuel beyond the fact that he was a worker in leather—a maker of boots and shoes. He may have resided for a time in Chilmark as it is known some of his children married into Chimark families.,

"It was customary to baptize children very soon after birth, sometimes the first Sunday after, as Edward (my line) was baptized 2 July, 1704, he was probably born some time in June or possibly May, 1704.

"Samuel's wife, Lydia, was a member of the Church at Barnstable. She was one of the Charter Members of the first Church organized in Falmouth the 10, Oct., 1708.

"Samuel's brother Moses gave the land on which the church edifice was built. The land is of triangular shape, occupying a whole city block near the center of the city of Falmouth and is now, (1917), a beautiful little park."

ISSUE:

- i. Eleazer*⁴, b. 23 Sept., 1694, died young.

- ii. *Keziah*⁴, b. 23 Sept., 1694, (A twin of Eleazer), md. Thomas Shiverick, Jr., 29 May, 1711. She died before 1718. Her husband died 18 July, 1761.
- 30. iii. *Samuel*⁴, b. 23 Feb., 1695-6.
- 31. iv. *James*⁴, b. 23, Aug., 1697.
 - v. *Lydia*⁴, b. 31 May, 1699., md. at Falmouth, Mass. 25 Oct., 1720 Ebenezer Hatch, (= 17) (son of Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), her cousin. She d. 1732, had 5 children
- 32. vi. *Zacheous*⁴, b. 5 or 10 Feb., 1700-1.
- 33. vii. *Joseph*⁴, b. abt. 1702.
- 34. viii. *Edward*⁴, b. bapt. 2 July, 1704.
 - ix. *Anna*⁴, b. bapt. 1 Sept., 1706; md. David Butler 2 Dec., 1725. He was of Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, where they resided. She d. 22 Feb., 1745.

Children Butler, b. Chilmark.

- 1. *Jerusha*⁵, b.
- 2. *Hannah*⁵, b.
- 3. *Daniel*⁵, b.
- 4. *Anna*⁵, b.
- 5. *David*⁵, b.
- x. *Martha*⁴, b. ———, 1708; md. 9 Dec., 1725 Sylvanus Cottle of Chilmark, M. V. where they prob. resided. They had, prob. with other children:
 - 1. *Mary Cottle*⁵, b. 7 June, 1741, md. as first wife, James Cowing⁴ (Caleb³, John², John¹), 29 Dec., 1763. He was born 16 May, 1740, died at Seneca, Ontario Co., N. Y., 8 April, 1829. Mary Cottle Cowing was the mother of 7 children. After her death her husband md. 2nd Sarah Randall, 31 Dec., 1780
- xi. *Nathaniel*⁴, b. ———, 1714.
- xii. *Mercy*⁴, b. ———, 1718.

Note: The ages of the last 5 children named in the division of the estate of their father, 1723-4.

9. MOSES³, (Jonathan², THOMAS¹), b. 4 Mar., 1662. Was the first white child born in Falmouth. He received his name because he was born on a bed of bull-rushes in a temporary cabin, the roof of which was a whale-boat turned keel up. Married at Falmouth, Mass. or Tisbury, Hepzibah, daughter of John and Hepzibah (Daggett) Eddy. Mrs. Hepzibah Daggett Eddy was daughter of John Daggett of Watertown, Mass. John Eddy³, was blacksmith and settled in Tisbury, M. V. about 1660. Was son of John², son of Rev. William¹, who was born about 1550, educated at Cambridge, St. John and Trinity, England. William¹ md. 20 Nov., 1587 in Cranbrook, England, Mary, daughter of John and Ellen (Munn) Foster,

who were md. 19 Jan., 1562. William¹ Eddy became Vicar of St. Dunstons Church of Cranbrook, Kent County, England, in Aug., 1591 and continued until his death which occurred the 23 Nov., 1616. His wife died 18 July, 1611. There were ten children. His son, John² Eddy, born Mar., 1597 and Samuel Eddy, born May, 1608, were bearers of dispatches to the Governor at Plymouth, Mass., 1630. John² removed to Watertown 1633 and died 12 Oct., 1684, aged 87. His son John³, born at Watertown, Mass. 16 Feb., 1636-7 md. Hephzibah, daughter of John Daggett, (as above) of Watertown, Mass., and of Martha's Vineyard and removed to Edgartown and Tisbury and was their blacksmith, died there May, 1673.

Moses Hatch's wife died before or about 1698. He md. 2nd 18 Oct., 1699, ELIZABETH daughter of Colonel John Thatcher of Yarmouth, Mass. She died 18 May, 1710 at Falmouth, Mass. He married third MRS. HANNAH BANGS (widow of Joshua Bangs) (sic) who died 13 May, 1739, md. 4th at Sandwich, Mass. 12 Mar., 1739-40 MRS. PATIENCE PERRY, who survived him. Moses Hatch was a man of considerable note and influence in his day. Was a member of the Barnstable Church, afterwards of Falmouth Church at its foundation in 1708 and was always one of the main pillars of 1st church until his death. Was their first deacon and continued so until about a year before he died, he then being so old and feeble as not to be able to attend to his duties. He was owner of considerable estate and one of the prominent men of the town as we can see from the following taken from the records of Town meetings, viz: 19 May, 1700 chosen to transcribe records of lands from Town books into a new book. In 1703 chosen to settle bounds between particular men's land and make draft of the same. Chosen 5 Mar., 1704 as Jury at High Court. 1713 selectman. 1712 chosen to get up petition to send to General Court to get province tax abated. 1714 selectman. 1716 called Lieut. Moses Hatch and chosen to settle bounds and to transcribe from old book to new what is needful. 1717 chosen collector to sue and collect all debts from the new to old proprietor and Juryman. 1719 chosen with others to lay out lots. 1721 to settle bounds. 1724 chosen town treasurer. 1726 chosen clerk and shall transcribe records with assistance of Rev. Mr. Marshall. 1730 we find mention of Captain Moses Hatch chosen Town Clerk. 1733 Town agent and Juryman to High Court. 1746 chosen Moderator. These few items will show that he continued to do business at the age of 83 years and for one act he will always be remembered. He gave to the town of Falmouth the land where the first church was built and where the Park or Public Square is at the present time, a very beautiful place. He died at Falmouth, Mass., 20 May, 1747, aged 84. His tombstone still

standing inscribed upon "Here Lyes Buried Dea. Moses Hatch the first Deacon of the Church in Falmouth, who died 20th May, 1747, aged 84 years." His will dated 8th April, 1747 admitted to probate 9 of Sept., 1747. (This is the only son of Jonathan Hatch of whom I find a will on record. Edwin T. Hatch.)

Will: "I give unto my wife, Patience, Silver cup, 1 silver spoon and side saddle, and my servant girl Jenny and one-half of my mare, these to be for her sole use and at her disposal besides her lawful dowery and dowry of two-thirds of the improvements of the $\frac{1}{3}$ part of my land and building and real estate during her natural life and one-third of my movable estate, both within doors and without. 2nd I give to son Moses, in addition to what I have heretofore given him one-half of my outdoor utensils or tools and Tacklin for carpenter and husbandry. 3rd. I give to the children of my daughter, Elizabeth Hallett to be equally divided among them all and to their Heirs and assigns several parcels of land in Township of Falmouth. 15 acres next to Nathan Lewis on the Pond, also six acres of Woodland next to the land I conveyed to my son Moses and his children, on west side by Shuball Weeks southerly and easterly by my other lands, also three acres to my English Meadows, so called, on the southerly beach on condition that their father, Timothy Hallett shall pay or cause to be paid to my grandson Nathan Skiff and to my granddaughter Rebecca Lewis the sum and legacies bequeathed and hereafter to be bequeathed. 4th. I give to my son-in-law, Josiah Marshall five shillings old tenur. 5th. I give to my grandson Benjamin Nye, 5 shillings. 6th. I give to my grand-son-in-law, John Coffin, 5 shillings. 7th. I give to the church of Christ in Falmouth, 5 shillings. These legacies to be paid at my decease by my executor hereinafter named out of my personal estate. 8th. I give to my grandson, Nathan Skiff, £55, old tenur to be paid one year after my decease by my son-in-law, Timothy Hallett in consideration of land bequeathed to his (Hallett's) children, otherwise said Nathan Skiff to have a lien upon sd. lands to the amount noted. 9th. I give to my granddaughter, Rebecca Lewis, Jr., sum of £50 old tenur, to be paid four years after my decease by my son-in-law, Timothy Hallett, with same conditions as above. 10th. I give to my grandchildren Hallett one-half of all my movable and personal estate not before disposed of, in which is to be included one silver spoon. 11th. I give to my grandsons, Sylvanus and Moses Hatch, all the remainder of my land buildings or all my real estate not heretofore disposed of to be equally divided, only their father Moses Hatch is to enter upon the improvements of what belongs to them at my decease and to improve the same until they, said Sylvanus and Moses Hatch shall

become of age as they arrive at age 21, they then to take possession, also give one-half of my mare and one-half of my outdoor utensils and tools and tacklin for carpentry and Husbandry, also one-half my remaining movable of my personal estate, not before disposed of, except one silver spoon hereinafter disposed of all of which is to be improved by the father until 21. 12th. I give to my granddaughter Deliverance Hatch, one silver spoon. 13th. I give to my granddaughter, Rebecca Lewis, all remainder of personal estate including one silver spoon to be delivered at my decease, to her father, James Lewis for her until of age. 14th. I do hereby constitute and ——— my wife Patience and my said son-in-law Timothy Hallett, Jr., executor of this, my last will and testament revoking all others. Moses Hatch."

Signed in the Presence of

Samuel Palmer,
Thomas Hatch,
Lois (x) Hatch.

9 Sept., 1747, Seal of probate.

ISSUE:

- i. *Abia*⁴), twin, b. 1 Feb., 1686-7, d. 13 Feb., 1686-7.
- ii. *M*——⁴), twin d. 6 Feb., 1686-7.
- iii. *Moses*⁴, b. 6 Oct., 1688, d. 23 Oct., 1688.
- iv. *Hepsiba*⁴, b. 16 Feb., 1690, md. at Falmouth, Mass., Benjamin Nye, 11 April, 1700.

Children Nye:

- 1. *Hepsiba*⁵, b. 20 Feb., 1710-11.
- 2. *Benjamin*⁵, b. 24 Sept., 1713.

Her husband died 1715 and she md. 2nd Stephen Skiff, 25 Mar., 1717 of Tisbury. Married at Falmouth.

Children Skiff:

- 1. *Nathan*⁵ and probably others.

- v. *Sylvanus*⁴, b. ———, d. young.
- 35. vi. *Moses*⁴, bapt. 3 July, 1698, Yarmouth.
- vii. *Elizabeth*⁴, b. 15 May, 1701, md. at Falmouth, Mass., Timothy Hallett, 11 Mar., 1724-5. He was of Yarmouth, Mass., where they resided and where their children were born. She died 24 Oct., 1744 at Yarmouth, Mass. Timothy died 7 July, 1766. He was a widower when he married Elizabeth Hatch. His first wife Thankful Sturgis having, died the 10th of Jan., 1722, aged 22 years. After Eliza-

beth's death he md. his third wife, Thankful Jones, who was born 1702 of Falmouth, Mass., she died 24 Jan., 1771.

Children Hallett, born at Yarmouth:

1. *Timothy*⁵, b. 7 May, 1726, d. 3 Aug., 1747.
2. *Elizabeth*⁵, b. 12 June, 1727, d. 4 June, 1728.
3. *Moses*⁵, b. 20 April, 1729, d. 1809.
4. *Benjamin*⁵, b. 9 Oct., 1730.
5. *Elizabeth*⁵, b. Nov., 1733, d. 20 Dec., 1735.
6. *James*⁵, b. 12 April, 1737, d. young.
7. *Joshua*⁵, b. 10 Jan, 1738-9,
8. *Isaac*⁵, b. 24 Aug., 1742.

viii. *Rebecca*⁴, b. 27 Dec., 1703. Md. James, son of Hon. Ebenezer and Anna (Lathrop) Lewis of Barnstable. He was born 4 Aug., 1696 at Barnstable, married 1 Aug. 1733. Rebecca died 5 July, 1740, when he md. second 3 Sept., 1745, Dorcus Baker of Barnstable. She died 5 July, 1748, aged 35. Md. 3rd, Joanna Howland, 12 April, 1750. Issue by 1st wife:

1. *Rebecca*⁵ Lewis, b. 5 Aug., 1734. Married Isaac Baker.
2. *Abigail*⁵ Lewis, bpt. 19 Dec., 1736.
3. *James*⁵ Lewis, b. 4 May, 1740.

Child of 2nd Wife:

4. *Elizabeth* Lewis, bpt. 7 June, 1747.

ix. *Hannah*⁴, b. 21 May, 1705. Md. at Falmouth, Rev. Josiah Marshall, 1 Feb., 1726. He was born Braintree, Mass., 28 Nov., 1700. Graduated Harvard College, 1720, was chosen to preach at Falmouth 1724 and continued to do so until the 14 Aug., 1730, when asked for dismissal from his charge. The Town appointed an agent who bought his house for £545. And it is said he removed to Virginia or South Carolina. It is on record that he and Hannah were divorced. She died at Falmouth, Mass., 3 April, 1739. Issue: Mary Marshall, b. 4 Dec., 1727, Falmouth, died 1728.

10. THOMAS⁴ (Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, 25 April, 1685; md. MARY, dau. of Robert and Phebe ——— Cathcart of Martha's Vineyard, Robert Cathcart who died 1719 mentions dau., wife of Thomas Hatch of Falmouth, Mass., Thomas md. 2nd or 3rd. Elizabeth Price of Falmouth, Mass., 11 Feb., 1740-1. He is mentioned as land owner in Falmouth, Mass. and also that children were bapt. there. No dates are given of deaths, but they likely died and were buried there.

ISSUE:

36. i. *Silas*⁵, b. 18 June, 1711. 1568056
 37. ii. *Robert*⁵, b. 18 April, 1713.
 iii. *Jane*⁵, b. 13 May, 1716, md. as 2nd wife to Isaac Robinson Jr., of Falmouth 23 Dec., 1742. The 1st wife was Esther Nye who was md. at Falmouth 13 Nov., 1735 and was the mother of 4 children. Jane had two children.

Children Robinson, all born in Falmouth:

1. *Sarah*, b. 17 Aug., 1736.
 2. *Katurah or Katherine*, b. 10 Oct., 1738.
 3. *Benjamin*, b. 24 Mar., 1740.
 4. *Esther*, b. 10 Aug., 1742.
 5. *Abigail*⁶, b. 25 Dec., 1744.
 6. *Hannah*⁶, b. 7 June, 1748.
- iv. *Miriam*⁵, b. 9 Sept., 1718, md. as 2nd wife to Josiah Hatch (#45) her cousin, 2 July, 1758, no children.
 v. *Eunice*⁵, b. 2 Sept., 1721; md. Joseph Childs of Falmouth 2 Feb., 1744, where they resided and children were bapt.

Children Childs, born at Falmouth:

1. *Mercy*⁶.
 2. *Susanna*⁶, b. 4 June, 1746.
 3. *Mary*⁶.
 4. *Timothy*⁶.
 5. *Nathaniel*⁶.
 6. *Alpheus*⁶.
38. vi. *Thomas*⁵, b. 1722-3.
 39. vii. *Paul*⁵, bapt. 20 May, 1733.
 viii. *Phebe*⁵, bapt. 20 May, 1733, md. John Snow of Eastham, Barnstable 10 Dec., 1746. Resided at Eastham.
 40. ix. *Solomon*⁵, bapt. 20 May, 1733.

11. STEPHEN HATCH⁴ (Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass. 19 Jan., 1689, md. ELIZABETH, dau. of Benjamin Snow of Eastham, Mass. 16 Oct., 1732. (Benjamin Snow died in 1750, mentions in will his dau. Eliza., wife of Stephen Hatch). 4 ch. on town and Church records of Falmouth, Mass. Was owner of land and held office in town, but what became of him is not certain.

ISSUE:

- i. *Stephen*⁵, b. 20 July, 1733.
- ii. *Ruth*⁵, b. 16 Oct., 1735.
41. iii. *Benjamin*⁵, b. 16 Feb., 1737-8.
- iv. *Hepzibah*⁵, b. 20 April, 1739.

REPORT

of the

of the

of the

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60
61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70
71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80
81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90
91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100

of the

of the

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60
61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70
71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80
81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90
91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100

of the

of the

of the

12. NATHANIEL⁴ (Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass. as per records 16 Mar., 1693, md. BETHIA ———; both members of church at Falmouth, Mass., where 5 ch. were bapt., whether he had more children or had married before is not known.

ISSUE:

- 42. i. Timothy⁵, bapt. 16 Jan., 1731-2.
- 43. ii. Amos⁵, bapt., 3 Feb., 1733-4.
- iii. Daniel⁵, bapt., 17 April, 1737.
- iv. Drusilla⁵, bapt., 11 May, 1740, md. Nathan Fish 1 Jan., 1761, she was a widow in 1790.
- 44. v. Nathaniel⁵, bapt. 16 Jan., 1742-3.

13. URYAH⁴ (URIAH) (Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass. 16 May, 1695, md. MEHITABLE ———. He is mentioned in church records and the birth of two children on town records; he might have had others. This is all we know of him.

ISSUE:

- i. Delight⁵, bapt. 21 Aug., 1722.
- 45. ii. Josiah⁵, bapt. 17 Oct., 1724.
- iii. Levi⁵, b. ———, 1726, (probably belongs in this family).

14. PETER⁴ (Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass. 25 July, 1700, md. at Falmouth 6 Mar., 1726-7, MEHITABLE⁴ ROWLEY (dau. of Nathan and Mercy³ Hatch Rowley) of Falmouth, Mass. where they resided and owned property and where he died 28 June, 1797 and his widow died at the same place 30 Dec., 1802, Both were members of the church at Falmouth, Mass., ch. all bapt. there.

ISSUE:

- i. Mary⁵, b. 3 April, 1728, md. at Falmouth, Mass., John Weeks of that place, 27 Nov., 1755, where they resided. She died a widow 1 Oct., 1808.
- ii. Noah⁵, b. 28 Sept., 1730.
- iii. Mercy N.⁵, bapt. 25 June, 1732.
- iv. Seth⁵, b. 20 Oct., 1734.
- v. Elizabeth⁵, b. 16 May, 1736, md. at Falmouth, Mass. Eleazer Fuller of Falmouth, 4 Feb., 1757.
- vi. Martha⁵, b. 20 Oct., 1739, md. at Falmouth, Mass., Elnathan Handy of that place, 14 Dec., 1758.
- 46. vii. David⁵, bapt. 30 Jan., 1742.
- 47. viii. Zadock⁵, b. 27 Oct., 1745.

- ix. Sarah*⁵, b. 28 May, 1749.
- x. Eustace*⁵, b. 27 May., 1753

15. JONATHAN⁴ (Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass. 5 May, 1678, md. at Falmouth, 21 Dec., 1703, BETHIAH, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Gibbs) Nye. Was a farmer. Resided in Falmouth and Barnstable, Mass. Died at Barnstable, Mass., 1746. His will made 17 Mar., 1745-6, proved May 1746, mentions his dau., Thankful Rowley. Bethia and Thankful, deceased son Simeon's two daus., sons': Nathan, Moses, Benjamin, and Ebenezer's dau. Lucy Hatch and son Ebenezer appointed Ex-r.

ISSUE:

- 48. *i. Simeon*⁵, b. 24 Mar., 1704-5.
- ii. Thankful*⁵, b. 8 Sept., 1706, md. at Falmouth, Mass., Hatch⁴ Rowley, son of Nathan and Mercy³ (Hatch) Rowley of Falmouth, Mass., 25 Dec., 1727. Resided at Falmouth and Barnstable, Mass.
- 49. *iii. Ebenezer*⁵, b. 22 Mar., 1708-9.
- 50. *iv. Nathan*⁵, b. 22 Aug., 1710.
- 51. *v. Moses*⁵, b. 24 Feb., 1711-12.
- 52. *vi. Benjamin*⁵, b. 15 July, 1715.
- vii. Timothy*⁵, b. ———, 1717, prob. died young.

16. NATHAN⁴ (Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 31 July, 1693, md. MARY WEEKS, dau. of John and Mercy (Rowley) Weeks, 2 Dec., 1714. The records of their marriage is at Falmouth and Chilmark, M. V. He and his cousin, Ichabod Hatch married sisters. She was born at Falmouth, Mass. 3 Sept., 1696. She died June, 1750. In his will of 1748 probated 1750, he mentions sons, Reuben, David and Obed and daughters, Mehitable and Emma, grandson Zenas and granddaughter Kezia Price, children of dau. Keziah.

ISSUE:

- i. Johial*⁵, b. 14 July, 1715, d. 24 Sept., 1733.
- ii. Mehitable*⁵, b. 12 Nov., 1717, md. Joseph Wing of Falmouth, Mass., 25 Mar., 1743-4.

Children Wing, born at Falmouth:

- 1. *Nathan*⁶, b. ———, 1744.
- 2. *Stephen*⁶, b. ———, 1745
- 3. *Alpheous*⁶, b. ———, 1747.
- iii. Keziah*⁵, b. 1 Mar., 1720, md. John Price of Falmouth, 3 Mar., 1740. She d. abt., 1745-6.

Children Price:

1. *Kezia*⁶, bpt., 1742.
2. *Zenas*⁶, bpt., 1742.

53. iv. *Reuben*⁵, b. 1 Oct., 1723.
54. v. *David*⁵, b. 10 Nov., 1725.
- vi. *Marcy*⁵, b. 19 Mar., 1730. Not mentioned in father's will.
- vii. *Emma*⁵, b. abt., 1732.
55. viii. *Obed*⁵, b. 5 Nov., 1734.

17. EBENEZER HATCH⁴ (Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass. 29 Nov., 1696, md. at Falmouth, 25 Oct., 1720, LYDIA HATCH (dau. of Samuel³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), his cousin, and resided in Falmouth, Mass. She was born 31 May, 1699, died 1732. He married 2nd. 25 June, 1733. HANNAH, dau. of John and Hannah (Baker) Davis of Falmouth, she was born 28 Mar., 1703. He was a large land owner and was alive in 1757, when he deeded land to son Jethro, for £133, called the 13th and 14th lots in old purchase, and other meadows, etc., in which he calls himself a "Miller". No record of his death found.

ISSUE:

56. i. *Jethro*⁵, b. 25 July, 1721.
- ii. *Dorcas*⁵, b. 20 Oct., 1723, md. William Swift, Jr., of Falmouth, 29 Nov., 1744.

Children Swift:

1. *Solomon*⁶, bpt., 1745.
2. *William*⁶, b. 1748.
3. *Job*⁶, bpt., 12 Sept., 1762.

- iii. *Reliance*⁵, b. 1 May, 1726, md. at Falmouth, Mass. Lemuel Davis, 26 Nov., 1747. They were members of the Church at Falmouth but were dismissed to church at Sharon, Conn., 1751.

Children Davis:

1. *Ebenezer*⁶, bpt., 1748-9.
2. *Matty*⁶, bpt., July, 1750.

- iv. *Lois*⁵, b. 12 Oct., 1729, md. 6 Mar., 1747-8, Daniel Grew (prob. Grow) of Falmouth, Mass., where they resided. Children bapt. in church as follows:

Children Grew:

1. *Rebecca*⁶.
2. *Elizabeth*⁶.
3. *Abigail*⁶.
4. *Lydia*⁶, bpt. 12 Feb., 1766.

- v. *Martha*⁵, b. 12 July, 1732.
- vi. *Rebecca*⁵, b. 19 April, 1734, bapt. 28 April, 1734.
- vii. *Abigail*⁵, b. 24 Nov., 1736, bapt. 3 April, 1737, md. Nathaniel Phinny, 18 Dec., 1757.

Children Phinny:

1. *Patience*⁶, bpt., 16 Dec., 1761.
2. *Olive*⁶, bpt., 16 Dec., 1761.
3. *Tamar*⁶, bpt., 26 May, 1762.
4. *Phillip*⁶, bpt., 26 May, 1765.
5. *Abigail*⁶, bpt., 24 Sept., 1769.
6. *Rebecca*⁶, bpt., 30 May, 1773.

18. JOSEPH HATCH⁴ (Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 3 Aug., 1689. Md. 12 Jan., 1713, MERCY DELANO who was b. 27 Oct., 1686. Removed to State of Connecticut, it is said, in April, 1713, and was first settler at Tolland, Conn. Perhaps he might have been at Windsor for a short time. He was one of the Grantees in first deed in Windsor Committee. He certainly resided in Coventry, Conn., in 1717 when his daughter Mercy was born. He was one of the Petitioners in Coventry, Conn. lands in 1718, and the first Military Officer in that section. Was commissioned Lieutenant, Oct., 1722 and Capt. May, 1725. Was a selectman and one of the prominent men of the town. Was a large land owner and bought and sold land with the Wests in Kent, Conn., Lee and Lenox, Mass. We find no record of wife's death. He married 2nd. at Barnstable, Mass., 16 May, 1734, REBECCA, dau. of Daniel Parker and widow of Joseph Lathrop, who was afterwards at Mansfield, Conn. She outlived him and was appointed Guardian to their three sons. Joseph died at Falmouth while on a visit, 27 April, 1750, where he is buried in the old burial ground there.

(Will of Joseph Hatch of 4th Gen. sent to Hatch Genealogical Society by Beulah Rollins)

"Early Connecticut Probate Records by Charles Manwaring, Hartford, Conn., 1904. Will of Capt. Joseph Hatch of Tolland, dates 2 April, 1750. Mentions wife, Rebecca and three minor children, Samuel or Lemuel, Ebenezer, Timothy, also son Joseph, daughters, Amy West, Elsie Case, Lois Hatch, Mercy Shiverick and granddaughter, Thankful, daughter of deceased son, Jonathan. "Lois Hatch is provided for, at her marriage or in three years after my decease" so she is possibly child of 2nd wife. The other daughters already having received their portion."

ISSUE: All born in Tolland, Conn.

- i. *Amy*⁵, b. 10 Oct., 1713. Was the first child b. at Tolland,

Conn., md. Amasa, son of Dea. Francis West of Tolland, 1730, where they resided. He was bapt., 24 Mar., 1724, Preston, Conn. Amy. d. 1755-6 and he md. 2nd Bathsheba Gibbs, 20 Sept., 1757, of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Mass.

Children West:

1. *Francis*, b. 1 Nov., 1731.
2. *Oliver*, b. 2 Oct., 1733.
3. *Phebe*, b. 2 Sept., 1735.
4. *Lucia*, b. 9 Aug., 1738.
5. *Rebecca*, b. 26 Nov., 1742, d. 10 Dec., 1774.
6. *Amy*, b. 8 Dec., 1741, d. 8 Aug., 1756.
7. *Mercy*, b. 16 Sept., 1744.
8. *Mehitable*, b. 7 Feb., 1747, d. 25 Mar., 1755.
9. *Amasa*, b. 1 May, 1749.
10. *Susan*, b. 8 Mar., 1754, d. 25 Mar., 1755.

Children 2nd wife:

11. *Levi*, b. 27 April, 1760.

57. *ii. Joseph*⁵, b. 12 Sept., 1715.
- iii. Mercy*⁵, b. 23 Aug., 1717, md. at Tolland, Conn., Samuel Shiverick of Falmouth, Mass., where she d. and was buried 25 Sept., 1771. He d. 7 Oct., 1771 at same place.
58. *iv. Jonathan*⁵, b. 29 Sept., 1718.
- v. Child*⁵, b. 20 Aug., 1721, d. 23 Aug., 1721.
- vi. Son*⁵, b. 8 Aug., 1722, d. 13 Aug., 1722.
- vii. Lois*⁵, b. abt. 1727-8. Mentioned in father's will 1750., md Joseph Handy of Falmouth after her father's death 18 Jan., 1753 and resided in Falmouth.

Children Handy, born at Falmouth:

1. *Silas*⁶, b. 26 Oct., 1753, d. 1754.
2. *Martha*⁶, b. 23 Sept., 1756.
3. *Joseph*⁶, b. 20 May, 1759.
4. *Susanna*⁶ *Chadwick*, bpt., July, 1762.
5. *Nathaniel*⁶, b. 15 Sept., 1764.
6. *Alice*⁶, or *Abiah*, bpt., 4 Aug., 1771.
7. *Seth*⁶, b. 31 Oct., 1767.

- viii. Alice*⁵, b. abt. 1730. Mentioned in her father's will 1750 as Alice Case. Md. Jonathan Case of Tolland, Conn., where they resided.

Children Case:

1. *Abigail*⁶, b. 6 Mar., 1756, md. Thomas Averille, had 7 sons and 1 daughter, no names given.
2. *Mollie*⁶, b. 22 June, 1766.

Children 2nd wife, Rebecca

59. *ix. Lemuel*⁵, b. 29 Feb., 1734-5.

1. The first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the

the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the

- x. *Rebecca*⁵, b. 8 June, 1737, d. 18 Sept., 1739.
- 60. xi. *Ebenezer*⁵, b. 21 April, 1740.
- xii. *Timothy*⁵, b. 14 Aug., 1741, (said to have died in Maine 1814).

19. ICHABOD HATCH⁴, (Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass. 21 Oct., 1691, md. there or at Chilmark, M. V. (record in both places), by the Rev. Joseph Metcalfe, Pastor of Falmouth Church, 2 Dec., 1714. ABIGAIL WEEKS. Removed to Tolland, Conn. abt. 1722 to 1724. We find record of birth of children at Falmouth. He was a Carpenter by trade and it is said that he died at Falmouth while on a visit.

His will was made and witnessed in Falmouth in 1754, mentions his wife Abigail and all his children, they all being of Tolland, Ct. In dividing his property he gave his house in that place to his son David of Tolland, Ct. He died Dec., 1754. He also owned land in Kent Ct., bought 150 acres in 1743 and sold same land to son David in Tolland, Ct., 1747. He was then of Falmouth, Mass. Joseph Hatch of Tolland was granted the Administration of his father's estate in Tolland, Ct., 1756.

ISSUE:

- i. *Zerviah*⁵, b. 3 Oct., 1715 at Falmouth, Mass., md. Gray.
- 61. ii. *Joseph*⁵, b. 15 Aug., 1718 at Falmouth, Mass.
- iii. *Judah*⁵, b. 10 Nov., 1720, d. 1762 at Havana, Cuba, in the expedition to that Island.
- 62. iv. *Justice*⁵, b. 20 Oct., 1722 at Falmouth, Mass.
- v. *Abigail*⁵, b. 27 Mar., 1725 at Tolland, Ct., md. Nathaniel Hovey at Tolland, 3 Sept., 1741, wherethey lived and died.

Children Hovey:

- 1. *Abigail*⁶ b. 18 July, 1742.
- 2. *James*⁶ b. 25 Sept., 1743.
- vi. *David*⁵, b. 24 Sept., 1726, was a Coaster and d. in Maine, said to have died in the Old French War.
- vii. *Ruth*⁵, b. 15 Aug., 1729, prob. md. Mr. Vinton.
- viii. *Ichabod*⁵, b. 28 Oct., 1732, said to have died at Cape Britton in French War.

20. EBENEZER HATCH⁴ (Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. 26 Mar., 1702 at Falmouth, Mass., md. at Sandwich, Mass. 3 Mar., 1741, SARAH, dau. of John and Sarah (Nye) Bodfish of Sandwich and sister to the wife of Zephaniah Hatch (#27), his Cousin. She was b. at Sandwich, Mass., 21 May, 1717. He was a man of some note, had considerable property, and resided in the old homestead

of his father at Falmouth, Mass., where he died 7 May, 1783. His widow died 28 Nov., 1799. They were both members of the Church in Falmouth.

ISSUE:

- i. *Amy*⁵, b. 26 Oct., 1742, md. at Falmouth, Mass. 13 Dec., 1764, Joseph Pease of same place, where they resided.

Children Pease:

1. *Rebecca*, b. 19 Aug., 1765.
2. *Joseph*, b. 22 June, 1768, d. 1794.
3. *Barzilla*, b. 16 July, 1770.
4. *William*, b. 17 June, 1773, d. 1798.
5. *Sarah*, b. 21 Aug., 1778.
6. *Jarvis*, b. 25 Oct., 1784.

- ii. *Betsey*⁵, b. 8 Nov., 1744, md. at Falmouth, Mass. David Allen, 13 Dec., 1764.

- iii. *Rebecca*⁵, b. 20 Sept., 1746, md. at Falmouth, Mass., Samuel Tobey, 17 Oct., 1765.

63. iv. *John*⁵, b. 6 June, 1748.

64. v. *Joseph*⁵, bapt. 4 Mar., 1750.

65. vi. *Barnabas*⁵, bapt. 8 Dec., 1751.

66. vii. *Ichabod*⁵, bapt. 4 April, 1754.

- viii. *Sarah*⁵, bapt. 16 May, 1756.

- ix. *Hannah*⁵, bapt. 9 July, 1758, d. 10 Nov., 1776.

- x. *Elizabeth*⁵, bapt. ———, 1760.

- xi. *Ruth*⁵, bapt. 12 April, 1761, md. at Falmouth, Joseph Childs 31 Aug., 1780, where they resided. She died 14 Oct., 1853.

Children Childs:

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. <i>Amy</i> ⁶ . | 5. <i>John</i> ⁶ . |
| 2. <i>Barnabas</i> ⁶ . | 6. <i>Grace</i> ⁶ . |
| 3. <i>Thomas</i> ⁶ . | 7. <i>James</i> ⁶ . |
| 4. <i>Joseph</i> ⁶ . | 8. <i>Ichabod</i> ⁶ . |

21. BARNABAS HATCH⁴ (Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass. 8 Mar., 1703-4, md. at Duxbury, Mass., 7 June, 1728, ABIGAIL LASSELL of that place, removed to North Yarmouth. Cumberland Co., Maine, but the Indians being so troublesome returned to Falmouth, Mass., and from thence to Tolland, Ct., where his wife d. 27 Oct., 1734. Md. 2nd at Tolland, Ct., 2 June, 1735, Widow PHEBE (Cushman) SPOONER, removed to Kent Ct., 1741. He was a Cooper by trade and Farmer. He bought 1/53 of Township of Kent, Ct. of Josiah Starr of Danbury, 3 Sept., 1740, (the township being laid in 53 shares) for which he paid £600; in 1741 he sold 39 ft. lot, about 100 acres to Robt. Peckham, and to Wm.

Spooner 30 ft. lot, leaving him of 1st purchased lot 51 of 1st Div. of lands. He passed through many privations incident to early pioneer life, beloved and respected by all who knew him, and for more than 20 years one of the Selectmen of the town, finally became a man of thriving circumstances. His gt.-gr.-son, Barnabas Hatch resided on the old homestead in the year 1884. He died. 25 Oct., 1781, age 77 yrs. His widow d. 31 May, 1790, age 87 years.

ISSUE:

First five children born in Tolland, last three in Kent, Ct.

67. i. *Thomas*⁵, b. 30 April, 1729,
- ii. *James*⁵, b. 24 Oct., 1731, d. 1751 unm.,
- iii. *Lydia*⁵, b. 21 Oct., 1733, d. unm.

Children 2nd Wife:

68. iv. *Nathaniel*⁵, b. 26 Mar., 1735-6,
- v. *Phebe*⁵, b. 19 April, 1739, d. young,
- vi. *Abigail*⁵, b. 19 Nov., 1742, md. Capt. Wm. Chamberlain 12 Mar., 1767; removed to Amenia, N. Y. They had 3 sons, one of whom was a Judge, at Binghampton, N. Y. and a dau., Rebecca b. 8 Feb., 1783 Amenia, N. Y., md. Archibald N. Allerton, she d. 20 Oct., 1832.
- vii. *Phebe*⁵, b. 3 Feb., 1743-4, d. 3 Feb., 1743-4.
- viii. *Elizabeth*⁵, b. 24 Feb., 1744-5, md. Capt. Ebenezer⁵ (#60) Hatch, son of Capt. Joseph (#18) and Rebecca (Lathrop) Hatch, of Tolland, Ct., resided in Kent, Sharon, Ct. and Amenia, N. Y.

22. NATHANIEL HATCH⁴ (Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 7 Feb., 1684-5, md. 1707 ———, (not legible on old record now destroyed), md. 2nd at Falmouth, Mass., 5 Feb., 1712-13, BASHAWAY DAVIS, dau. of Jabez and Experience (Linnell) Davis, who was b. 16 Jan., 1694-5 at Barnstable, Mass. We find on Town records a Nathaniel Hatch made Constable in 1707 and again 1717 and 1718 and in 1712. Has ear mark of animals recorded. In 1718 a Nathaniel Hatch, Jr., has ear mark of animals recorded, which shows two of the name in town who owned animals and this Nathaniel, Jr., was son of Thomas Hatch. After this date nothing is known, except that some of the descendants of his brother Timothy state he died in N. Y. state. There was a Nathaniel Hatch of R. I. and Guilford, Ct., and then of Harwinton, Ct., 1738 and then of Orange, Westchester and Dutchess Co., N. Y. He might have had a son Zephaniah, who was the Zephaniah Hatch of Guilford, Ct. afterwards of New Haven. The said Zephaniah was either his brother or his son born by first wife. The descendants of

Benjamin, Sr., through his son Timothy, state from records in their possession that Zephaniah was son of Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹. I am inclined to think from all records found that he was more likely to be son of Nathaniel⁴, than of Benjamin³, Sr., but I have classed him as son of Benjamin³, Sr. The following are all the children known of Nathaniel⁴, by his wife Bashaway Davis. There is also a marriage on record in Sandwich, Mass., of Nathaniel Hatch of Falmouth, Mass. and Keturah Swift of Sandwich, md. 14 Sept., 1727. This might be Nathaniel⁴, son Benjamin³, his wife Bashaway having died just what date is not known, except what we get from her mother's will (widow Experience Linnell (Davis) Hatch) made Dec., 1736 in Barnstable and proved the next month, wherein she mentions two daughters, Abigail Hamlin and Mary Hatch as legatees and four grandchildren are also mentioned, the children of her dau. Bashaway Hatch (deceased), viz: Ellis (Alice) Elizabeth, Experience and Jabez Hatch. This widow Experience, was Widow of Benjamin Hatch, Sr., (said Nathaniel's Step-mother.) (The above is from Edwin T. Hatch's notes.)

Note: From Harwinton, Connecticut, records we find that a Nathaniel Hatch and Caturah (Katurah) ——— had a child, Mary, born there 5 June, 1738; and a Keturah Hatch of Woodbury, Connecticut, was married to Joseph Curtis, 11 Nov., 1763. It may be possible that this was the same Nathaniel who married Keturah Swift, 14 Sept., 1727 in Sandwich, and that this Keturah who married Curtis is his daughter. Nothing further is known of Nathaniel in Mass., so we judge that he must have gone to Connecticut after the death of Bashaway. This statement, however, has not been proven. (H. G. S.)

ISSUE:

- i. *Ellis*⁵, b.
- ii. *Elizabeth*⁵, b.
- iii. *Experience*⁵, b. ———. Was received into Church at Barnstable 4 July, 1736, where her grandmother lived and was a member. She probably lived with her. She md. at Barnstable, Mass., 24 Dec., 1741, John Robinson.
- iv. *Jabez*⁵, b. ———, d. at Barnstable, 15 Feb., 1737.

23. BENJAMIN HATCH⁴(Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 17, Oct., 1686. Md. at West Eastham, Mass., 11 Aug., 1715, MARY, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Mayo) Bangs, of that place. He resided in Brewster, Harwich and Boston, Mass. He was a mariner (called Gentleman in will). Will dated 4 June, 1764 in which he gives:

1st. "The use and improvement of all his estate to his beloved wife, Mary, while his widow, but in case she does marry again she to have only the use and improvement of 1/3 of Real Estate and 1/3 of my personal estate forever.

2nd. Gives unto his two grand children, Benjamin Hatch and James Hatch, all his land in "Hereford", in the Province of New Hampshire in equal shares alike forever, after the death or marriage of said wife, also to his said grand children, Benjamin and James Hatch all his wearing apparel between them equally and his gold buttons to the said Benjamin Hatch.

3rd. Gives $\frac{1}{3}$ of all the rest of his Estate both real and personal to his daughter "Mary Stone" forever.

4th. Gives $\frac{1}{3}$ part of all the rest of his Estate both real and personal to his dau. "Ruth Freeman".

5th. Gives the remaining $\frac{1}{3}$ of his Estate both real and personal to his grand daughters, Mary Hatch and Hannah Hatch, (children of his son James Hatch, dec'd), in equal shares alike and appoints wife Mary, sole Executrix. In presence of Zachariah, Johonnet and Sarah Hatch."

The will was presented for probate by Mrs. Ruth Freeman, his daughter, her mother being dead, Mar., 17, 1769. At Boston, Mass., he died 14 Feb., 1769, buried at Harwich, Mass.

ISSUE:

- 69. i. *James*, b. 1 May, 1716.
- ii. *Mary*⁵, b. 21 April, 1720, md. Heman Stone.
- 170. iii. *Benjamin*⁵, b. 11 May, 1724.
- iv. *Ruth*⁵, b. 20 June, 1733. Md. Capt. Jonathan Freeman 2 Feb., 1753 in Boston, Mass., he was called Isaac Freeman in one record. He was born 22 Dec., 1725 of Harwich, Mass., died 22 Dec., 1757.

Children Freeman:

- 1. *Elizabeth*⁶, b. 18 Mar., 1753 in Boston, Mass.; d. young.
- 2. *Ruth*⁶, b. 24 Nov., 1754 in Harwich, Mass.; md. Henry Prentiss, 17 Sept., 1775; who was b. 1749 and d. 31 Aug., 1821. She d. 16 Jan., 1800.
- 3. *Jonathan*⁶, b. 18 Jan., 1756, in Boston.
- 4. *Elizabeth*⁶, b. 16 Oct., 1757.

24. JOHN HATCH⁴ (Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 16 Feb., 1689-90, md. at Falmouth, Mass. 30 June, 1716, MARIAH, dau. of Nathan and Deborah Fish of same place. She was b. 31 July, 1690. He resided in Falmouth until 1723, then removed to Tolland, Ct., he having purchased land there the year before. He was a farmer and resided at Willington and Mansfield, adjoining towns. He owned a farm on the Willimantic River, consisting of 100 acres. They had 5 children born at Falmouth, Mass. Other children were born at later places. He died at Mansfield, Ct.,

1738. His brother Timothy Hatch of Tolland, Ct. was appointed Administrator of his Estate in that year.

"On the memorial of Timothy Hatch of Tolland, administration on the estate of John Hatch, (1738) late of Mansfield, Ct., deceased, showing to this assembly that the debts due from the estate of the said deceased surmounts the movable estate of the said deceased the sum of £224, 1s., 9d."

ISSUE:

- i. *Susannah*⁵, b. 11 July, 1716, md. Ebenezer Green, 15 June, 1738, he was of Mansfield, Ct. Children: Sarah⁶ Green, b. 5 Oct., 1738.
- ii. *Hannah*⁵, b. 23 June, 1717.
- 71. iii. *John*⁵, b. 7 Mar., 1719.
- 72. iv. *Benjamin*⁵, b. 5 Jan., 1720.
- v. *Elizabeth*⁵, b. 14 Jan., 1722-3.
- 73. vi. *Nathaniel*⁵ or *Nathan*, b. 1 July, 1726 in Mansfield.
- 74. vii. *Maletiah*⁵, b. 8 July, 1727 in Mansfield.
- 75. viii. *Ebenezer*⁵, b. 16 April, 1729-30 in Willington.

25. TIMOTHY HATCH⁴ (Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 19 Oct., 1695. Md. at Lebanon, Conn. about 1716. DEBORAH, dau. of Simon and Deborah Newcomb of that place. She was b. at Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 1696. Her father emigrated to Lebanon, Conn. abt. 1713. Timothy Hatch emigrated to Tolland when a young man, where he purchased land about 1721-2. For we find on the records of his buying and selling land in Tolland, Conn. until 1739 when he removed to Kent, Conn. The first grant of lands at Kent, Conn. was made May, 1731 by Jonathan Law, Governor, to Joseph Fuller, "Timothy Hatch", Daniel Comstock, Joseph Pratt, Ephraim Hubbell, "Nathaniel Berry", John Ransom and others. Removed there 14 May, 1739, both admitted to Church in Kent, 28 June, 1741. Was made select-man 1739. He was appointed Deacon of Church 31 July, 1741 and continued so until 1766. In 1740 he was commissioned Lieut. of the Train Band of Kent, Conn. and 1743 he was appointed Justice of the Peace and continued to be appointed until 1750. In 1743 chosen Moderator of the town. Was a very influential man and quite wealthy for those times. Died at Kent, Conn., 30 Mar., 1766.

ISSUE, born at Tolland, Conn.:

- 76. i. *Sylvanus*⁵, b. 11 July 1717.,
- ii. *Mary*⁵, b. 17 Aug., 1718, md. 15 Nov., 1738 at Tolland, Conn. Melatiah Lothrop (a descendant from Rev. John Lothrop of Barnstable, Mass.). They removed to Kent,

Conn. with her father in 1739 or some two months after he was one of the original proprietors of that town and one of the influential men of the locality holding several offices of trust. Justice for many years. Mary or Marah, wife of Melatiah Lothrop was mentioned in a deed of land by her father (See Land record of Kent, Conn. Vol. 1, P. 154), deed from Timothy Hatch. "In consideration of the Love, Good will and Affection which I do bear my Son-in-law and dau., Melatiah Lothrop and Marah Lothrop, his wife," 50 A. of the 8th lot in the 4th division at Kent. Melatiah Lathrop (or Lothrop) with his son Josiah and Melatiah, Jr., served in the Revolution in Capt. Ebenezer Cady's Company of Colonel William Whiting's regiment of Albany County, Militia, the 17th N. Y. Regiment. (Manuscript Records Vol. 2, State Library, Albany, N. Y. in the Revolution, Roberts, p. 238.) Sons Ichabod and Ebenezer also served as privates in the Revolution. Walter signed the pledge to support the Colonies, 1775. Simeon was a Corporal 1777. Melatiah Jr., on Committee of Safety, Canaan, N. Y., 1788. (Town Records Canaan, N. Y. Vol. 1, p. 14.)

Four of his sons were pioneers with their cousins, Joel and Timothy Hatch in the, then, wilderness of Chenango County, Town of Sherburne, N. Y., where they were the original purchasers in 1792.

Children Lothrop, No. 2 to 11, incl., born at Kent, Ct.———;
12 to 15 incl., born at Ameniah, N. Y.

1. *Deborah*⁶, b. 11 Aug., 1739 at Tolland, Conn., md. Nathaniel Gray, who was the agent chosen by the company in purchase of the township of Sherburne, N. Y., 1792. (Gray Gen. p. 68 says this: Joel Hatch son of Jethro⁵, Timothy⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹, md. Ruth Gray, daughter of Nathaniel and Deborah Lothrop Gray. Maletiah Lothrop, father of Deborah Lothrop Gray and Grandfather of Ruth Gray Hatch, was a man of prominence in public affairs as well as in the church. He removed from Tolland, Conn. (where Deborah was born) 11 Oct., 1739) to Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., where he died 5 Sept., 1787 in his 73rd year.

Children Gray:

- (a) *Elijah*⁷, b. 12 Mar., 1764.
- (b) *Elisha*⁷, b. 24 Sept., 1765.
- (c) *Ruth*⁷, b. 16 Dec., 1766, md. Joel Hatch⁸. (# 188)
- (d) *Eunice*⁷, b. 28 Jan., 1768.
2. *Lucy*⁶, b. 9 Sept., 1740; md. Abraham St. John.
3. *Jedidiah*⁶, b. 19 Feb., 1742, unm.
4. *Simeon*⁶, b. 1 Jan., 1743-4; md. Hannah Davis, 12 May, 1765.

5. *Eunice*⁴, b. 14 Nov., 1745; md. John Nash, 13 Nov., 1765.
 6. *Walter*⁴, b. 24 Jan., 1746-7; md. Sarah Warren of Kent, Conn.
 7. *Mary*⁴, b. 13 Sept., 1748; md. Zachariah Weston, 20 May, 1773.
 8. *Melatiah*⁴, b. 12 Dec., 1749; md. Ann Crofoot, 11 July, 1771.
 9. *Ezra*⁴, b. 19 Aug., 1751; was Justice of the Peace at Kent, Co. Resided at Sherburne, N. Y.; three sons, Eleazer, Graduate of Harvard Coll., Clergyman in Florida. Solomon and Jason.
 10. *Jerusha*⁴, b. 28 Sept., 1753.
 11. *Ichabod*⁴, b. 25 May, 1755; removed to Sherburne, N. Y., children: Lewis, Erastus and John.
 12. *Josiah*⁴, b. 29 Aug., 1757; d. Sherburne, N. Y., Mar., 1854.
 13. *Ebenezer*⁴, b. 24 July, 1759; resided at Smithfield.
 14. *John*⁴, b. 1 Mar., 1762; md. his cousin Prudence Elizabeth⁴ Hatch, dau. of Jethro³ of Kent, Conn.
 15. *Eleazer*⁴, b. 26 Mar., 1766; removed to Sherburne, N. Y. Son Alvin graduate of Harvard College.
- iii. *Jedidiah*⁵, b. 13 Dec., 1720, d. unm. 15 Sept., 1792.
 77. iv. *Jethro*⁵, b. 17 Sept., 1722, d. 29 Sept., 1818.
 78. v. *Timothy*⁵, b. 22 June, 1725, d. 21 Jan., 1810.
 - vi. *Simeon*⁵, b. 22 Mar., 1727, d. young.
 - vii. *Deborah*⁵, b. 10 April, 1729.
 - viii. *Job*⁵, b. 19 May., 1731, d. young.
 - ix. *Benjamin*⁵, b. 1733, d. 29 Aug., 1750.

26. EDDY HATCH⁴ (Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 2 Aug., 1700, md. SARAH ———, possibly in Falmouth, Mass., before he removed to Tolland, Ct. We find him on record as owner of land, 1722 in this place. He purchased a farm on Willimantic River in Willington, Ct., 1735, where he died 19 Aug. 1781. His widow died 26 April, 1789.

ISSUE:

- i. *Daughter*⁵, b. 13 July, 1721, d. 16 July, 1721.
- ii. *Daughter*⁵, b. 13 July, 1721, d. 19 July, 1721.
- iii. *Experience*⁵, b. 14 Sept., 1722. Md. at Willington, Ct., 26 Sept., 1746, Daniel Parker, where she resided and supposed to have died.

Children Parker:

1. *Daniel*⁶, b. 8 July, 1747.
 2. *Eunice*⁶, b. 13 Oct., 1748.
 3. *Mary*⁶, b. 30 Mar., 1750.
 4. *Eliakim*⁶, b. 27 Jan., 1753.
 5. *Bethia*⁶, b. 8 Sept., 1755, d. 1755.
 6. *Abigail*⁶, b. 8 Sept., 1755, d. 1755.
 7. *Daniel*⁶, b. 8 Oct., 1757.
79. iv. *Abner*⁵, b. 22 Oct., 1726.

The first part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom. It is shown that the structure of the atom is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the laws of quantum mechanics are in agreement with the experimental facts.

The second part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the application of the theory of the structure of the atom to the problem of the structure of the nucleus. It is shown that the structure of the nucleus is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the laws of quantum mechanics are in agreement with the experimental facts.

The third part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the application of the theory of the structure of the atom to the problem of the structure of the molecule. It is shown that the structure of the molecule is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the laws of quantum mechanics are in agreement with the experimental facts.

The fourth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the application of the theory of the structure of the atom to the problem of the structure of the crystal. It is shown that the structure of the crystal is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the laws of quantum mechanics are in agreement with the experimental facts.

- v. *Hannah*⁵, b. 15 July, 1728, md. at Willington, Ct., Ebenezer Crocker, 27 May, 1756. He d. 1780.

Children Crocker

1. *Zebulon*⁶, b. 5 Mar., 1757.
 2. *Stephen*⁶, b. 14 Dec., 1760.
- vi. *Eddy*⁵, b. 17 Jan., 1731, d. 1 May, 1737.
- vii. *Sarah*⁵, b. 10 April, 1734, d. unm.
- 80 viii. *David*⁵, b. 8 Feb., 1736.
- ix. *Lucy*⁵, b. Aug., 1740.

27. ZEPHANIAH HATCH⁴ (Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass.. abt. 1709-10, md. at Sandwich, Mass., HANNAH, daughter of John and Sarah (Nye) Bodfish of that place, 3 April, 1735, by whom he had 4 children. She was born 23 Sept.. 1710-11 and d. 1 Mar., 1742-3, buried in Sandwich, Mass. Her tombstone is still standing there.

In will of John Bodfish of Sandwich, (who d. 1754) made 13 July, 1751 gives 1st., daughter Sarah, wife Ebenezer (#20) Hatch of Falmouth, Mass., 2nd, wife Sarah, 3rd daughter Elizabeth Nye. 4th, to children of daughter Hannah, (deceased, who was wife of Zephaniah Hatch), viz: John, James, Sarah and Zephaniah Hatch, their father Zephaniah had removed to Guilford, Ct., at this time. He bought land in this town in April and Oct., 1743, and 31 Oct., 1745 md. Joanna, dau. of Josiah and Hannah Chittenden of that place, who was born 7 Jan., 1716. In 1748 sells land to Joseph Chittenden in Guilford, Ct. In 1755 purchased land in New Haven and also in 1759. About 1760 had removed to New Haven and was spoken of in Records as a Mariner, sells land in 1761 and of New Haven, Ct. and his wife Joanna joins with him, and in 1770 sells land where his wife Mary joins him in selling right in the estate of their mother Hannah Smith and of North Haven, Ct. in 1780, where he sells land in North Haven with father-in-law Isreal Smith, deed issued in 1785 of same place. Zephaniah had md. (after death of wife Joanna bet. 1761 and 1770) MARY, dau. of Israel and Hannah Smith,—— widow of Samuel Chatterton. She was the mother of at least one child by Chatterton, viz: Susanna Chatterton, who md. Henry York. She was of North Haven, Ct., He afterwards removed to Oxford, Ct. where he died 1792, in his 86th year. From another source we get the idea that he died in his 80th year. He was called Capt. Zephaniah in records. His widow was alive in 1801 and was of New Haven, Ct.

ISSUE:

- i. *John*⁵, b. abt. 1736.

- ii. *James*⁵, b. abt. 1737-8.
- iii. *Sarah*⁵, b. abt. 1739-40.
- 81. iv. *Zephaniah*⁵, b. abt. 1741-2.

Children 2nd wife:

- v. *Hannah*⁵, b. 5 July, 1746, md. Daniel Tucker, she d. at Derby, Conn.
- vi. *Abigail*⁵, b. 28 May, 1748, md. Dr. Enos Candee, who was born, 1745. Resided at Oxford, Ct., after marriage. She d. at Southbury or Southboro, Ct., 10 May, 1817. Dr. Candee d. 19 April, 1820.

Children Candee:

1. *Leverett*⁶, b. at Oxford, Ct., 11 Feb., 1786 and md. Rosetta Briggs, Feb., 1804. Lived at Watertown Ct. She d. 1844 and he d. 1863.

Children Candee:

- (a) *Tirette*⁷.
- (b) *Rosetta*⁷.
- (c) *Thomas*⁷ R., b. 25 Dec., 1811.
- (d) *Mary Ann*⁷, b. 1820.

2. *Maria*⁶, b. at Oxford Ct., 15 May, 1787, md. Augustus Warner 21 Mar., 1813, died at Otego, N. Y. 18 April, 1841.

- 82. vii. *Sherman*⁵ *Ichabod*, b. 8 Nov., 1750.
- viii. *Benjamin*⁵, b. 27 Nov., 1752, bapt., 16 April, 1775. Reported to have d. in West Indies.
- 83. ix. *Josiah*⁵, b. 25 Aug., 1754.
- 84. x. *Timothy*⁵, b. Dec., 1756, bapt., 31 Oct., 1757.
- xi. *Elizabeth*⁵, b. 1759, bapt., 19 Aug., 1759, md. Dea. Israel Baldwin of N. Branford Ct., 26 Jan., 1775. He d. 4 Feb., 1831, at New Haven, Ct.

Children Baldwin:

1. *Lydia*⁶, b. 21 July, 1776, md. Samuel Foote of Branford, Ct.
2. *Josiah*⁶, b. 21 June, 1778, md. Miss Carter of Southington, Ct.
3. *Augustus*⁶, b. 22 ———, 1780, md. Polly Palmer.
4. *Eliada*⁶, b. 1 July, 1783, md. 1st Betsey Page of North Branford, Ct.; 2nd Phebe Wing; 3rd Laura Butsford of Newtown, Ct.
5. *Elijah*⁶, b. 6 Oct., 1788.
6. *Micah*⁶, b. 21 Nov., 1790, md. Hannah Wells.
7. *Simeon*⁶, b. 11 Oct., 1795.
8. *Miner*⁶, b. 1 April, 1793, d. young.
9. *Cynthia*⁶, b. 31 Mar., 1798, resided in Bridgeport.
10. *Wealthy*⁶, b. 19 Nov., 1799.
11. *Miner*⁶, b. 24 Nov., 1801.

Children 3rd wife:

- xii. *Esther*⁵, b. ———, bapt. 20 Jan., 1765, said to have md. Bird.
- xiii. *Sybel*⁵, b. ———, bapt. 12 April, 1767.
- xiv. *Alice*⁵, b. ———, bapt. 1 July, 1770. Md. Joseph Skeath Potter, 14 Nov., 1790 of New Haven, Conn., according to the Trinity Church records, the marriage having taken place at the home of Mr. York. It appears that "Mr. York" was Henry York who had md. Susanna Chatterton, a half-sister of Alice. After the death of Joseph S. Potter and Susanna Chatterton York, Alice md. 2nd Henry York, her brother-in-law and d. 19 Aug., 1831, aged 61. Was a Methodist.

Children Potter:

- 1. *Alice*⁶, b. 15 Mar., 1791; md. Alexander Grant, 1805.
- 2. *Harriet*⁶, b. 10 April, 1795; md. Lyman Augustus Sisson, 1818.

Children Yorke:

- 1. *William Potter*⁶, b. 29 Mar., 179—.
- 2. *Anna*⁶, b. 5 April, 1800.
- 3. *Julia*⁶, b. 29 Aug., 1801, unm. Taught a private school in New Haven.
- 4. *Charles*⁶, b. 21 Dec., 1803.
- 5. *Jeremiah Clark*⁶, b. 5 Aug., 1807.
- 6. *Sally*⁶, b. 3 June, 1813.

- xv. *Benjamin*⁵, bapt. 16 April, 1775.

28. GENERAL ESTES HATCH⁴ (Nathaniel³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. 1689, prob. Dorchester, Mass., md. 9 Nov., 1716 at Boston, MARY ROLFE. She was b. 9 Mar., 1695 at Haverhill, Mass., d. 21 Oct., 1763. He was a Capt. of 10th Company, 3rd Mass. Regt. in the Louisburg Expedition, 4 Feb., 1744-5.

From Vol. 47, N. E. H. & G. Register, p. 211 the following is quoted: "Brigadier Gen. Estes Hatch d. 6 Feb., 1759. He was a prominent man in town, had held the principal military offices, and at the time of his death was Brigadier General of Horse. His wife was Mary, dau. of Benj. Rolfe. Her father and mother were both killed by the Indians at their house at Haverhill, Mass., 29 Aug., 1708, also their youngest child. Mary and her sister were saved by the courage and sagacity of Hagar, a negro slave. Upon the first alarm she leaped from her bed, carried them to the cellar, covered each of them with a tub and then secreted herself. The Indians ransacked the cellar and took everything of value to them, repeatedly passed the tubs and even trod on the foot of one of the children without discovering them. They drank milk from the pans then

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

Published weekly, except during the summer months, when it is published bi-weekly.

Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.

Single copies, 15 cents. Entered as second-class matter, May 2, 1902, under post office number 384, at Chicago, Ill., under special agreement of post office and postmaster. Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 10, 1918. Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices. Postmaster: Send address changes in this journal to THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association. All rights reserved. Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill. Printed on high-grade paper. The paper used in this publication is made from wood-pulp obtained from sustainably managed forests. The paper is acid-free and contains no toxic materials. It is designed to last for a long time.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION is a weekly publication of the American Medical Association. It contains articles on medical subjects, reports of medical societies, and news of the medical profession. The journal is published in English and is available to all members of the American Medical Association. It is also available to non-members for a special price. The journal is published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

broke them in pieces; and took meat from the barrel behind which Hagar was concealed. Anna Whittaker, an inmate of the family, concealed herself in an apple chest under the stairs and escaped unharmed. Mary was b. 9 Mar., 1695; Elizabeth, her sister was b. 1 Sept., 1699. The latter married Rev. Samuel Checkley, the first minister of Church Green, Boston. The remains of Estes, his wife and dau. Sarah were all deposited in General Hatch's tomb, in the old burying ground in Dorchester, which tomb is entirely under ground, with grass now growing fresh and green above it.

A mourning ring made in honor of Gen. Estes Hatch by the Ancient and honorable Artillery Company of Dorchester, of which he was a member in 1711, was presented by James H. Upham to the above named Society as a relic.

The ring is of fine gold and of the best workmanship; is thirteen-sixteenths of an inch in diameter, the letters are raised and the spaces filled in with black enamel; the outer surface is of six festoons or panels, three of them reversed or upside down and the raised letters are about one-sixteenth of an inch high. The inscription is as follows:

Bd: Gen'l, E: Hatch, ob: 6, Feb. 1759, Age 70,"

The following is taken from "The Loyalists of Massachusetts by James H. Stark."

Colonel Estes Hatch⁴ was one of the most prominent and wealthy men of Dorchester. He owned many negro slaves who worked on his extensive estate, comprising sixty acres of land on the southerly side of Dudley Street, lying part in Roxbury and part in Dorchester. It included Little Woods, afterwards known as Swan's Woods.

Will of Estes Hatch on file in Probate, No. 11, 945, Vol. 54, p. 122-3 in Court House at Boston:

Estes Hatch, late of Roxbury, Mass. All goods, chattels, rights and credits of the deceased are hereby committed unto his son Nathaniel Hatch, Esq., sole Ex., dated at Boston 23 Feb., 1759. "I, Estes Hatch of Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Mass. in New England, being of sober mind and memory but uncertain of the duration of life, do hereby revoke and annul all other and former wills and testaments by me heretofore made and do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament * * * * * I appoint my son Nathaniel Hatch, sole executor of this my will * * * * * I give to my nephew, William Hatch, 13 pounds ——— lawful money. I give to my wife, Mary Hatch all my household goods, plate and utensils and my horse and Chaise and furthermore I will desire and order that after payment of the debts and Legacys aforesaid, my sd. wife shall (beside her dower) be handsomely maintained and supported out of the rest

the first thing that occurred to me was that the constitution was a very important document. It was the first time that the people of the United States had a say in the way their government was run. It was a great step forward for the country and for the people. I was very proud to be a part of it and to see it become a reality.

The constitution was a very important document. It was the first time that the people of the United States had a say in the way their government was run. It was a great step forward for the country and for the people. I was very proud to be a part of it and to see it become a reality.

The constitution was a very important document. It was the first time that the people of the United States had a say in the way their government was run. It was a great step forward for the country and for the people. I was very proud to be a part of it and to see it become a reality.

The constitution was a very important document. It was the first time that the people of the United States had a say in the way their government was run. It was a great step forward for the country and for the people. I was very proud to be a part of it and to see it become a reality.

The constitution was a very important document. It was the first time that the people of the United States had a say in the way their government was run. It was a great step forward for the country and for the people. I was very proud to be a part of it and to see it become a reality.

The constitution was a very important document. It was the first time that the people of the United States had a say in the way their government was run. It was a great step forward for the country and for the people. I was very proud to be a part of it and to see it become a reality.

The constitution was a very important document. It was the first time that the people of the United States had a say in the way their government was run. It was a great step forward for the country and for the people. I was very proud to be a part of it and to see it become a reality.

and residue of my whole estate, (regards being had to the value thereof and my condition and circumstances in life) so long as she shall live. One-half of the remainder of my estate to go to my son Nathaniel Hatch * * * * * I give, devise and bequeath to my daughter, Sarah Hatch $\frac{1}{4}$ part of ye residue of my estate and the other $\frac{1}{4}$ I bequeath to my son Estes Hatch * * * * * I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 20th Mar., 1758, Estes Hatch.

Witnesses: Jonathan Hall,
 Marcy Hall,
 Nathan Bullin.

ISSUE:

- i. Sarah⁵, b. ———, 1723, Dorchester, Mass., d. unm. 25 Dec., 1779, age 56 yrs. In her will she mentions her cousin Ruth Freeman⁵, (See *iv* Family 23), as a legatee.
- 85. ii. Nathaniel⁵, b. ———, 1724, Dorchester, Mass.
- 86. iii. Estes⁵, b. ———.

29. NATHANIEL HATCH⁴, (Nathaniel³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. 22 Oct., 1695, Boston, Mass., md. 1st, HART, daughter of Samuel Cranston, 25 April, 1721. She was born, 1699 in Newport, R. I. and d. there, 12 Feb., 1724, in her 25th year. Md. 2nd. COMFORT, daughter of Levi Coddington, 19 Dec., 1724. They resided in Newport, R. I., where their children were born. Nathaniel was admitted as Freeman in Newport, 1724. He was buried 19 July, 1739.

From Newport, R. I. Council Book No. 8, p. 54, we learn that Nathaniel Hatch's will was exhibited on the 25 Sept., 1739, in the Council and was approved of according to law. He is therein called a sail maker—the Mss. being old and badly torn only a small portion of will can be made out now. After the usual preamble regarding commending his soul to God—the payment of debts, etc.—it reads: “to well beloved and dutiful wife—fort Hatch all my estate both real and Personal——— disposal for —— support and the bringing——” balance of document is missing.

On page 9, of the same book, there is this entry: In Council Oct. —— 1739. Mrs. Comfort Hatch Brott an Inventory of her deceased husband's estate which is proved and approved of In Council and Col. Wm. Coddington and Mr. John Brown ye Execs mentioned with her in her said Deceased Husband's will, Refusing to act as Execs. She therefore prays that she may have administration granted her—which is granted. She having given Bond as ye Law Directs and had pd. 29 S for ye Inventory.

ISSUE, by 1st wife:

- i. Elizabeth⁵, b. ———, bapt. 5 Aug., 1722.

By 2nd wife:

- ii. *Jean^s or Jane*, b. 29 Mar., 1727-8, bapt. 21 April, 1728, prob. md. 1 Jan., 1748-9, George Urquhart.
- iii. *Nathaniel^s*, b. 25 Dec., 1729, bapt. 1 Jan., 1730-1.
- iv. *Susanna^s*, b. ———, bapt. 21 May, 1732, d. 28 Nov., 1732.
- v. *Sarah^s*, b. ———, bapt., 14 April, 1734.
- vi. *William^s*, b. ———, bapt. 11 Dec., 1737.

From Newport, R. I. Council Book 12, p. 222:

In Council Nov. 5, 1759. To all people to whom these Presents shall come Greeting. Be it known that on the fifth day of Nov. 1759, In Court appeared Wm. Coddington of sd Newport gentmn and prayed he might have administration granted him on ye personal estates of Wm. Hatch, late of Newport, mariner alias sail-maker, Dec' d. Intestate. And he having whilst living goods, debts and Chattels in said Colony and ye said Wm. Coddington having given bond as ye Law Directs—Therefore Administration is hereby granted unto the Said Wm. Coddington fully authorizing and Impowering him to act and do all things needful and necessary in ye law for his effectually performing ye Power of an administration to ye said Wm. Hatch's personal estate and he to Render an acct of his administration to ye Council within one year after ye date hereof—By Order of ye Council I have given forth this Letter of Administration under my hand ye Council of Newport this 5th Day of Nov. in ye thirty-third year of His Majesty's Reyn George ye Second King of Great Britain & C. Anno Dom., 1759.

Wm. Coddington, Council Clerk, Record Nov. 7, 1759.

- vii. *Ann^s*, b. ———, bapt. 11 Dec., 1737.
Nathaniel's Negro servant Margaret was bapt. 28 April, 1746.

30. SAMUEL HATCH⁴ (Samuel³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass. 23 Feb., 1695-6. He was Administrator of his father's estate 1718. He removed to Chilmark, M. V. soon after. He was appointed Guardian to the 5 minor children of his father. He md. in Chilmark, M. V. 1 Dec., 1724, MARY CLIFFORD. He bought land at Chekemo, M. V. near Chilmark, containing about 120 acres. He deeds 1/3 part to his brother Zacheous Hatch 18 Feb., 1726 and in 1730 they both deed 80 acres with two dwelling houses thereon. We have not been able to learn of any descendants. He died 1738 at Chilmark, his widow Mary was admr. upon his estate.

31. JAMES HATCH⁴ (Samuel³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass. 23 Aug., 1697, md. at Chilmark, M. V., JUDITH COTTLE 22 Mar., 1719-20, dau. of Edward. She died early and he md. ABIGAIL KNIGHT of Tisbury, M. V., 24 June, 1728.

ISSUE:

- i. Mary⁵, b. ———, md. Henry Luce 11 Feb., 1748-9 of Tisbury, M. V.

32. JOSEPH HATCH⁴ (Samuel³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. prob. in Chilmark, M. V., not bapt. with other children in West Barnstable when his parents moved there nor is he mentioned in his father's will of 1718, nor in the division of the estate 20 Feb., 1723. Joseph was prob. a Mariner until his marriage and may have received his portion from his father before Aug., 1718 and then went to Sea for a long absence. Swift's "Barnstable Families," clearly places Joseph⁴ as one of the children of Samuel³. He married LYDIA COTTLE 30 Dec., 1726 in Chilmark. Not long after his marriage he lived for about nine years in Sandwich, Mass., where his children who were born there were christened. A letter of dismissal issued in 1737 by the church in Sandwich to the church in Sturbridge, recommending the said Joseph and Lydia, has been found by C. A. Hopkin, a Genealogist of Mass., in 1923, who gives the above information. This with the manuscript records of Sandwich, which have never been printed was in the hands of a private citizen of Sandwich. In the Sturbridge, Mass. Vital Records, the baptismal dates of three of Joseph Hatch's children are found and the marriage dates of two of his daughters. He was of Sturbridge as late as 1769, when he gave all his real estate, not previously sold, to his daughter Lydia Hatch Abbott and her husband, Nathan Abbott.

ISSUE:

- i. Jane⁵, b. ———, prob. Sandwich, Mass.; md. James De Golier, the intention being published 1 Feb., 1753-4 at Sturbridge, Mass. He was b. abt. 1755 in Paris, France, served in the French Army until peace of Aix-la-Chapelle, 1748; then transferred to Canada. He also fought in the American Rev. They removed to Kinderhook, Columbia Co., N. Y.; then to the Valley of the Mohawk, Montgomery Co., where Jane died 1783, when her son Joseph was 21 years old, according to a "Declaration made at Broadalvin, N. Y., by said Joseph on 17 Jan., 1839". James De Golier d. after June 1, 1790 at Millsboro, Essex Co., N. Y. He married a 2nd wife, no issue and wife's name unknown.

Children De Golier:

1. *John*⁶, b. 1757.
2. *James*⁶, b.
3. *Joseph*⁶, b. 23 Dec., 1762.
4. *Anthony*⁶, b. md.
5. *Abel*⁶, b.
6. *Mary*⁶, b.
7. *Lydia*⁶, b.

- ii. *Elizabeth*⁵, b. ———, bapt. 15 Jan., 1737-8.
- iii. *Lydia*⁵, b. ———, bapt. 8 June, 1740 Sturbridge, Mass.,
prob. d. young.
- iv. *Lydia*⁵, b. ———, bapt. 23 Mar., 1746, Sturbridge, Mass.,
md. 10 Oct., 1765, Nathan Abbott of Woodstock, Mass.

Children Abbott:

1. *Daniel*⁶, b. 15 June, 1766.
2. *John*⁶, b. 24 July, 1768.
3. *Thankful*⁶, b. 15 Feb., 1769.

33. ZACHEOUS HATCH⁴ (Samuel³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass. 5 Feb., 1701-2; md. at Falmouth, Mass. **MERCY**, dau. of Jabez and Experience (Linnell) Davis, she was b. at Barnstable, 16 Feb., 1701-2. Resided at Chilmark, M. V. with his brothers Samuel and James Hatch. He and wife joined Church at Falmouth, Mass., 1741, dismissed to church at Rochester, Mass., 1745, he d. abt. 1747-8, his widow Mercy was of Falmouth, Mass. afterwards.

ISSUE:

- i. *Susanna*⁵, b. ———, bapt. 3 Jan., 1741-2 at Falmouth, Mass. She md. 26 Feb., 1741-2, Ezekiel Eldred, Jr., of Falmouth, Mass.

Children Eldred:

1. *Samuel*⁶, bpt., 10 Feb., 1743-4.
- ii. *Zacheous*⁵, b. ———, bapt. 27 Mar., 1743 at Falmouth, Mass., was of Rochester, Mass., when he married at Sandwich, Mass., "Ann Ellis" of that place 3 July, 1765. (He was called Zacheous Hatch, Jr.) A man of this name was Lieutenant in Mass. Militia in 1776-9.

34. EDWARD HATCH⁴ (Samuel³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. June, 1702, chr. 2 July, 1702; md. as his 1st wife, **REBECCA WEEKS**, dau. of William Weeks and Mehitable (Hatch) Weeks, 17 Aug., 1727. They were married by Mr. Josiah Marshall, minister. (Falmouth Town Records, Vol. 1, p. 215.) She d. 23 Sept., 1733. (Falmouth

Town Records Vol. 1, p. 226.) Edward Hatch md. 2nd ABIA, (or Abiah or Abiall) DAVIS, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Robinson) Davis, 30 Jan., 1735. She was the widow of Simeon Hatch (#49)⁵, (Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), who d. Dec., 1733. Her marriage to Simeon Hatch was in 1729. There were two children by this marriage. (See #49.)

"Edward Hatch propounded for full communion in this church 7 Mar., 1742. Edward Hatch taken into the church 4 April, 1742." (Falmouth church records. pages 6, 17 and 18.)

According to Falmouth Town Records Vol. 1, p. 226 the children of Edward and Rebecca were Abigail, b. 29 Nov., 1727; Lue (or Sue), b. 4 April, 1730 and Wait, b. 27 Aug., 1732. No farther reference is found of Lue (or Sue), and she is not mentioned in the will of her father, Edward Hatch, but he does name wife Abia, daughter Rebecca in his will with his other children, son Wait, daughter Abigail, daughter Rebecca, sons Samuel and Edward and daughter Temperance, (Falmouth, Mass. Probate. Records, Vol. viii, page 416. Probably (Lue or Sue), dau. of Edward and his first wife, Rebecca Weeks was bapt. Rebecca, for we read in Falmouth Congregational Church Records, p. 20; "May 20, 1742. Rebecca, daughter of Edward Hatch baptized." Edward Hatch did not join the church until 4 April, 1742. This idea that Lue (or Sue) was baptized Rebecca is further confirmed by the following in the Barnstable, Mass. Probate Records where the children of Rebecca Hatch, deceased, are named as Wait, Abigail and Rebecca:-

Probate Records Barnstable, Mass., Vol. 6, p. 183: To Edward Hatch, Husbandman, appoint you guardian to Wait Hatch a minor aged about 10, son of Rebecca Hatch, late of Falmouth, deceased. Mentions such portion of estate as accrues to him in right of his grandfather William Weeks, late of Falmouth, deceased. Dated May 14, 1742.

Edward Hatch also appointed guardian to Rebecca Hatch, aged 12, daughter of Rebecca Hatch, late of Falmouth, deceased. Dated May 14, 1742. The age 12 years in 1742 corresponds to the birth of Lue (or Sue) 4 April, 1730.

Vol. 7, p. 213. To Matthew Rowley of Falmouth, appointed guardian to Wait Hatch, son of Edward Hatch, late of Falmouth, deceased. Jan., 31, 1750.

Vol. 12, p. 370. To Divide Real Estate of Rebecca Hatch, Deceased, among her children. To Wait Hatch, To Rebecca Rowley. To heirs of Edward Hatch, late of Falmouth, deceased, legal representatives of Abigail Hatch mentioned in said Warrant, a piece of

land bounded south by Rebecca Rowley, easterly by Wait Hatch, north by Edward Hatch, formerly bought by Wait Weeks. Dated July 5, 1757.

Vol. 12, p. 369. Divide part of Real Estate of William Weeks, late of Falmouth, deceased, which was assigned to his widow, Mehitable Weeks, by her right as dower, now also deceased and among the heirs of said William Weeks. Mentions daughter, Mehitable, deceased, "to Jabez Weeks, to Lemuel and Shubael Weeks, legal representatives of Wait Weeks." "We set to Wait and Abigail Hatch and Rebecca Rowley the three children of Rebecca Hatch, etc." To Thankful Davis, daughter of John Weeks, deceased. Dated Falmouth, July 4, 1757.

Falmouth, Mass. Probate Records Vol. VIII, p. 416. Will of Edward Hatch of Falmouth, Dated Jan. 10, 1749. Mentions: "Wife Abia, all she brought with her." Provision for her to have certain property "till my daughter, Temperance shall be eighteen or shall marry." To son Waight when 21. To daughter Abigail. To daughter Rebecca. To my sons Samuel and Edward. To my daughter Temperance all my household stuff besides what is in this will given absolutely and utterly to her mother and she is to receive it when eighteen or at her marriage.

My beloved wife Abia to be Sole Executrix. Witness: Samuel Palmer, Ichabod Palmer and Anna Johnson. Proven June 13, 1750.

Edward Hatch, late of Falmouth, Yeoman deceased. Page 418. Inventory. Abiah Hatch, Executrix swore to Inventory made by Thomas Sheverick, Ichabod Johnson and Joseph Bourn. May 7, 1750.

What became of Abia (Davis) (Hatch) Hatch after Edward Hatch's death abt. Dec., 1849, is not known, her will not having been found. She may possibly have married again or have gone to Tolland, Conn. with her daughter Temperance, when she and Lemuel moved there. Temperance married about 5 years after the death of her father.

Edward was probably a mechanic as well as farmer as he had an apprentice, Thomas Hatch, Jr., who was undoubtedly a son of his brother.

ISSUE, (All born in Falmouth, Barnstable, Mass.):

- i. *Abigail*⁵, b. 29 Nov., 1727, md. Sylvanus Hatch⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, Jonathan², Thomas¹, see #88.
- ii. *Rebecca*⁵, b. 4 April, 1730; md. Justus Rowley of Falmouth, Mass., 27 June, 1749, where they resided.

87. iii. *Wait*⁵, b. 27 Aug., 1732.

Children of Edward and 2nd wife, Abia:

- iv. *Temperance*⁵, b. 15 June, 1736; md. Lemuel Hatch⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹, see #59.
- 88. v. *Samuel*⁵, b. 16 Aug., 1738.
- 89. vi. *Edward*⁵, b. 22 Nov., 1741.

35. MOSES⁴ (Moses³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass. Bapt. at Barnstable, Mass. 3 July, 1698. Md. at Chatham abt 1724 to MARY, daughter of the Rev. Joseph Lord and Abigail Hinckley. The exact date of the marriage of Moses, Jr. and Mary has not been found, but it is said by some of the descendants that it was in April, 1724. It may have been later in the year. She was born, according to her father's record, 19th or 20th, 2 mo., 1701 year, which is between the 19th and 20th of 2nd month, according to (O. S.) April, 1701. Her mother Abigail Hinckley Lord was dau. of Thomas and Mary Hinckley, the last Governor of the Plymouth Colony. He was a son of Samuel Hinckley from Tenterden, Kent Co., England. Mrs. Hatch's father, Rev. Joseph Lord was son of Thomas Lord of Charleston, Mass., who was a son of Robert of Ipswich, Mass. His mother was Alice Rand, both born in England. Rev. Joseph Lord was a non-conformist minister of rare learning. The founder of the church at Dorchester, South Carolina. He returned to Charleston, Mass., and died at Chatham, 1748. He was a graduate of Harvard College, 1691, ordained 1695.

Moses Hatch held some offices in the town of Falmouth, owned considerable real estate. (Probate Court records Vol., 5 p. 199.) "Lieut. Moses Hatch, Jr., of Falmouth is appointed guardian of Benjamin Nye, a minor and Hephzibeth Nye, children of Benjamin Nye, (deceased prior to the 11 Jan., 1721-2.) This Benjamin Nye was his brother-in-law, husband of his sister, Hepsibah; he died 1715, when Hepsibah married Stephen Skiff, 1717." Moses' wife died the 2nd of Mar., 1739. He md. 2nd JEAN or JANE GIBBS, of Sandwich, Mass., 17 Sept., 1741, who outlived him and md. John Haskell of Rochester, Mass., 14 Oct., 1756. Moses Hatch died in Falmouth, Mass., 1750. His will dated 26 May, 1749 and proved 11 July, 1750, gives 1/3 of the improvements of real estate to his wife, Jane, during her natural life, and all indoor utensils and a mare and 1/3 of all other movables on personal estate, and servant girl Chloe. Except one bed and bedding of household stuff, which he gives his son Joseph. 3rd. Gives to the Church of Christ in Falmouth, Mass., £10. 4th. Gives all the remainder of estate, both real and personal to his 6 children to be divided among them, viz: Sylvanus and Moses to have a share equally between them and other 4 parts divided between Joseph, Jonathan, Benjamin and Deliverance. Appoints wife, Jane and son Sylvanus executors.

ISSUE

90. i. *Sylvanus*⁵, b. 24 Jan., 1725-6.
 91. ii. *Moses*⁵, b. 28 May, 1732.
 92. iii. *Joseph*⁵, b. 8 Mar., 1734-5.
 iv. *Hephzibath*⁵, b. 12 Feb., 1737-8, d. Aug., 1738.
 v. *Deliverance*⁵, b. 27 June, 1742. Md. at Rochester, Mass. Timothy Haskell, 19 Nov., 1761. He was a farmer and was Treasurer many years in Church at Rochester, Mass. Deliverance Hatch Haskell died 20 Sept., 1808. Timothy Haskell, her husband, will was proven 4 April, 1820.

Children Haskell, born in Rochester, Mass.:

1. *Moses*⁶, b. 28 Nov., 1762.
2. *Timothy*⁶, b. 11 Sept., 1764, d. 28 May, 1791.
3. *Jean*⁶, b. 4 Feb., 1767.
4. *Ruth*⁶, b. 11 Mar., 1769.
5. *Deliverance*⁶, b. 25 Feb., 1772.
6. *Elizabeth*⁶, b. 5 Aug., 1774.
7. *Zacheriah*⁶, b. 29 Aug., 1776.
8. *Rueben*⁶, b. 25 May, 1778.
9. *Mehitable*⁶, b. 9 Sept., 1781.

A daughter Thankful is said to have been bapt. 26 May, 1775, in New Bedford, Mass.

93. vi. *Jonathan*⁵, b. Dec., 1743.
 94. vii. *Benjamin*⁵, b. Sept., 1745.
 viii. *Rufus*⁵, bapt. 31 Jan., 1747-8, died young.

36. **SILAS HATCH**⁵ (Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 18 June, 1711; md. at Falmouth, Mass., 28 Dec., 1738, MARY, dau. of Maletiah and Sarah (Wing) Nye, both members of the Church at Falmouth, Mass., where their children were bapt. and where he died Oct., 1781. Widow died 20 Oct., 1797 at same place.

ISSUE:

- i. *Love*⁶, bapt. 11 April, 1742; md. at Falmouth, Mass., 4 April, 1765, John Grannis of New Haven, Ct. She died at Falmouth, 6 Nov., 1765.
95. ii. *Sylvanus*⁶, bapt., 12 Sept., 1742.
- iii. *Mary*⁶, bapt. 14 April, 1745; md. at Falmouth, Mass. John? Grannis. She died 20 Nov., 1765.
- iv. *Melatiah*⁶, bapt. 11 Dec., 1748, d. 19 July, 1814.
- v. *Archelous*⁶, bapt. 16 Feb., 1752.
96. vi. *Silas*⁶, bapt. 17 Mar., 1754.
97. vii. *Shuball*⁶, bapt. 11 Dec., 1757.
- viii. *Chloe*⁶, bapt. 26 Oct., 1760, d. 16 June, 1772.

37. ROBERT HATCH⁵ (Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 18 April, 1713; md. at Falmouth, Mass., 10 Nov., 1737, JOANNA, dau. of Shuball and Mercy Weeks, both members of the Church of Falmouth, where their children were bapt. They both d. at Falmouth, he in 1771 and widow 27 Mar., 1799. His son Shuball was the administrator of his estate, 18 Mar., 1771.

ISSUE:

98. i. *Joseph*⁶, bapt. 4 April, 1742.
 ii. *Honor*⁶, bapt. 1 April, 1744; md. at Falmouth, Mass., Joseph Palmer, Jr., son of the Rev. Joseph Palmer, Dec. 1763. He died 8 Oct., 1808.
99. iii. *Shuball*⁶, bapt. 27 Mar., 1748.
 iv. *Prince*⁶, bapt. 24 Mar., 1751, d. 1828 without issue, leaving his estate to A. Davis.
 v. *Joanna*⁶, bapt. 7 April, 1754; md. at Falmouth, Mass., Barnaby Hammond, 20 Oct., 1782, where they resided. She d. 26 Aug., 1800.

Children Hammond:

1. *Eunice*⁷, b. 12 May, 1783.
2. *Robert*⁷, b. 11 Dec., 1785, d. April, 1859.
3. *Elizabeth*⁷, b. 19 May, 1788.
4. *Joanna*⁷, b. 4 Sept., 1791.

100. vi. *Robert*⁶, bapt. 14 Aug., 1757.

38. THOMAS HATCH⁵ (Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. in Falmouth, Mass., 1722-3, md. ANNE LEWIS 15 Oct., 1751 of Falmouth, where they resided and their children were baptized.

ISSUE:

- i. *Nathan*⁶, bapt., 3 Dec., 1752.
- ii. *James*⁶, bapt., 13 April, 1755.
- iii. *Anna*⁶, bapt. 22 May, 1757.
- iv. *Merribah*⁶, bapt. 29 July, 1759; md. 22 Jan., 1781 by the Rev. Isaiah Mann of Falmouth to David Mooers who was born 1762, in Nantucket, Mass., and died in Pittston, Kennebec Co., Maine, 30 Jan., 1847. His line of ancestry is as follows: he was the son of Thomas and Susannah (Cathcart) Mooers, who was son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Odar), son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Woodhead) son of Jonathan and Constance (Langhorne), son of Edmund, who came from England to Newbury, Mass., 1638.

Children Mooers, last seven b. in Pittston, Me.:

1. *Tristram*⁷, b. 12 Dec., 1781, Nantucket, Mass., md. 1st Su-

The first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the

the fourth is the fact that the
the fifth is the fact that the
the sixth is the fact that the
the seventh is the fact that the
the eighth is the fact that the
the ninth is the fact that the
the tenth is the fact that the

the eleventh is the fact that the
the twelfth is the fact that the
the thirteenth is the fact that the
the fourteenth is the fact that the
the fifteenth is the fact that the
the sixteenth is the fact that the
the seventeenth is the fact that the
the eighteenth is the fact that the
the nineteenth is the fact that the
the twentieth is the fact that the

the twenty-first is the fact that the
the twenty-second is the fact that the
the twenty-third is the fact that the
the twenty-fourth is the fact that the
the twenty-fifth is the fact that the
the twenty-sixth is the fact that the
the twenty-seventh is the fact that the
the twenty-eighth is the fact that the
the twenty-ninth is the fact that the
the thirtieth is the fact that the

- sannah Marson 7 Nov., 1805, she d. 12 Aug., 1827 and he md. 2nd Lucy T. Keaton 2 Feb., 1833. He d. 19 Feb., 1862.
2. *Thomas*⁷, b. 1 Mar., 1784, Nantucket, md. Mary Atkins, 1 Dec., 1808.
 3. *David*⁷, b. 16 April, 1786, Nantucket, md. Dolly Jackins 9 Jan., 1808.
 4. *James*⁷, b. 21 June, 1788; md. Olive Taylor of Yarmouth, Mass., 2 July, 1810; d. 31 May, 1873.
 5. *Anna*⁷, b. 22 July, 1790; d. 13 April, 1795.
 6. *Sarah*⁷, b. 11 Sept., 1791; d. 4 July, 1795.
 7. *William*⁷, b. 12 Dec., 1793
 8. *Robert*⁷, b. 29 Jan., 1796.
 9. *Susannah*⁷, b. 2 June, 1799.
 10. *John*⁷, b. 3 Aug., 1801.

The account of Merribah Hatch Mooers's family was furnished in 1920 by L. M. Mooers of Washington, D. C.

39. PAUL HATCH⁵ (Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass, abt. 1722, bapt. 20 May, 1732; md. at Falmouth, Mass., 7 Jan., 1748, TEMPERANCE, dau. of ——— Davis, 7 Jan., 1748, resided in Falmouth, Mass., where their children were b. and bapt. in Falmouth. He was a Cordwainer by trade and also engaged in the Coasting Trade between Falmouth, Mass. and Gardner, Me., and 2 April, 1774 he with his Cousin Jethro Hatch (#56) purchased 800 acres of land of E. Goodwin of Charlestown, Mass. for £400, on the West of the Kennebec River in Bowdoinham, Lincoln Co., Me., and removed with his family to that place the next year. In 1798 Paul Hatch sold his right in said land to Jethro Hatch and removed to Dresden, Me., where he died soon after. He was dead in 1804 when his widow sold land in Falmouth, Mass. to Moses Hatch of Falmouth; she then of Bowdoinham, Me., the land being part of a lot devised to her by her husband Paul Hatch, deceased. He d. 7 Feb., 1802. She d. Nov., 1805, aged 75 years.

ISSUE:

- i. *Fear*⁶, b. 14 Jan., 1749; md. at Falmouth, Mass., Ebenezer Nye, son of Benjamin and Mary (Swift) Nye, 22 Jan., 1767. He b. 1743. She d. 27 Oct., 1774.

Children Nye:

1. *Mary*⁷, b. 1772.
2. *Temperance*⁷, b. 1774.

101. ii. *Davis*⁶, b. 2 May., 1751
- iii. *William*⁶, b. 20 Mar., 1753; md. at Falmouth, Mass., Rebecca Chadwick, 18 Feb., 1773, lost at sea. Letter of Administration issued on his Estate 19 Mar., 1774.
102. iv. *Paul*⁶, b. 8 Oct., 1756.

103. v. *Ephraim*⁶, b. 17 Sept., 1758.
 vi. *Sabra*⁶, b. 29 Nov., 1760; md. Freeman Hinckley, 1st husband at Falmouth, Mass., 17 Mar., 1781. Sabra md. 2nd John Thatcher, she being his 4th wife.
 vii. *Jabez*⁶, bapt., 16 Jan., 1763.
 104. viii. *Isaac*⁶, b. 3 May, 1765, settled in Bangor, Me.
 ix. *Temperance*⁶, b. 12 July, 1767, d. 3 Feb., 1840.

40. SOLOMON HATCH ⁵(Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹)
 b. at Falmouth, Mass., ———, bapt. 20 May, 1732-3; md. SARAH KNOWLES, abt. 1759 at ———, both members of Church at Falmouth, Mass. His wife d. at Falmouth, 11 Sept., 1777. He or his son Solomon, Jr., md. 17 Oct., 1802, Anna Pease at Falmouth. He d. at Falmouth, 14 Mar., 1807.

ISSUE:

- i. *Parnal*⁶, bapt. 6 Sept., 1761; md. at Falmouth, Mass., John Butler 7 Aug., 1780, where they resided. She d. 2 Mar., 1842.

Children Butler:

1. *Thomas*⁷, b. 20 May, 1781.
2. *Sarah*⁷, b. 10 May, 1783.
3. *John*⁷, b. 6 May, 1785.
4. *Edwin*⁷, b. 28 June, 1787.
5. *Olin*⁷, b. 31 May, 1791.
6. *Knowles*⁷, b. 8 Feb., 1793.

- ii. *Edward*⁶, bapt. 16 Sept., 1761.
 iii. *Phebe*⁶, bapt. 21 Nov., 1762; md. Easton Butler at Falmouth, Mass. 8 May, 1791, no children.
 iv. *Knowles*⁶, b. 9 Oct., 1765.
 v. *Solomon*⁶, bapt. 4 Sept., 1768; md. Mercy ———, she died 25 June, 1802.
 vi. *Hannah Doane*⁶, bapt. 28 Mar., 1773; md. at Falmouth, Mass., Dr. Hugh Geo. Donaldson as his 3rd wife, 10 May, 1807. He was b. 21 June, 1757 in London, England, and d. 20 June, 1812. He was first to introduce vaccination in Falmouth. He md. 1st Chloe Dimmick of Falmouth, she d. 1797; he md. 2nd Susanna Snow, who d. 1806. Hannah md. 2nd Joseph Lawrence of Falmouth.

Children of Hannah and Dr. Hugh Donaldson:

1. *Chloe*⁷, 10 Nov., 1809.
2. *Phebe*⁷, b. 4 April, 1812.

105. vii. *Major*⁶, bapt. 15 Oct., 1769.

41. BENJAMIN HATCH⁵ (Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, 16 Feb., 1737; md. 14 Jan., 1762 at Chilmark, M. V., RELIANCE, dau. of Deacon Timothy Mayhew, resided at Chilmark or Edgartown, where he died abt. 1779, and where their children were born. The widow sold out at Chilmark, M. V. in 1791. (her son Samuel signs as witness), and removed to Readfield, Kennebec Co., Me., thence to New Sharon, Me., where she died 8 Oct., 1808.

ISSUE:

106. i. *Reuben*⁶, b. ———, 1763.
 ii. *Benjamin*⁶, b. ———, 1765, said to have died in 1812. He had md. Tryphena Tilton of M. V. abt. 1793; 1 son Benjamin⁷, b. 1794, d. 1814 at the house of his uncle Reuben.
 iii. *Samuel*⁶, b. ———, 1767, said to have been in Rev. War afterwards went to visit General Washington and was never heard from afterwards.
 iv. *Lucy*⁶, b. abt. 1768.
 v. *Mary*⁶, b. abt. 1769; md. Jeremiah Powell and was of Mercer, Me., 1817 when she with her brother sells right to Mayhew's estate at Chilmark.
107. vi. *Cyrus*⁶, b. abt. 1770.

42. TIMOTHY HATCH⁵ (Nathaniel⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., ———, bapt. in Falmouth Church 16 Jan., 1731. md. SARAH HUNT, daughter of William, Jr. and Jane (Tilton) Hunt of Chilmark, M. V., July, 1751, where he resided until Aug., 1769, where he sells his house and lot. One child whose name is not given was b. at Rochester, Mass., bapt. 19 July, 1752, Rochester. They had probably moved there and had returned to sell his home.

43. AMOS HATCH⁵ (Nathaniel⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass. ———, bapt. 3 Feb., 1733-4 in Falmouth Church; md. ELIZABETH LUMBER (Lombard) of Barnstable, Mass. 15 Nov., 1753 by Rev. Joseph Green. He was then of Falmouth, Mass., she died there. He md. 2nd JANE ———. He died at Sandwich, Mass. 22 May, 1790. In the administration of his estate by his son Timothy Hatch, 10 July, 1790, the widow Jane is mentioned as of Sandwich, Mass. (prob. she was originally of that place). Also the following children were named in deed, 1794, from Timothy Hatch and sisters to Shuball Nye.

ISSUE: All born at Falmouth, Mass.

- i. *Timothy*⁶, b. ———, 1754; md. Lydia Bearse at Fal-

mouth, Mass. 30 July, 1780. The marriage was published in Barnstable the 10th of June, 1780.

- ii. *Amos*⁶, b. ———, 1756.
- iii. *Sarah*⁶, b. ———, 1758
- iv. *Lydia*⁶, b. ———, 1760
- v. *Bethia*⁶, b. ———, 1761; md. at Falmouth, Prince Bourn, 7 Feb., 1784.
- vi. *Love*⁶, b. ———, 1763; md. at Falmouth, Bradford Bartlett, 26 Feb., 1801.
- vii. *Elizabeth*⁶, b. ———, 1765.

44. NATHANIEL HATCH⁵ (Nathaniel⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., ———, bapt. at Falmouth, Mass., 16 Jan., 1742-3. Md. at Barnstable, Mass., OLIVE BEARSE, 20 Nov., 1766. M. pub. 18 Oct., 1766. They were members of the church at Falmouth, where they resided and died, he 29 May, 1821. Wife died 12 Jan., 1812.

ISSUE:

- i. *Fear*⁶, b. abt. 1767, bapt. 13 June, 1779, d. unm.
- ii. *Tabitha*⁶, b. 13 Feb., 1769, bapt. 15 Nov., 1772; md. Obed Baker of E. Falmouth, 5 Nov., 1823.
- 108. iii. *John*⁶, b. 1 Sept., 1771, bapt. 15 Nov., 1772.
- iv. *Druzilla*⁶, b. 7 Jan., 1774, bapt. 15 May, 1774; md. Southard Potter of New Brunswick; had 5 children.
- v. *Rebecca*⁶, b. 20 April, 1776, bapt. ———, md at Falmouth 19 Jan., 1804, Sylvanus Packer. Resided at E. Falmouth, Mass. She d. 16 Jan., 1854.

Children Packer:

- 1. *Hannah*⁷, b. 6 Oct., 1807.
- 2. *John N.*⁷, b. 18 May, 1810.
- 3. *William C.*⁷, b. 16 June, 1812.
- 4. *Sylvanus F.*⁷, b. 30 Oct., 1816.
- 5. *Sarah*⁷, b. 28 Jan., 1819.
- vi. *Prudence*⁶, b. 30 Aug., 1778; md. Isaac Packer of Nantucket; had 5 children.
- 109. vii. *Isaiah*⁶, b. 18 Dec., 1780, bapt. 24 June, 1781.
- viii. *Nathaniel*⁶, b. 16 April, 1784, bapt. 4 July, 1784, d. 19 Jan., 1807.

45. JOSIAH HATCH⁵ (Uriah⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass. 17 Oct., 1724; md. at Falmouth, Mass. THANKFUL HATCH, dau. ———, 3 Oct., 1746, who died Jan., 1755-6; md. 2nd MIRIAM (his cousin) (iv #10), dau. of Thomas⁴ and Mary Hatch,

The first of these is the fact that the medical profession has been largely unresponsive to the needs of the community. The second is the fact that the medical profession has been largely unresponsive to the needs of the community. The third is the fact that the medical profession has been largely unresponsive to the needs of the community.

The first of these is the fact that the medical profession has been largely unresponsive to the needs of the community. The second is the fact that the medical profession has been largely unresponsive to the needs of the community. The third is the fact that the medical profession has been largely unresponsive to the needs of the community.



The first of these is the fact that the medical profession has been largely unresponsive to the needs of the community. The second is the fact that the medical profession has been largely unresponsive to the needs of the community. The third is the fact that the medical profession has been largely unresponsive to the needs of the community.

2 July, 1758 in Falmouth, but of Lee when she died 9 Nov., 1800. Children all bapt. in Church in Falmouth, Mass. Miriam was a probable widow of Nathaniel Walker, who was born 17 Jan., 1721-2. Their marriage was published 1 Oct., 1748 at Eastham, Mass.

ISSUE, by 1st wife:

- i. *Elisha*⁶, b. ———, bapt. 8 Nov., 1747.
- ii. *Josiah*⁶, b. ———, bapt. 1 April, 1750.
- iii. *Jane*⁶, b. ———, bapt. 24 Feb., 1754; md. Robert Mecklahany 11 Nov., 1770 at Falmouth, Mass.
- iv. *Joseph*⁶, b. ———, bapt. 25 Jan., 1755-6.

46. DAVID HATCH⁵ (Peter⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., ———, 1741, bapt. 30 Jan., 1742; md. TEMPERANCE COLEMAN of Barnstable, Mass. Resided at West Falmouth, Mass. Several deeds on record of transfers of land by David Hatch and wife Temperance, and also 2nd wife TABITHA HARDING of Falmouth, whom he md. 11 June, 1812; his 1st wife having died 15 Dec., 1811. He died at Falmouth, Mass. 31 Mar., 1827, and widow died 21 Sept., 1841.

ISSUE, by 1st wife:

- 110. i. *Isaac*⁶, b. 7 May, 1771.
- 111. ii. *Coleman*⁶, b. ———.
- iii. *Sarah*⁶, b. ———; md. at Falmouth, Micajah Chadwick, Jr., 26 Nov., 1789. Resided at Falmouth.

Children Chadwick:

- 1. *Mercy*⁷, b. Oct., 1790.
- 2. *Oliver*⁷, b. 22 June, 1792.
- 3. *Relief*⁷, b. 3 Oct., 1794.
- 4. *David*⁷, b. 27 Dec., 1795.
- 5. *Joseph*⁷, b. 23 Feb., 1801.

- iv. *Sylvia*⁶, b. ———; md. David Fish of Falmouth, 7 June, 1796. Resided at Falmouth.

Children Fish:

- 1. *Peter*⁷, b.
- 2. *Micajah*⁷, b.
- 3. *Stanton*⁷, b.
- 4. *Elnora*⁷, b.

- v. *Kezia*⁶, b. ———; md. Peter Robinson. Resided in Falmouth, Mass., where they died without children.

47. ZADOCK HATCH⁵ (Peter⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, ———, bapt. 27 Oct., 1745; md. MARY DUNHAM of

Barnstable, Mass., 13 Dec., 1770 at Barnstable, Mass. Resided at Falmouth, Mass., where they died, no date.

ISSUE:

112. i. *Noah*⁶, b. 9 Nov., 1771.
 ii. *Solomon*⁶, b. ———, d. without issue, 1811.
 iii. *Hannah*⁶, b. ———.
 iv. *Mercy*⁶, b. ———.
 v. *Anna*⁶, b. ———; md. Philip Jenkins.
 Children Jenkins:
 1. *Augustus*⁷, b. 20 Nov., 1819.
 2. *Henry Dunham*⁷, b. 3 May, 1822, d. 1836.
 vi. *Dunham*⁶, b. ———, 1788, d. 28 July, 1862, unm.
 113. vii. *Eliphalet*⁶, b. ———, 1790.

48. SIMEON HATCH⁵ (Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 24 Mar., 1704-5; md. ABIA, dau. Benjamin and Mary (Robinson) Davis at Falmouth, Mass., 1729, where he resided and died Dec., 1733. His wid. Abia admr. on his Est., 1734. She md. 2nd Edward Hatch⁴, son of Samuel³, (see #34).

The following was sent The Hatch Genealogical Society in 1921 by Charles Lathrop Pack, Lakewood, N. J.

ABIA DAVIS AND HER ANCESTORS

Abia (Davis) Hatch, born 12 Oct., 1707, (Falmouth Town Records Vol. 1, p. 176) was the daughter of Benjamin Davis, born 8 September, 1679 at Barnstable and Mary Robinson, his, wife married 22 Nov., 1704. (Falmouth Town Records Vol. 1, p. 112). Abia Davis married 1729, Simeon Hatch⁵, born 24 Mar., 1705 at Falmouth. After his death (1733-34) Abia Davis Hatch married 30 Jan., 1734-35, as his second wife, Edward Hatch⁴, born June 1703-4, bapt. 2 July, 1704 at Falmouth. (Falmouth Town Records Vol. 1, p. 196, p. 121 of Original Record. Barnstable County Probate Records Vol. IX, p. 232.)

THE ROBINSON LINE

Mary Robinson, born ———, was daughter of John Robinson, bapt. 5 April, 1640, and Elizabeth Weeks. John Robinson bapt. 5 April; 1640, married Elizabeth Weeks 1 May, 1667. They lived in Falmouth and removed from there in 1714 to Connecticut. (John Robinson's sister Mercy Robinson bapt. 4 July, 1647, married William Weeks 16 Mar., 1669. She was his first wife. He married second Mary Hatch, born 16 Jan., 1647, oldest daughter of Jonathan Hatch and Sarah Rowley). Barnstable Families Vol. II, p. 230, 232.

John Robinson was first Deputy from Falmouth to the Plymouth Colony General Court in 1690 and 1691. Barnstable Families Vol. II, p. 230. History of Cape Cod (Freeman) Vol. II, p. 487.

John Robinson, bapt. 5 April, 1640 was oldest son of Isaac Robinson born 1610 in Leyden, married Margaret Hanford 27 June, 1636 and died 1704 in Barnstable, Mass. She died in June, 1649 in Barnstable. Isaac Robinson came over in 1631. He first settled in Plymouth, was in Duxbury in 1634 and went to Scituate in 1636. He was in that year admitted as a freeman. He married the same year Margaret Hanford, sister of Rev. Thomas Hanford, first minister of Norwalk, Connecticut and a niece of Timothy Hatherly, a London merchant, the founder of Scituate. Isaac Robinson took a letter of dismissal from the church in Plymouth and joined Rev. John Lathrop's church in Barnstable 7 July, 1639. His first estate in Barnstable was opposite that of Governor Hinckley. He was Deputy from Barnstable to the General Court at Plymouth in 1645 and again in 1651. Receiver of Excise for Barnstable 1646, 1647, 1648. Recorder at Tisbury, Mass., 1673. Barnstable Families Vol. II, p. 228, 229. History of Cape Cod (Freeman) Vol. II, p. 343. Thomas Hinckley of Barnstable was elected Governor of Plymouth Colony in 1680. He died in Barnstable in 1704.

Isaac Robinson was son and third child of Rev. John Robinson, the Leyden pastor of blessed memory. Isaac Robinson was with Jonathan Hatch², son of Thomas Hatch¹, a first settler (1660) of Falmouth, Mass. Alice Gertrude Hatch Pack is descended from Rev. John Robinson through Abia Davis in her Hatch Line and from Rev. John Lathrop through her Hatch-Lathrop Line.

THE DAVIS LINE

Benjamin Davis, father of Abia Davis Hatch, was born 8 Sept., 1679 at Barnstable. He was son of John Davis, Jr. "Little John" born 15 Dec., 1649-50 and his first wife, Ruth Goodspeed, born 10 April, 1652 in Barnstable, daughter of Roger Goodspeed. They were married 2 Feb., 1674. (Barnstable Families p. 247 and 398.)

John Davis, Jr., was son of John Davis, Sr., born in Horsmondin, County Kent, England, died in 1703 in Barnstable (will was proved 9 April, 1703) and his wife, Hannah Linnell, daughter of Mr. Robert Linnell of Barnstable. They were married 15 Mar., 1648 by Mr. Prince at Eastham.

John Davis, Sr., was oldest son of Dolar Davis and his first wife, Margery Willard, daughter of Richard Willard of Horsmondin, County Kent, England. He came over in 1634. His first wife probably died in Concord, Mass. They were married as early as

1618. He came over (1634) with his brother-in-law Major Simon Willard, a man of note in the history of Massachusetts Colony. He stopped first, 1635, in Cambridge and was one of the first settlers and had a house on Water Street but sold his lands in Cambridge in 1636 and removed. He was also one of the proprietors of the land in Concord, Mass. In 1638 he was at Duxbury. 6 April 1640, lands and meadows were granted to him and others on North-hill in Duxbury and on the 31st of Aug. following he had granted to him 50 acres of upland, and a proportion of meadows on the Anamocusat River. In May 1641 he was bondsman for Governor Willard of Scituate and was called of that town. In August, 1643 he and his sons were included in those who were able to bear arms in Barnstable. He probably came to Barnstable in 1639 with the first settlers although he did not make it the place of his permanent residence until 1642 or 1643.

Neither Dolar Davis nor his sons were ambitious of political distinction. In 1642 he was on the Jury of Trials; he was Grand Juror in 1645; he was excused from service on account of sickness. In 1652 Surveyor of highways and in 1654 Constable. In 1655 he removed to Concord, Mass. He was one of the original proprietors of Groton, and he and Mr. Thomas Hinkley of Barnstable, were of the first Board of Selectmen appointed by the Legislature May 23, 1655, and to hold office two years. The Selectmen managed the prudential affairs of the town, laid out the lands into lots and disposed of them to the settlers.

In 1656, Dolar Davis was a resident at Concord and in receipt dated April 9, of that year, calls himself of that town. In a deed executed in that town 17 July, 1658 he describes himself as late of Barnstable. By 16 Feb., 1667-8 he had returned to Barnstable, where he died in June, 1673, aged about 80 years.

Amos Otis in *Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families*, on p. 292, says: "Perhaps among all the families which came to New England, not one can be selected more deserving of our esteem and unqualified approbation than that of Dolar Davis."

ISSUE of Simeon and Abiah:

- i. *Bethia*⁶, b. 11 Mar., 1730; md. Solomon Price at Falmouth, Mass., 28 Mar., 1754; resided in Falmouth, Mass.
- ii. *Thankful*⁶, b. ———, 1732; md. 13 Mar., 1747-8, James Hatch, ——— son of ———. Two children, Abia and Anna bapt. 8 Aug., 1762, as adults. Her husband having died shortly after 1750, she md. David Dimmick of Falmouth, Mass. She d. 27 Mar., 1794.

Children Dimmick:

1. *Thankful*⁷
2. *Mary*⁷
3. *Seabury*⁷
4. *Sarah*⁷ All bapt. Aug., 1762.
5. *David Simeon*⁷
6. *Elijah*⁷ 1769.

49. EBENEZER HATCH⁵ (Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass. 22 Mar., 1708-9; md. MERCY CROCKER. (There is a record of ——— Hatch, Jr. and Mercy Crocker at Barnstable, Mass.; md. 8 Feb., 1728-9 and on Falmouth. Mass. record there is an account of Ebenezer Hatch and Mercy Crocker, md. 26 Oct., 1737. This latter date is probably correct, as Ebenezer resided in that part of Falmouth, now called Hatchville.) He died there 8 Oct., 1796. His widow died 13 Dec., 1809. We find no dates of birth of children on the record.

ISSUE:

- i. *Eleazer*⁶, b. 31 Jan., 1740, d. 24 July, 1809. Probate record at Falmouth, Mass. Vol. 33, p. 342, there was a will of Eleazer Hatch of Falmouth, dated 3 Feb., 1800, wherein he mentions his brother Moses Hatch as his Executor. Probated 12 Sept., 1809. He also mentions six sisters; Lucy Phinny, Tabitha Price, Ruth Hatch, Prudence Bearse, Thankful Bourne and Bethiah Crocker; sisters-in-law: Anna Hatch and Rachel Hatch. Witnesses: James Hinckley, Micajah Chadwick. Barnabas Chadwick.
114. ii. *Jonathan*⁶, b. ———, 1741-2.
- iii. *Lucy*⁶, b. ———; md. at Falmouth, Mass., William Phinny 10 Jan., 1765; resided at Falmouth, Mass.

Children Phinny:

1. *Molly*⁷, b. 18 Aug., 1765.
2. *Rosenear*⁷, b. 13 Dec., 1766.
3. *Samuel*⁷, b. 3 May, 1770.
4. *Marcy*⁷, b. 22 Aug., 1773.

- iv. *Tabitha*⁶, b. ———, 1746; md. Matthew Price at Falmouth, Mass., 25 Oct., 1767. She died there 16 Dec., 1818.

Children Price:

1. *Mary*⁷, bpt. 12 Sept., 1771.
2. *Sarah*⁷, bpt. 5 June, 1772.
3. *Mercy*⁷, bpt. 20 Nov., 1784.

v. *Prudence*⁶, b. ———: md. Gersham Bearse 1 Nov., 1771.

Children Bearse:

1. *Moses H.*⁷, b.

vi. *Thankful*⁶, b. ———; md. John Bourne, son of John and Persis (Davis), 25 May. 1780; resided in Falmouth, Mass. He born 29 Dec., 1754 and died 8 Jan., 1804. She died 18 Feb., 1822.

Children Bourne:

1. *David*⁷, b. 18 July, 1781, md. Martha Baker 29 April, 1804, d. 10 Dec., 1865.

2. *Hannah*⁷, b. 3 Dec., 1782, d. 2 Oct., 1803.

3. *Mercy*⁷, b. 16 Nov., 1784, d. 12 Sept., 1809.

4. *Jarris*⁷, b. 23 Aug., 1787, d. 22 Dec., 1881, md. Phebe Ewer 9 May, 1813.

5. *Matta*⁷, b. 8 Nov., 1789, d. 1 Aug., 1885.

6. *Prudence*⁷, b. 18 Feb., 1792, md. Heman Hinckley 19 Dec., 1813.

7. *John*⁷, b. 17 Sept., 1796, d. 6 Mar., 1876, md. Martha Swift 20 Jan., 1823.

(The above information given by Maggie Bourne Jones of Waquoit, Mass., 1922.)

vii. *Bethia*⁶, b. ———; md. Timothy Crocker of Falmouth, Mass., 13 Feb., 1781.

viii. *Ruth*⁶, b. 1754; md. Moses Hatch, (#221) son of Sylvanus and Abigail Hatch. She died at Hatchville, 14 Feb., 1830.

115. ix. *Moses*⁶, b. 23 Feb., 1762.

50. NATHAN HATCH⁵ (Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 22 Aug., 1710; was a member of 1st Church of that place, and was md. 1st, 22 Dec., 1732, THANKFUL TUCKER, who died. He md. 2nd 6 Nov., 1740, JEMIMA SMITH of Falmouth, and soon after removed to Hadlyme, Ct., a parish partly in Lyme and partly in East Haddam Ct., where his wife died, 10 Aug., 1752, aged 41 yrs. He md. 3rd shortly before Dec., 1753, DEBORAH (CHALKER) HUNGERFORD, wid. of Thomas, of E. Haddam and is on record there 1753 as owner of land and has ear marks of animals recorded in that year. He is on record as having died 8 June, 1784. His widow probably md. ——— Sears and resided in New London, Ct., 1793.

ISSUE:

116. i. *Nathan*⁶, b. ———, 1740.

117. ii. *Joseph*⁶, b. 23 June, 1743.

118. iii. *Elnathan*⁶, b. ———.

iv. *Deborah*⁶, b. ———, bapt. at Hadlyme Parish, 28 Aug., 1757.

v. *Thankful*⁶, b. ———, bapt. 19 June, 1763.

51. MOSES HATCH⁵ (Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹) b. at Falmouth, Mass., 24 Feb., 1711-12 and removed to State of Conn. when a young man; md. at Lebanon, Conn., MARY BLISS, 1 Feb., 1737-8, where he resided until he removed to Sharon, Ct., having purchased land there in 1749. In 1752 he sold out and removed to Guilford, Ct., where his wife died Dec., 6, 1752. He md. 2nd, 19 Mar., 1755, MRS. SYBEL (EVARTS) BRISTOL, widow of Samuel Bristol, and dau. of Sergt. James and Anna Evarts. She was owner of some 400 acres of land at Middletown, Ct. inherited from her father and husband. He d. at Guilford, Ct., 1760. Administration on his Est. granted widow Sybel, April, 1760. She d. at same place 6 Nov., 1769, age 49.

ISSUE: First six born at Lebanon, Ct.

- i. *Mary*⁶, b. 31 Dec., 1738, d. young.
- ii. *Joseph*⁶, b. 14 Mar., 1740.
- iii. *Mary*⁶, b. 1 May, 1742.
- 119. iv. *Eliphalet*⁶, b. 8 Jan., 1745.
- v. *Helatiah*⁶, b. 7 May, 1747.
- 120. vi. *David*⁶, b. ———, 1750.
- vii. *Ann*⁶, b. 16 Aug., 1752 at Sharon, Ct.
- viii. *William*⁶, b. abt. 1756-7 at Guilford, Ct. He was of Norfolk, Ct., 1778 where he deeds land, and in 1785 was of Burlington, Vt., where he with 19 others, heirs at law of his bachelor uncle John Evarts, deeds lands, proving him to be the only son of Moses and Sybel. He was bapt. 9 May, 1756.

52. BENJAMIN HATCH⁵ (Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 15 July, 1715; md. at Sandwich, Mass., MARTHA, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Garrett, 5 Nov., 1747. She was b. at Sandwich, Mass., 18 Jan., 1721-2. He d. at Falmouth, Mass., 1757. David Butler of Falmouth, appointed Administrator of his Est.

ISSUE:

- i. *Silvina*⁶, b. ———, bapt. 22 April, 1750; md. Josiah Badger of Falmouth, 21 Nov., 1771.
- ii. *Bethia*⁶, b. ———, bapt. 22 April, 1750; md. Nathan Wing of Falmouth, 27 Jan., 1772.
- 121. iii. *Andrew*⁶, b. ———, bapt. 28 April, 1751.
- iv. *Susanna*⁶, b. ———, bapt. 30 June, 1754.

53. REUBEN HATCH⁵ (Nathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹) b. at Falmouth, Mass., 1 Oct., 1723; md. ABIGAIL WEEKS of Fal-

mouth, at the same place 3 Jan., 1744-5. He d. at Falmouth, Aug., 1809.

ISSUE:

- i. *Rachel*⁶, b. ———, bapt. 15 June, 1745.
- ii. *Jehiel*⁶, b. ———, bapt. 16 July, 1749; md. at Falmouth, Mass., 10 Mar., 1771, Desire Fuller.
- 122. iii. *Nathan*⁶, b. ———, bapt. 14 July, 1751.
- iv. *Elihue*⁶, b. ———, bapt. 9 June, 1754.

54. DAVID HATCH⁵ (Nathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 10 Nov., 1725; md. at Sandwich, Mass., MARY TOBEY, 9 Mar., 1749, who died. He md. 2nd ELIZABETH FULLER at Falmouth, Mass., ———; published Mar., 1774. He resided at Mashpee, where he died 1778. David Hatch of Falmouth Adm. of his Est. and John Tobey appointed Guardian to 5 minor children.

MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS AND SAILORS IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR

P. 485: "Hatch, David of Mashpee (also given Sandwich). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt. dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777, residence Mashpee; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Wadsworth's company; Col. Bradford's regt., term to expire Jan. 10, 1778; also a private of Capt. Jos. Wadsworth's company; Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt., return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; residence Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; enlistment 8 mo. Mustered by county and Continental Muster Masters; reported discharged."

ISSUE:

- i. *Keziah*⁶, b. 10 Feb., 1751.
- 123. ii. *Abel*⁶, b. 29 Mar., 1752.
- iii. *Emma*⁶, b. 16 Sept., 1753; md. Mr. Gifford of Sidney, Me.
- iv. *Seth*⁶, b. ———.
- 124. v. *Micah*⁶, b. ———.
- vi. *Paul*⁶, b. ———.
- vii. *Beulah*⁶, b. ———.
- viii. *Mehitable*⁶, b. ———.
- ix. *Mary*⁶, b. ———.
- 125. x. *David*⁶, b. 18 Mar., 1767.
- xi. *Grace*⁶, b. ———; md.
- xii. *Lydia*⁶, b. ———; md. William Case of Sidney, Me.

THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE

THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE

THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE

THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE

THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE

THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE

THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE

THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE

THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE

55. OBED HATCH⁵ (Nathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 5 Nov., 1734; md. at Rochester, Mass., RUTH DEXTER of that place 21 Nov., 1756. She was a daughter of Ephraim and Martha (Clark) Dexter and was b. 20 Dec., 1737. He resided for some time at Rochester and finally went back to Falmouth, Mass., where he died 4 Oct., 1801. His widow died 7 Aug., 1808.

ISSUE:

126. i. *Samuel*⁶, b. 15 Nov., 1757, bapt. 6 July, 1760 at Rochester, Mass.
 ii. *Martha*⁶, b. ———, bapt. 14 Nov., 1762, prob. md. Nicholas Launders of Falmouth, 27 Dec., 1780.
 iii. *Jane*⁶, b. ——— of Falmouth, Mass.; md. Sylvanus Hamlin 17 Jan., 1793. He was of Barnstable. She d. 13 April, 1800, after which he md. her sister Chloe. He d. 4 Mar., 1843.
 iv. *Prince*⁶, b. 17 April, 1765 at Falmouth.
 v. *Chloe*⁶, b. 2 Sept., 1768; prob. md. Lot Launders 5 July, 1789 and later md. her brother-in-law, Sylvanus Hamlin. She d. 19 Jan., 1840.

Children Launders:

1. *Bethuel*⁷, b. 25 April, 1791.
2. *Ruth*⁷, b. 30 Oct., 1793.

- vi. *Abigail*⁶, b. 5 Nov., 1769; md. 9 Nov., 1790 Robinson Gifford at Falmouth, Mass.

Children Gifford:

1. *Temperance*⁷, b. Jan., 1802, d. 1807.
2. *Joseph R.*⁷, b. Aug., 1805.

56. JETHRO HATCH⁵ (Ebenezer⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 25 July, 1721; prob. md. MARY FISH, 2 Sept., 1744 at Sandwich, Mass. and afterwards MARY HOWLAND 16 June, 1746, who d. ———. Married 3rd at Falmouth, Mass., HANNAH CLARK, 4 July, 1751. There is no record of the birth of his children in Falmouth, Mass., but they were prob. b. there. He was a Mariner on board the first Man-of-War used by the Colonies called the "Country Galley." He bought a tract of 800 acres in Bowdoinham, Me., 1774, with his cousin Paul Hatch, (#39) and removed there in 1775. He bought Paul Hatch's right in 1798. He d. in 1806 at Bowdoinham, Me. at his son Zenas Hatch's who inherited the homestead.

Same enclosing data, as correction in the-
Hatch Genealogy - No. 57 - Joseph Hatch.

Joseph Hatch.

m. Mar 10 - 1741

Mary Clark T. - Aug 9 - 1720, dau of William Clark of Lebanon
and Bethia Williams, dau of Augustine Williams of
Killingworth, Conn.

Yours very truly

Mrs. D. B. Yoder.
(447 W. 12th St. S.E. Grand Rapids, Mich.)
June 1, 1936

P.S. The above was taken from records at - Hartford Conn.
M.E.S.

ISSUE:

127. i. *Jethro*⁶, b. ———, 1755-56.
 128. ii. *Simeon*⁶, b. abt., 1757.
 iii. *Anna*⁶, b. abt., 1759.
 129. iv. *Solomon*⁶, b. abt., 1761.
 130. v. *Clark*⁶, b. abt., 1763.
 131. vi. *Nathan*⁶, b. abt., 1765.
 132. vii. *Zenas*⁶, b. 1770.———,
 viii. *Dorcas*⁶, b. ———, 1773; md. William Hinckley 4 Jan.,
 1794 in Bowdoinham, Me., where they lived and she d.
 there 1853.

Children Hinckley:

1. *Samuel*⁷, b. ———, md. Miss Cord and had 1 son.
 2. *Elijah*⁷, b. ———.
 ix. *Reliance*⁶ or *Alliance*, b. ———, 1775. d. young.
 x. *Keziah*⁶, b. ———; md. Stephen Call of Dresden, Me.

Children Call:

1. *Moses*⁷, b. ———.

57. JOSEPH HATCH⁵ (Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Tolland, Conn., 12 Sept., 1715; md. MARY CLARK, (Probably dau. of Joseph and Rebecca Huntington Clark, b. 11 July, 1720), 10 Mar., 1741. He was a farmer and lived abt. 2½ miles from the village of Tolland Ct., on the same place that his father had owned. He d. there 23 Feb., 1773, wife survived him and d. 13 April, 1810, aged 90.

ISSUE:

- i. *Mary*⁶, b. 15 Jan., 1742; md. at Tolland, Ct., Abner, son of Samuel and Sarah (Delano) West (her 2nd cousin) 3 July, 1760; removed to Richmond and Lee, Mass.

Children West, born at Tolland, Ct.:

1. *Abigail*⁷, b. 28 Jan., 1761.
 2. *William*⁷, b. 12 Feb., 1762.
 3. *Abner*⁷, b. 8 June. 1765.
 4. *Mary*⁷, b. 6 Mar., 1767.
 5. *Submit*⁷, b. 27 July, 1769.
 6. *Ella*⁷ or *Eley*, b. 1780.
 7. *Susannah*⁷, b. 1777.
 8. *Sarah*⁷, b. 1783.
 9. *Pamelia*⁷, b. 1786.
 10. *Betsey*⁷, b. 1782.
 133. ii. *Jonathan*⁶, b. 24 Sept., 1743.

- iii. *Mercy*⁶, b. 28 Dec., 1745; md. at Tolland, Ct., Ensign Ichabod Griggs, who was b. 7 June, 1774, of that place 19 Dec., 1765. She d. at Tolland, Ct., 4 July, 1833. He d. 30 Dec., 1776.

Children Griggs:

1. *Joseph*⁷, b. 30 Jan., 1767.
 2. *Samuel*⁷, b. 10 May, 1768.
 3. *Stephen*⁷, b. 3 Oct., 1769, d. 1856.
 4. *Anna*⁷, b. 14 Sept., 1773, d. 23 April, 1787.
 5. *Martha*⁷, b. 12 Feb., 1777.
- iv. *William*⁶, b. 29 Dec., 1747, d. in the Army at Chatham, N. J., 26 Mar., 1777.
134. v. *Joseph*⁶, b. 13 April, 1750.
- vi. *Allesethe*⁶, b. 12 May, 1753; md. Mr. Wade and removed to Black River Country in N. Y.
- vii. *Bethia*⁶, b. 13 Jan., 1755, md. Elijah Northrup of Lenox, Mass., d.s.p.
135. viii. *Dan*⁶, b. 29 Dec., 1757.
- ix. *Anna*⁶, b. 18 Sept., 1759; md. Dea. Jabez Kingsbury of Tolland, Ct., where they resided. He was a son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Chapman), was b. 10 May, 1756, Tolland, Ct.; md. 15 Mar., 1776. He served in the Revolution.

About Aug., 1778 he was enrolled in the Cavalry and was drafted as a musician under Capt. James Chamberlain, marched to R. I. and joined Gen. Sullivan on the Island of R. I. and was in the battle at Quakers and Butts Hills, 29 Aug., 1778. The next day the Americans retreated to the mainland and he with his Co. escorted Gen. Sullivan to Providence and was discharged. (U. S. Pension Office Rolls; Conn., Men in the Rev.)

Jabez Kingsbury was many years a deacon of the Congregational church, was a justice of the peace twelve years; was six years a selectman, and was elected to the General Assembly three sessions, discharging the various public and private duties with unusual ability. He was one of the few who can carry on a very extensive farming business with perfect success and without noise, hurry, or confusion.

Children Kingsbury:

1. *Sarah*⁷, b. 18 Dec., 1776, md. Ebenezer Read.
2. *Mary*⁷, b. 1 Jan., 1778, d. 7 Feb., 1778.
3. *Sabrina*⁷, b. 1779, md. Mosely Talcott, d. s. p. 8 Sept., 1822.

4. *John*⁷, b. 28 Oct., 1782, d. 2 Mar., 1861, aged 78 years, md. 3 times.

5. *Hannah*⁷, b. ——— md. 29 Aug., 1811, Stephen Ladd, had 9 children; died 7 Sept., 1829.

x. *Timothy*⁶, b. 1 Feb., 1761, d. 25 Oct., 1761.

136. xi. *Isaac*⁶, b. 24 May, 1763.

xii. *Rebecca*⁶, b. 24 May, 1763; md. Isaac Turner, resided in Ellington, Ct., no children.

58. JONATHAN HATCH⁵ (Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Tolland, Conn., 29 Sept., 1718; md. at Tolland, Conn., THANKFUL HINCKLEY, dau. of Ichabod Hinckley of that place, 1 Sept., 1740. He d. 5 Feb., 1743-4 at Tolland, Conn. In his will dated 27 Jan., 1743-4 he speaks of land in Kent, Conn., also a farm at Lambstown, Conn., $\frac{1}{2}$ of which he gives to wife Thankful and the other $\frac{1}{2}$ to his two daughters, viz: Rebecca and Thankful.

ISSUE:

i. *Rebecca*⁶, b. 14 Feb., 1740-1, d. 28 Dec., 1749.

ii. *Thankful*⁶, b. 24 Oct., 1742-3; md. Capt. George Hubbard, who was b. 30 Nov., 1739 in Tolland, Conn. He was a Revolutionary Soldier and came to Springfield, Vt. in 1782. They were md. 10 June, 1760; he d. in Claremont, N. H.

Children Hubbard: First Seven born at Tolland, Ct.

1. *Calvin*⁷, b. 13 April, 1761.

2. *Chloe*⁷, b. 13 Mar., 1763.

3. *George*⁷, b. 12 Feb., 1765.

4. *Jonathan*⁷ Hatch, b. 7 May, 1768.

5. *Isaac*⁷, b. 28 July, 1770.

6. *Goodrich*⁷, b. 18 Mar., 1773.

7. *Eliezer*⁷, b. 14 Jan., 1775.

8. *Ahira*⁷, b. 13 Oct., 1779, Claremont, N. H.

9. *Pamelia*⁷, b. 13 April, 1781, Claremont, N. H.

59. LEMUEL HATCH⁵ (Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. 29 Feb., 1735 in Tolland, Conn., (see Tolland, Conn. Original Record Book, p. 55). He lived with his son Ebenezer late in life and d. at the age of 92 yrs. at Grand Isle, Vermont and was buried there. (Genealogical Record of Pearl Hatch, a descendant of Wait Hatch, a half brother of Temperance Hatch and son of Edward Hatch of Falmouth, then Plymouth Colony.)

"Lemuel Hatch md. 17 Nov., 1754 in Falmouth, Mass., TEMPERANCE HATCH b. 15 June, 1736 in Falmouth," (See Falmouth, Mass. Town Records Vol. I, p. 226); also "Temperance Hatch ye Daughter of Edward Hatch and Abiall his wife was b. ye 15 June, 1736."

THE HISTORY OF THE

A. D. 1660. The first year of the reign of Charles II. The king was then in exile, and the country was in a state of confusion. The parliament was sitting at Oxford, and the king was at Exeter.

The king was then in exile, and the country was in a state of confusion. The parliament was sitting at Oxford, and the king was at Exeter.

The king was then in exile, and the country was in a state of confusion. The parliament was sitting at Oxford, and the king was at Exeter.

The king was then in exile, and the country was in a state of confusion. The parliament was sitting at Oxford, and the king was at Exeter.

The king was then in exile, and the country was in a state of confusion. The parliament was sitting at Oxford, and the king was at Exeter.

The king was then in exile, and the country was in a state of confusion. The parliament was sitting at Oxford, and the king was at Exeter.

The king was then in exile, and the country was in a state of confusion. The parliament was sitting at Oxford, and the king was at Exeter.

Falmouth Town Records Vol. I, p. 226. Temperance Hatch was bapt. 1 Aug., 1738 (Falmouth Congregational Church Records p. 8). "Lemuel Hatch and Temperance Hatch both of Falmouth, were md. Nov. ye 17th, 1754. (Falmouth Town Records, Vol. II, p. 2). This was about five years after the death of her father. Temperance Hatch⁵ was only daughter of Edward Hatch⁴ of Falmouth and Abia (or Abiah or Abiall) Hatch (second wife) who were md. 30 Jan., 1734-35. Falmouth Town Records Vol. I, p. 196 (p. 121 of Original Record). Their other children, all b. in Falmouth, were Samuel, b. 16 Aug., 1738, bapt. 27 Aug., 1738 and Edward, b. 22 Nov., 1741, bapt. 6 Dec., 1741. See Falmouth Church Records, p. 10-16. Edward Hatch, Jr., md. Thankful ———."

Notes from Edwin T. Hatch's record: "Lemuel's name is found on record with his brothers and other relatives as deeding land in Tolland, Kent and Sharon, Conn., Walpole, N. H. and Lee, Mass.

He was on roll of Capt. Samuel Chapman's Co., formed at Tolland, Conn. and vicinity against French and Indians, 1758."

"Lemuel Hatch after he left Falmouth, Mass. and Tolland, Conn., lived in Wallpole, N. H., 1761. In Tolland Land Records, Vol. 6, p. 419 we find that "Lemuel Hatch and Ebenezer Hatch both of Tolland, Hartford County, for £82 paid to Elijah Haskel of Norwich, conveyed to him 82 acres" dated 2 May, 1761. On May 4, 1761 he described himself in a deed as follows: "I, Lemuel Hatch, late of Tolland, now of Wallpole, N. H. for £70, paid by Ebenezer Hatch late of Kent, now of Wallpole, N. H. (deed to him, etc.) my right in $\frac{1}{2}$ of 100 acres, etc., is the same lot purchased of Mr. Bushnell Bostwick, dated May 4, 1761." Kent, Conn. Land Records Vol. 3, p. 95-96. We also read as follows in Vol. 3, p. 128: "Ebenezer Hatch late of Kent now of Wallpole, N. H. for £70, to Barnabas Hatch 100 acres lot which I, Ebenezer Hatch and my brother Lemuel Hatch bought of Bushnell Bostwick," (dated) 13 July, 1761. Lemuel Hatch lived early in Lee, Mass. and there is evidence that his son Lemuel was b. there in 1765 or 1766, before the town was incorporated and records kept. He returned to Falmouth, and was living again in Falmouth in 1768 where Lemuel Hatch was admitted to full communion in the Falmouth Church 15 May, 1768. Children of Lemuel Hatch bapt. the same day; Oliver, Joseph, Lemuel, Ebenezer, Temperance, Timothy; the second son was bapt. 18 Sept., 1768. (Falmouth First Congregational Church Records Part 1, p. 58.) On p. 68 of Falmouth First Congregational Church Records we read: "April 25, 1773 Lemuel Hatch's Dismission to ye Church of Christ Sharon, (Conn.) voted."

Lemuel Hatch lived in Sharon, Conn. and attended church in Amenia, Dutchess County, N. Y., where "Lemuel Hatch of Fal-

mouth was admitted to the church 8 Aug., 1773." (Amenia, N. Y. South Church Records 8 Aug., 1773.) Amenias is only a few miles west from Sharon, Conn. Mrs. Julia C. E. Brush, the Genealogist of Danbury, Conn., says: "When Lemuel Hatch took his letters from Falmouth, Mass. he evidently delivered them to the Rev. Knibbles church which was at Amenias Union (almost on the state line between Sharon, Conn. and Amenias, N. Y.). His house, according to the deeds, stood in the southern part of Sharon and when there I asked the Town Clerk from their location where they would naturally have attended church; he replied: "The Rev. Knibbles church at Amenias Union" which is just where Lemuel appears a few months after leaving Falmouth."

Lemuel Hatch of Sharon, Litchfield County, sells to Ebenezer Hatch, his brother, of same, "My dwelling where I now live in the south part of Sharon, which house stands on the land of the said Ebenezer Hatch," (dated) 22 May, 1780. Sharon Conn. Land Records Vol. VIII, p. 44.

Lemuel Hatch and his family may have been in Sharon in 1778 as the following from the Sharon, Conn., Records indicate: "Oliver Hatch and Tamor Gillett married April 2, 1778." Oliver was the oldest son of Lemuel and Temperance Hatch. His wife Tamor d. in Sharon 18 May, 1781, leaving two sons Eli and Rozel and he moved to Lee, Mass., where he purchased land in 1784. His 2nd wife was Rebecca Hatch, dau. of Edward Hatch. His 3rd wife was Phoebe Perry of Lee. On Mar., 6, 1794 Oliver Hatch takes letters from Church at Lee, to church in South Granville, Washington Co. N. Y., (Lee, Mass. Church Records). South Granville is near the Vermont state line and not far south of Monkton, where his brother Ebenezer purchased land in 1790 and Ferrisburg, Vermont, where Ebenezer Hatch bought land 1 Jan., 1792.

When Lemuel Hatch and his wife moved again to Lee, Mass., only a few miles north from Sharon, Conn., they became members of the church of Lee. The Lee, Mass., Congregational Church Records, First Membership Roll, Families and their children who have been bapt., 1783; one of the first families listed was Lemuel Hatch and Temperance Hatch and their seven children: Oliver, Timothy, Joseph, Lemuel, Ebenezer, Temperance and Jonathan. On 29 Jan., 1783 he purchased land by deed in Lee (Pittsfield, Mass. Land Records Vol. 21, p. 87). On June 30, 1785 Lemuel Hatch sold his property in Lee, Mass. (See Land Records, Pittsfield, Mass., Vol. 21, p. 48). He doubtless remained in the vicinity of Lee, Mass. or Sharon, Conn. for a time as the Sharon Record shows: "February 24, 1788 Temperance Hatch, his dau. of Sharon (married) to Abraham Peery of Lee." He did not sever his church connections with

the church at Lee, Mass. until Jan., 1797 when with his wife, Temperance they took their letters "To wherever in God's province they may be called." Lee Church Records, p. 268. Lemuel's brother Ebenezer, the Sharon Conn. Records show, sold his Sharon home in 1796 when he calls himself of Duanesbush, Albany Co., N. Y. This is now undoubtedly Duanesburgh, Schenectady Co., N. Y., as in 1796 Schenectady Co. had not been set off from Albany Co.

Notes of a Hatch family records in a manuscript book owned by Mrs. Emma Garrick, at the house of Mr. Pearl Hatch, (a descendant of Edward Hatch of Falmouth, Plymouth Colony), living in South Hebron, some eighteen miles south of Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., were taken in May, 1921 by Mrs. Julia E. C. Brush, the Genealogist of Danbury, Conn. The record of which we have a copy was confined to descendants of Edward Hatch of Falmouth, the father of Temperance Hatch, especially those having settled at Granville, Washington Co., N. Y. There were also the following: "Lemuel Hatch of Lee was b. at Falmouth. He md., 1754, Miss Temperance Hatch the dau. of Edward Hatch. After his marriage he removed to Sharon, Conn., where he lived some time. He then moved to Lee, Mass. and was then and afterward known as "Lemuel Hatch of Lee." From thence he moved in 1796 to Grand Isle, Vermont and lived with his son Ebenezer. They both lived to be very old. He was shoemaker by trade. He d. at the age of 92 at Grand Isle and was buried there. Lemuel Hatch comes nearly as prominently to view as did his worthy ancestor Thomas Hatch from whom we are able to trace a certain line of descent down to the present time."

"Lemuel Hatch of Lee had six sons and one daughter," (they are then named correctly but not in the correct order of birth). Then follows an account of Lemuel's son, "Oliver Hatch b. in Falmouth, 6 Feb., 1755, his three marriages and children, two sons, Eli and Rozel, by his first marriage to Tamor Gillett, three sons; Daniel, Lewis, and Lemuel, by his second marriage to Rebecca Hatch, dau. of Edward Hatch and twelve children by his third marriage to Phoebe Perry of Lee, Mass. Oliver Hatch removed to Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., thence to Milton (now Genoa) Cayuga, Co., then to Locke (now Groton), Tompkins Co., N. Y., where he d. in 1840, aged 85."

It is very possible that Lemuel Hatch lived with his son Ebenezer at Monkton or Ferrisburgh, Vermont from 1807 when he and his wife Temperance took their letters from the church at Lee, Mass. Temperance d. before her husband went to Grand Isle and it is thought she d. in Monkton or Ferrisburgh, Vermont. I think that Lemuel Hatch went to Grand Isle, Vermont in 1806 when his son

Ebenezer did and he certainly lived there until his death at Grand Isle about 1827. The deed dated 20 Nov., 1812 of the property owned by Ebenezer Hatch at Grand Isle, Vermont, described as "with dwelling in which he and his father now live" proved that he certainly lived there. (Grand Isle Records Vol. I, p. 358.) Lemuel Hatch did not have a gravestone that endured as none can be found in the Grand Isle Cemetery.

The house of Mr. Pearl Hatch⁹, where he d. 31 May, 1921 at South Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y. had been the home of his father Jeremiah Hatch⁸ before him, who was the son of Wait Hatch⁷, son of Lewis Hatch⁶ (of Revolutionary War fame), son of Wait Hatch⁵ b. 27 Aug., 1732, who was half-brother of our Temperance Hatch⁵ and son of Edward Hatch⁴ of Falmouth, Mass. by his first wife Rebecca Weeks. Wait Hatch⁵ was a seaman. When he became old he with his wife, came to Granville, N. Y. and lived with his son Lewis Hatch⁶. He d. abt. 1807, (Hatch manuscript owned 1921 by Mrs. Emma Garrick). Edward Hatch⁴ was son of Samuel Hatch³, son of Jonathan Hatch², son of Thomas Hatch¹.

The Colonial War Service of Lemuel Hatch: In the French and Indian War Campaign of 1758, Conn. agreed to furnish 5,000 men and a Company was formed in Tolland and vicinity of which Samuel Chapman was Captain. Roll of Company shows among the number, Lemuel Hatch. He was "of Tolland"; see p. 45 of Early History of Tolland by L. P. Waldo, where military service of Lemuel Hatch is recorded; also the service of Hope Lathrop, an ancestor of Charles Lathrop Pack in his Lathrop Line.

In "Early History of Amenia, N. Y." p. 62, Soldiers in the War of the Revolution who were residents of Amenia—we find the names of Lemuel Hatch and Oliver Hatch. They were probably the sons of Lemuel Hatch, Sr.

This sketch of Lemuel Hatch was furnished the Hatch Genealogical Society of Salt Lake City by Charles Lathrop Pack, Lakewood, New Jersey., 22 July, 1921.

ISSUE:

137. i. *Oliver*⁶, b. 6 Feb., 1755-6.
138. ii. *Timothy*⁶, b. 6 Mar., 1757-8.
139. iii. *Joseph*⁶, babt. 1759.
140. iv. *Ebenezer*⁶, b. 1761-2.
141. v. *Jonathan*⁶, b. 1763.
- vi. *Lemuel*⁶, b. 1766.
- vii. *Temperance*⁶, b. 10 May, 1768; md. Abraham Perry of Lee, Mass., 24 Feb., 1788 at Sharon, Conn. He was a son

of Arthur Perry and Catherine (Gifford) was b. 12 Mar., 1766, Lee, Mass.; d. 17 Mar., 1843. She d. 28 Feb., 1846.

Children Perry:

1. *Tamar*⁷, b. and died 1788-9, 5 days old.
2. *Polly*⁷, b. 11 Mar., 1790, md. Nathan Ingersoll 16 June, 1812, she died 30 April, 1880.
3. *Arthur*⁷, b. 27 Jan., 1792, md. Philena Haydon, 10 Oct., 1818. He d. 14 June, 1866.
4. *Diadama*⁷, b. 9 Dec., 1793, md. Thomas Foote, 12 Mar., 1812.
5. *Abram*⁷, b. 30 Dec., 1797, md. Ann E. Baird 21 Dec., 1820. Died 14 Dec., 1844.
6. *Lyman*⁷, b. 15 Jan., 1801.
7. *Temperance*⁷, b. 4 Nov., 1803, md. Charles Hoyt, Nov. 1819.

60. EBENEZER HATCH⁵ (Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Tolland, Conn., 21 April, 1740. His mother Rebecca (Lathrop) Hatch was appointed his guardian 29 Mar., 1750-1 at Hartford, Conn. He md. 1st ELIZABETH, dau. of Barnabas (#21) and Phebe (Cushman) Hatch of Kent, Conn. Her line of ancestry being Barnabas⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹. She was b. 24 Feb., 1744 in Kent, Conn. Ebenezer purchased land at and was of Sharon, Conn. in 1768 and where he resided until 1796. He and wife were both members of the Presbyterian Church at Sharon and their children were born there. Elizabeth d. and he md 2nd REBECCA ———. She was b. prob. Sharon, Conn.

Ebenezer was Lieut. and then Capt. in the Revolutionary War. Was known as a minute man, was in the Battle of Brandewine. His name is found on records of lands as having sold land 1788-9 and 1790 also Sept., 1796, when he sells his homestead and was then a resident of Duanesbush (as it was then spelled) Duanesburg, then Albany Co., N. Y.; later Schenectady Co., N. Y. After the death of Rebecca, his second wife, he md. 3rd HANNAH, dau. of Josiah Strong, Jr., (Josiah was b. 18 Sept., 1729, Colchester, Conn. Was a farmer in Sharon, Conn., whither he went about 1749 with his father. Whom he md. or when is not known). Hannah was b. 1772. From Ebenezer's descendants it is learned that he was a man of strong lung power; he and his lifelong friend, Ephraim Ketchum, lived on opposite sides of a deep gulley, nearly a mile apart and they often exchanged work. If Ebenezer wanted Ephraim he, would step out of his door and call to him for his assistance. He was a man who loved rum and he would say that he loved it as well as an Indjun (Indian) and was afraid that he would die a drunkard.

His descendants are thankful to say he did not. His death occurred ———, 1826 in his 86th year in Duanesburg, N. Y. His widow d. the 22 Jan., 1852. The Sharon, Conn. records give the names of the following children as belonging to Elizabeth, the first

wife and Ebenezer: Rebecca, Anna, Nathan, Phebe, Barnabas and Sarah, while descendants say that all but the first two belonged to Rebecca the 2nd wife, and that Silas also was her son. The date of Silas' birth is not definitely known, but it is claimed that he was born before his father left Conn.

ISSUE: First seven born at Sharon, Conn.

- i. *Rebecca*⁶, b. 15 Oct., 1768, .
- ii. *Anna*⁶, b. 8 Nov., 1770; md. Jonathan Toby of Sharon 25 Mar., 1787.
- 142. iii. *Nathan*⁶ or *Nathaniel*, b. 22 Mar., 1773.
- iv. *Phebe*⁶, b. 29 May, 1779, d. 15 Nov., 1798.
- v. *Barnabas*⁶, b. 14 July, 1781, d. 10 Nov., 1803.
- vi. *Sarah*⁶, b. 3 Oct., 1786, prob. md. and had a family.
- 143. vii. *Silas*⁶, b. ———.

Children of the third wife:

- viii. *Marilla*⁶, b. 27 Feb., 1798 in Duanesburg, N. Y.; md. Samuel Howard, 12 Nov., 1814, he was b. 13 July, 1795, Duanesburg; d. 9 Mar., 1857 in Bramans Corners, N. Y. Marrilla d. in Fultonville, N. Y., 28 Feb., 1869.

Children Howard:

- 1. *Ruby*⁷, b. 28 Aug., 1815, md. David Griffith 2 Sept, 1833 d. 5 May, 1836.
- 2. *Silas*⁷, *H.*, b. 6 Oct., 1817, md. Julia A. Avery 25 Oct., 1840, he died 10 Aug., 1873.
- 3. *George*⁷, b. 7 June, 1819, md. Charlotte Frazier 10 Jan., 1844. He d. 20 Dec., 1884.
- 4. *William*⁷, *T.* 24 Feb., 1822, d. 23 Sept., 1838.
- 5. *Ebenezer*⁷, b. 1 Jan., 1827, md. Ellen Crane 12 Feb., 1852, d. 10 Feb., 1892.
(A son, Charles L. Howard of Ft. Hunter, N. Y. furnished the above record.)

- ix. *Clarissa*⁶, b. 13 Sept., 1799; md. Caleb Frisby in 1823, Duanesburg, N. Y. He was b. 10 Nov., 1797, Hudson, N. Y. She d. 14 Mar., 1854, at Duanesburg where she had always resided. He d. 5 June, 1870 in Burtonville, N. Y. Was a son of Samuel and Nancy (St. John) Frisby.

Children Frisby:

- 1. *Hannah*⁷, b. 25 Sept., 1824, d. 9 Mar., 1825.
- 2. *Louisa*⁷, b. 23 June, 1826, md. Lewis A. Eaton and d. 1898.
- 3. *Nancy*⁷ *Maria*, b. 4 Jan., 1830, d. 29 April, 1831.
- 4. *George*⁷ *W.*, b. 17 Jan., 1833, d. 13 Oct., 1833.
- 5. *Caleb*⁷, b. 6 Nov., 1835, d. 3 Sept., 1862 in Helen, Ark. (A soldier of Civil War, unmd.)

6. *Rebecca Jane*⁷, b. 13 Oct., 1838 in Schoharie, N. Y., md. Justus Jones and d. 10 Feb., 1917.

(A son, Myron E. Jones of Amsterdam, N. Y. gave the above information.)

- x. *Josiah*⁶, b. abt. 1801 of Duanesburg, N. Y.; md. Elizabeth ———, had family.
- xi. *Elizabeth*⁶, b. abt. 1802 of Duanesburg, N. Y.; md. Beri Strong, had several children, the two youngest were Orin and Silas.
- xii. *Elsie*⁶, b. abt., 1803 of Duanesburg; md. 1st Joseph Blanchard of Albany, N. Y., who d. 5 Sept., 1831. Md. 2nd William Anderson, and 3rd William Davis. She d. ———, Bramans Corners, Schenectady Co., N. Y.

Children Blanchard:

- 1. *Richard*⁷, b. ———, md and had several children.
- 2. *John*⁷, b. ———, md. and had several children.
- 3. *Catherine*⁷, b. 6 Nov., 1821, Albany, N. Y., md. Lyman Chapman 26 May, 1839 and d. 3 May, 1887. She had 5 children, 3 boys and 2 girls.
- 4. *Rebecca*⁷, b. ———, md. Elijah Davis and had 4 children.

Children Anderson:

- 5. *Nancy Maria*⁷, b. ———, md. ——— Malee, had 2 children.,

144. xiii. *Ephraim*⁶, b. 18 Aug., 1805.

145. xiv. *Orin*⁶, b. abt., 1808.

- xv. *Sally*⁶, b. 25 April, 1811; md. Abraham Bradford. 27 July, 1834; he was b. 18 Jan., 1811 in Florida Township, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; was the son of Robert. He d. 8 Sept., 1849, in Duanesburg, Schenectady Co., N. Y. She d. 9 Aug., 1876 in Canisteo Steuben Co., N. Y.

Children Bradford:

- 1. *Frisbee*⁷, b. 12 April, 1835, Florida, N. Y., d. 14 Oct., 1836.
- 2. *George Frisbee*⁷, b. 14 Aug., 1837, Florida, N. Y., md. Ellen Murry 3 Jan., 1858, and d. 5 Oct., 1861.
- 3. *William Alonzo*⁷, b. 17 April, 1841, Florida, N. Y., md. Sophia Shinville, 28 April, 1864.
- 4. *Abram McMillan*⁷, b. 20 Aug., 1849 in Duanesburg, N. Y., md. Iretta Powell, 19 Nov., 1870.

Sally⁶ Hatch Bradford md. a 2nd husband after the death of Abraham Bradford, viz., Anson Frisbee, whose 1st wife was Nancy Hatch, Sally's niece, who had d. 1859. There was 1 child by this union:

- 1. *Abigail Frisbee*⁷, b. ———, d. young.

61. JOSEPH HATCH⁵ (Ichabod⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 15 Aug., 1718. He went with his father

PART I—page 85.

61 *v* SARAH HATCH⁶, daughter of Joseph⁵ and Sarah Hatch, was born in Tolland, Conn., Dec. 31, 1752. She married at Alstead, N. H., 25 July, 1776, Jacob Wardner, eldest child of Philip and Katherine (Eidel). He was born on the high sea coming from Germany to America, 20 July, 1752. He was a Revolutionary Soldier; ranked at 1st Corporal. His brother, Frederic Wardner also served in the Revolution.

Sarah Died at Alstead, N. H., 20 Dec., 1787 aged 34 years, 11 months and 20 days. He married 2nd. Olive Richardson. She was born at Wrentham, Mass. 9 Aug., 1759 and by her he had seven children. He died at Brookfield, Vt., 10 Dec., 1822.

Children Wardner: (by 1st wife) Born at Alstead.

1. *Philip*⁷, b. 16 Apr., 1777.
2. *Tryphena*⁷, b. 9 June, 1778.
3. *Olive*⁷, b. 7 Jan., 1780.
4. *Sarah*⁷, b. 26 Dec., 1781.
5. *Nathan*⁷, b. 2 Feb., 1784.
6. *Jacob*⁷, b. 6 June, 1786.

to Tolland, Conn., about 1722-3; md. at Tolland, Conn., SARAH STEARNS, dau. of ——— of Tolland, 18 Sept., 1740. She was b. 29 Feb., 1720 at Tolland, Ct. He resided in Tolland until abt. 1774, when he removed to Alstead, N. H. He having purchased abt. 300 acres of land at that place, about one mile West of the center of the town. It was at that time, 1770, a heavy wilderness of timber. He would go up with his sons and chop and clear land in June and a part of the Summer and return to Tolland for the Winter, and did not go there to reside with his family until about 1773-4. He underwent great trials in his pioneer life. His children were all b. in Tolland, Conn., and were the ancestors of a great number of descendants. He d. at the home of his son Judah, 6 Mar., 1802, aged 85 yrs. His wife d. 25 Jan., 1805, aged 84 yrs.

ISSUE:

- 146. i. *Reuben*⁶, b. 3 Mar., 1742.
- 147. ii. *Eleazer*⁶, b. 19 Nov., 1744.
- 148. iii. *Phineas*⁶, b. 26 Oct., 1747.
 - iv. *Miriam*⁶, b. 29 Jan., 1750; md. 1st Mr. Ladd, 2nd Joshua Grain. They had 7 ch. She d. at Alstead, N. H. April, 1814.
 - v. *Sarah*⁶, b. 31 Dec., 1752; md. Jacob Wardner and d. at Alstead, N. H.
 - vi. *Zerviah*⁶, b. 2 June, 1755; md. Capt. Oliver Shephard. Nov., 1775 of Alstead, N.H. and he d. there, 1830, age 87.

Children Shephard:

- 1. *William*⁷, b. ———
 - 2. *Irene*⁷, b. 20 July, 1776, md. Capt. Charles Webster at Alstead, N. H. 26 Nov., 1797. He was b. 23 July, 1770 and died in Alstead 8 Jan., 1853. She died at Lempster, Sullivan Co., N. H. 30 April, 1864. They were the parents of ten children. See Webster Genealogy page 436-7.
 - 3. *Oliver*⁷, b. ——— went to Richmond, Vt.
 - 4. *Patty*⁷ or *Martha*, b. 4 Nov., 1780, d. 2 April, 1834, md. Jos. Farnsworth 27 Feb., 1803.
- 149. vii. *Nathan*⁶, b. 17 Sept., 1757.
 - 150. viii. *Asa*⁶, b. 15 Aug., 1759.
 - 151. ix. *Mason*⁶, b. 23 Aug., 1762.
 - 152. x. *Judah*⁶, b. 8 Oct., 1764.

62. JUSTICE⁵ (OR JUSTUS) (*Ichabod*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Jonathan*², *Thomas*¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 20 Oct., 1722. Was a blacksmith by trade; md. at Tolland, Conn., ABIGAIL CASE of that place, 15 Feb., 1744; resided in Tolland and Willington, Conn., where he d. 3 Nov., 1791. His wife d. 11 June, 1791 at the same place.

Seven children were born in Tolland while the eighth one seems to have been born in East Windsor, the others were in Willington, Conn.

ISSUE

- i. *Honour*⁶, b. 16 Mar., 1745; md. Jonathan Tyler, 12 April, 1764, at Willington, Conn.
- 153. ii. *Heman*⁶, b. 1 April, 1747.
- iii. *Darius*⁶, b. 30 Sept., 1748, d. young.
- iv. *Abigail*⁶, b. 23 Sept., 1750; d. 22 Nov., 1750.
- 154. v. *Justice*⁶, b. 5 Nov., 1751.
- vi. *Abigail*⁶, b. 9 Sept., 1753; md. Benjamin Munsell, 24 Mar., 1774. He was of Willington, Conn.
- vii. *Ichabod*⁶, b. 28 Nov., 1755, d. 1755.
- 155. viii. *Ichabod*⁶, b. 28 June, 1757.
- ix. *Ruth*⁶, b. 21 July, 1759; md. at Willington, Conn., Seth Vinton, 10 May, 1781. She d. 25 Dec., 1783.

Children Vinton:

- 1. *Hosea*⁷, b. 10 Oct., 1782, md. Elizabeth Weston, Oct., 1804, had a child, Justus Hatch Vinton, b. 17 Feb., 1806, who was a missionary to Burma, India, where he died.
- x. *Lucy*⁶, b. abt. 1761; md. Luce, 1 ch. (Luce) 1 *Ruth*⁷—— mentioned in father's will in 1791.
- xi. *Zerviah*⁶, b. 3 Oct., 1762, in Willington, Conn.
- xii. *Olive*⁶, b. 12 Oct., 1764, in Willington, Conn.; md. —— Rogers ——.
- xiii. *Darius*⁶, b. 23 Nov., 1766, d. young.

63. JOHN HATCH⁵ (Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. 6 June, 1748, Falmouth, Mass.; md. ——, 1768 of Bainbridge, N.Y.

ISSUE:

- i. *John*⁶, b. abt., 1769.

64. JOSEPH HATCH⁵ (Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., bapt. 4 Mar., 1750, md. at Falmouth, MERCY DAVIS 2 Feb., 1775. He was a prominent man in that town. Died 3 June, 1834 and widow Mercy d. 3 Mar., 1838; both at Falmouth. In his will he mentions wife Mercy, daus., Sabra and Chloe Starbuck and sons Sylvanus, Davis, John, Ebenezer and Joseph.

ISSUE:

- i. *Sarah*⁶, b. 2 April, 1776, not mentioned in father's will.
- 156. ii. *Davis*⁶, b. 10 Aug., 1777.

157. *iii. John*⁶, b. 9 Sept., 1779.
*iv. Sabra*⁶, b. 10 Sept., 1781, d. 14 Oct., 1832, mentioned in father's will.
158. *v. Ebenezer*⁶, b. 27 May, 1784.
*vi. Eunice*⁶, b. 21 April, 1786, d. 23 Nov., 1808.
159. *vii. Sylvanus*⁶, b. 1 June, 1788.
*viii. Patty*⁶ or *Martha*, b. 13 Oct., 1790; md. Alvin Crowell, 30 Jan., 1817. Their one ch. d. with the mother, Nov., 1821.
160. *ix. Joseph*⁶, b. 30 June, 1793.
*x. Ruel*⁶, b. 29 Oct., 1796, d. at Baton Rouge, La., unm. 9 Sept., 1821.
*xi. Chloe*⁶, b. 27 Dec., 1798; md. Frederick G. Starbuck, 23 July, 1818, who d. in ———, 1869. She resided at Waltham, Mass.

Children Starbuck:

1. *Joseph*⁷ *Hatch*, b. 19 April, 1819.
2. *Eunice*⁷ *Hatch*, b. 26 June, 1822.
3. *James*⁷ *C.*, b. 10 June, 1825.
4. *Sarah*⁷ *Palmer*, b. 15 July, 1829.
5. *Edward*⁷ *P.*, b. 10 April, 1836.
6. *Alexander*⁷, b. 6 Nov., 1841.

65. BARNABAS HATCH⁵ (Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 8 Dec., 1751; md. at that place, ABIGAIL, dau. of Moses Swift of Falmouth, 29 June, 1776. It is said that he md. a near relative which accounted for seven out of his nine children being so small. They were under 4 ft. in height and four of them so low of stature as to stand under a common door latch, but they lived to be quite aged and well educated and much respected. They were called the "Little Hatches of Falmouth." Barnabas d. 5 Sept., 1807 at Falmouth. The widow Abigail was alive in 1821 when she deeds land with other heirs of Barnabas Hatch, deceased.

ISSUE:

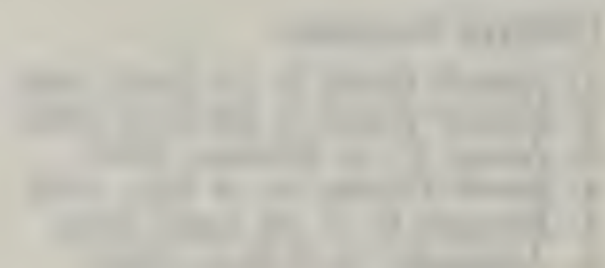
- i. Mercy*⁶, b. 2 Oct., 1777; md. Andrew Young at Falmouth, 17 Sept., 1797 and d. there 5 April, 1865.

Children Young:

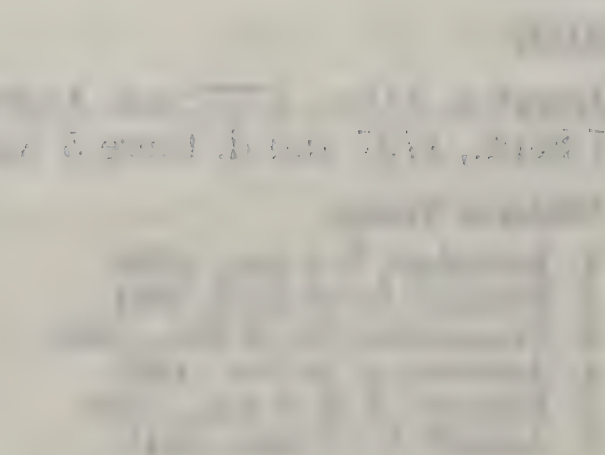
1. *Barnabas*⁷, b. 4 July, 1799.
2. *Thomas*⁷, b. 13 April, 1801.
3. *Temperance*⁷, b. 12 Feb., 1805.
4. *Amanda*⁷, b. 16 Oct., 1807.
5. *Ealonur*⁷, S. b. 9 Aug., 1809.
6. *Abigail*⁷, b. 14 Mar., 1811.

- ii. Hannah*⁶, b. 16 Dec., 1779, d. 18 Nov., 1860, unm.

The first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the
the fourth is the fact that the
the fifth is the fact that the
the sixth is the fact that the
the seventh is the fact that the
the eighth is the fact that the
the ninth is the fact that the
the tenth is the fact that the



The following is a list of the
the first is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the
the fourth is the fact that the
the fifth is the fact that the
the sixth is the fact that the
the seventh is the fact that the
the eighth is the fact that the
the ninth is the fact that the
the tenth is the fact that the



The following is a list of the

- iii. *Ruth*⁶, b. 10 Mar., 1782; md. Isaiah Hammond, 11 Oct., 1804, who d. She md. 2nd ——— Parker and d. 14 Dec., 1859.
- iv. *Anna*⁶, b. 24 Feb., 1784, d. 16 Oct., 1822, unm.
- v. *Rebecca*⁶, b. 11 Aug., 1786; md. Robert Hammond, 12 Oct., 1828. She was quite small of stature, d. 6 Oct., 1866.
- vi. *Barnabas*⁶, b. 15 June, 1788, d. 25 Dec., 1794.
- 161. vii. *Robinson*⁶, b. 9 Nov., 1790.
- viii. *Jesse*⁶, b. 13 Oct., 1792, bapt. 28 July, 1793; md. Sophronia Davis, 18 Dec., 1824. She was b. 1805 and d. 1827. They died without issue.
- ix. *Nabby*⁶ (*Abigail*), b. 13 Jan., 1796.

66. ICHABOD HATCH⁵ (Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹) b. at Falmouth, Mass., 4 April, 1754; md. at Falmouth, Mass., BETHIA, dau. of Thomas and Rachel Smith; marriage pub. 14 Nov., 1778 and the marriage took place 15 May, 1779. She was b. 5 May, 1756. He d. at Falmouth, Mass., 30 July, 1816. The widow d. at same place 16 Jan., 1832.

ISSUE:

- i. *Sarah*⁶, b. 14 Dec., 1779; md. at Falmouth, Mass., 29 Sept., 1799, Nathaniel Lewis. He d. 14 May, 1852. She d. 22 Mar., 1853; both at Falmouth,

Children Lewis:

- | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. <i>Perez</i> ⁷ . | 5. <i>Dnniel S.</i> ⁷ . |
| 2. <i>Sarah</i> ⁷ . | 6. <i>Sarah</i> ⁷ . |
| 3. <i>Nathaniel</i> ⁷ , | 7. <i>Henry M.</i> ⁷ . |
| 4. <i>James D.</i> ⁷ . | |

- ii. *Peter*⁶, b. abt. 1781, d. 1797.

67. THOMAS HATCH⁵ (Barnabas⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. 30 April, 1729; perhaps at Duxbury, Mass. or North Yarmouth, Me., and possibly at Tolland, Ct., where his father had settled after his return from Me. Md. at Kent, Ct., (whither his father had removed) 19 Aug., 1749, LYDIA, dau. of Joseph Fuller, (one of the first settlers of Kent, Ct.) by Timothy Hatch, Esq., They were members of the Church in Kent, Ct. He was a man of considerable property. Died in Kent, Ct., 5 Sept., 1776. The widow removed to Manchester, Vt., 1784, whither her son had preceded her.

ISSUE:

- 162. i. *Barnabas*⁶, b. 16 Oct., 1750.
- 163. ii. *James*⁶, b. 12 June, 1752.

- iii. *Phebe*⁶, b. 8 Mar., 1754; md. at Kent, Ct., 19 Feb., 1778, Joseph Eaton. He was b. 1754; resided in Kent, Ct. and Sharon, Ct.

Children Eaton:

1. *James*⁷, b. 23 Feb., 1779.
 2. *Ebenezer*⁷ *Hatch*, b. 8 Nov., 1780
 3. *Ezbon*⁷, b. 25 Aug., 1782.
 4. *Isaac*⁷, b. 28 July, 1784.
 5. *Peter*⁷, b. 15 May, 1786.
- iv. *Margaret*⁶, b. 8 Dec., 1755, d. young.
- v. *Abigail*⁶, b. 10 Jan., 1757; md. at Kent, Ct., Thomas Dickson, 26 May, 1774, removed to Manchester, Vt., where they deeded land as Heirs of Thomas Hatch, deceased, 1785. 1 ch., Thomas Hatch Dickson, b. 11 Mar., 1775.
- vi. *Sarah*⁶, b. 1 Sept., 1759, was of Manchester, Vt., 1782, unm.
- vii. *Abia*⁶, b. 21 Jan., 1762; resided in Kent, Ct., d. 28 June, 1786, aged 25 years.
- viii. *Lydia*⁶, b. 29 Dec., 1763, mentioned in her father's will 1776.
- ix. *Ruth*⁶, b. 1 Sept., 1765, d. 30 July, 1767.
- x. *Lassell*⁶, b. 14 Oct., 1767.
- xi. *Ruth*⁶, b.; prob. twin to Thomas. d. 5 Sept., 1776.
- xii. *Thomas*⁶, b. 5 Sept., 1776.

68. NATHANIEL HATCH⁵ (Barnabas⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Tolland, Conn., 27 Mar., 1735-6; md. at Warren, Conn., MARY, dau. of Moses Cass of that place, 22 May, 1766. Resided at Kent, Conn., and succeeded to the homestead of his father, Barnabas Hatch. He was a successful farmer and a man of strong mind and good judgment. Died, respected by all who knew him, 7 Jan., 1821 in his 85th year.

ISSUE: All b. in Kent, Conn., except No. iii, b. in Warren, Conn.

- i. *Lucinda*⁶, b. 13 Dec., 1767, d. 13 Sept., 1776, age 8 yrs.
- ii. *Cushman*⁶, b. 7 July, 1770, d. 19 Sept., 1776.
- iii. *Mary*⁶, b. 25 Oct., 1772; md. Barzilla Slosson, 10 Mar., 1793 or 1 June, 1795. He was the son of Nathan and Elizabeth Slosson or Slossen, b. 27 Dec., 1769, Kent, Litchfield Co., Conn., d. 20 Jan., 1813. She d. 13 Feb., 1831.

Children Slosson:

1. *John William*⁷, b. 20 Dec., 1795, d. 14 Nov., 1882, in Kent.
2. *Nathaniel Hatch*⁷, b. 5 Oct., 1798, d. 8 June, 1824.

iv. *Phebe*⁶, b. 17 Nov., 1774, d. 11 Sept., 1776.

v. *Lucinda*⁶, b. 10 June, 1777; md. in Dec., 1796, Reuben Swift, who was b. 9 Oct., 1772 in Kent, Conn. He was a partner for many years with Judge Williams of Waterloo, Seneca Co., N. Y., where he resided. She d. 1822. He md. 2nd Mrs. Harriet M. Taylor, who bore him 6 daughters. She d. 1875. He d. in Conn., 1843.

Children Swift, (by 1st wife):

1. *Harriet*⁷, b. 15 Jan., 1798.
2. *Moses Hatch*⁷, b. 7 Feb., 1800.
3. *Charles Seymour*⁷, b. 1803.
4. *John Hewitt*⁷, b. 1805.
5. *Mary Slossen*⁷, b. 1808.
6. *Reuben Dexter*⁷, b. 1810.
7. *Nathaniel*⁷, b. 1814.

164. vi. *Moses*⁶, b. 30 June, 1780.

vii. *Rebecca*⁶ b. 21 Aug., 1783; md. James Warner. He was b. 4 Mar., 1767-8, Columbia Co., N. Y.; d. 26 Dec., 1837.

Children Warner:

1. *Lucinda*⁷ H., b. 1804, md. Edward Kellogg.
2. *Abigail Francis*⁷, b. 4 Dec., 1805, md. Edward Kellogg 8 May, 1827. She d. 19 Nov., 1833.

viii. *Abigail F.*⁶, b. 9 Nov., 1785; md. Rev. William Belden, 5 Feb., 1805. Their children were b. in Wethersfield, Conn. They resided later near Greenwich, Long Island, N. Y. Two of their sons were Congregational Ministers.

Children Belden:

1. *Nathaniel*⁷ H., b. 23 Jan., 1809.
2. *William*⁷, b. 20 Aug., 1811.
3. *Henry*⁷, b. 9 April, 1813.
4. *Abigail*⁷, b. 19 June, 1817.
5. *Mary*⁷, b. 30 May, 1819.
6. *Lucy*⁷, b. 21 Mar., 1822.

165. ix. *Barnabas*⁶, b. 10 July, 1788.

69. JAMES HATCH⁵ (Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹) b. at Harwich, Mass., 1 May, 1716; md. at Boston, Mass., 18 Aug., 1748 MARY PEMBERTON of Boston, where he resided. He d. 11 May, 1764 at Boston. Joseph Crocker appointed Guardian of his daughters Mary and Hannah, minors, 10 July, 1771. The children

were then of Eastham, Mass. He was a mariner. The widow prob. md. Rev. Joseph Crocker at Boston, 18 Sept., 1766.

ISSUE, born at Boston, Mass.:

- i. *Benjamin*⁶, b. 1749-50.
- ii. *James*⁶, b. 5 Feb., 1752; prob. md. Abigail Mayo, 1799.
- iii. *Mary*⁶, b. 19 Sept., 1754.
- iv. *Hannah*⁶, b. 1756.

70. BENJAMIN HATCH⁵ (Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. 11 May, 1724, prob. in Boston, Mass.; md. ANN RICH 22 Dec., 1743; she of Truro Barnstable, Mass.

He was not mentioned in his father's will 4 June, 1764.

ISSUE:

- i. *James*⁶, bpt. 12 July, 1747, Brattle Square, Boston, Mass.

71. JOHN HATCH⁵ (John⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. 7 Mar., 1719 at Falmouth, Mass. Was of New Haven as early as 1752; md. in New Haven or Stratford, Ct., 19 Oct., 1752, RUTH NICHOLS of Stratford, Ct.

In the land records John Hatch deeds to Samuel Bird, land 17 Dec., 1757, with Nathan Hatch as a Witness. There was land deeded to him 1747-8 and at different times after he buys and sells land. Zephaniah Hatch of Guilford Ct. sells to John Hatch, 1759. Then Zephaniah to Samuel Bird and John as a Witness, 1760. Zephaniah then of New Haven as a Mariner, which is the last mention.

He removed to Weatherfield, Vt., where he appears in deed (with Ruth his wife in 1784 and as a resident of the Town where he died) 5 Aug., 1775.

ISSUE:

- i. *John Nichols*⁶, b. 23 Nov., 1753, d. young.
- 166. ii. *John Nichols*⁶, b. 17 April, 1756.
- 167. iii. *Josiah*⁶, b. 17 July, 1758.
- iv. *Mary*⁶, b. 22 Feb., 1761.
- 168. v. *Ebenezer*⁶, b. 26 Mar., 1763.
- vi. *Samuel*⁶, b. 25 May, 1765, d. 8 Mar., 1780 age 15 years.
- 169. vii. *Timothy*⁶, b. 13 June, 1767.

Children were all born in New Haven unless it was the first one, who was prob. born in Stratford Ct.,

72. BENJAMIN HATCH⁵ (John⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. 5 Jan., 1720-1 at Falmouth, Mass. He went with his father

to Tolland and Mansfield, Conn., abt. 1722-3. He resided in Dutchess Co., N. Y. from thence to Stockbridge, Mass., where he purchased land about 1784. The 25 April, 1809 he deeds land to his son Eli, near Dresser Mills on East side of Hoosatic River. Was a cloth dresser. He md. FANNY TODD. He d. between 1812-14.

ISSUE:

- 170. i. *Benjamin*⁶, b. 7 April, 1754.
- 171. ii. *Eli*⁶, b. 1766.
- iii. *Polly*⁶, b. abt. 1768; md. Moses Rice of Stockbridge, Mass.
- iv. *Susannah*⁶, b. abt. 1770; md. in 1800 Josiah Owens in Sheffield, Mass. Resided in Clinton, N. Y.

Children Owens:

1. *Emmons*⁷.

- v. *Anna*⁶, b. abt. 1772; md. a Mr. ——— Brown.
- vi. *Elizabeth*⁶, b. abt. 1774; md. Nehemiah Olmstead and d. at Lima, N. Y.

73. NATHAN OR NATHANIEL HATCH⁵ (John⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Mansfield, Conn., 1 July, 1726; md. at New Haven, Conn., 6 Dec., 1757, ACHSAH PARMELEE. She was undoubtedly the daughter of Abel Parmelee and Sarah Doolittle (the line being, Abel⁴, Job³, John², John¹. Achsah was born the 23 Sept., 1737. They were of Conn. and Nine Partners Dutchess, Co., N. Y.) (*Note 1, page 94.)

Nathaniel and wife must not have remained long in Dutchess Co., N. Y., but at least one of their children was born there in 1766-7. The 12 June, 1772 two children were christened in Whitehaven, Fairhaven Church in Conn. The 8 Dec., 1776 their youngest child, Oliver, was christened in New Haven, though said to have been born in Weathersfield, Vt., 1775. The distance to have been traveled in those days, with probably only ox teams as a means of conveyance, causes us to believe that there must be a mistake in the name of the state and that Oliver was born in Weathersfield, Conn. instead of Vt. Another evidence that Conn. was Nathaniels' state of residence is the following taken from the "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution:"

"Hatch, Nathaniel, Wethersfield, Conn. Capt. Abel Wilder's company; Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., receipt for advance pay dated Charleston, June 26, 1775. Also, private same company and regt. Muster roll dated Aug., 1, 1775. Enlisted May 10, 1775. Company return dated Oct., 6, 1775."

The tradition among some of Nathaniel's descendants was that he came to his death by being drowned, while crossing the ice on Lake Champlain, with a number of Continental soldiers; but from the Town Papers of Charlestown, N. H. Vol. 11, p. 236, the following is taken:

Selectman's petition about a soldier who died of small pox in 1776. "In a petition dated Charlestown, N. H., Aug. 31, 1776, Samuel Hunt, Enos Stevens and William Heywood, selectmen, state that a discharged continental soldier, by the name of Nathaniel Hatch came to town from Ticonderoga on July 23 being sick with the small pox; that they furnished the services of Dr. Stevens and otherwise provided for him until Aug. 17, when he died; that the man had neither friends or money. They asked the general assembly to grant an order to pay the bills."

Near La Grange, Vt. just north of Bellows Falls, his bones were accidentally found in 1810 by men at work on a turnpike between Charleston and Walpole, N. H., this being brought to the attention of his son Oliver; his remains were taken to Norwich, Vt. (*Note 2, page 94) and there deposited in the cemetery.

The following item has been copied from a small memorandum book of Oliver Hatch, "In memory of Nathaniel Hatch, who died with small pox at Charlestown, N. H., July 3, 1776."

The date does not agree with that given in the Charlestown, N. H., papers, but it means without doubt, the same person.

From the Trinity Episcopal Church records of New Haven, Conn., we glean the following:

14 Dec., 1790; Buried Mary, wife of Stephen Chatterton, age 63.

10 Jan., 1791; Joined in marriage, Stephen Chatterton and Axsah Hatch.

6 June, 1797; Buried Stephen Chatterton in his 66th year."

"These records following in close chronological order as they do leads one to believe that Achsa (Axsah) Parmelee Hatch, Widow of Nathaniel, md. 2nd, Stephen Chatterton on the above date."

ISSUE: Probably not given in order.

- i. *Nathaniel*⁶, (mentioned in E. T. Hatch's notes.)
- ii. *Anna*⁶, bapt., 15 Aug., 1762, New Haven, Conn.
- 172. iii. *Jeremiah*⁶, b. 25 Sept., 1766-7 in Oblongs, N. Y., near Danbury, Conn.
- 173. iv. *Joel*⁶, b. abt. 1768, bapt. 12 Jan., 1772 New Haven, Conn.
- v. *Mary Rebecca*⁶, bapt. 12 Jan., 1772, New Haven, Conn.; md. ——— White and removed to Ohio.
- 174. vi. *Oliver*⁶, b. 14 July, 1775 at Weathersfield, Vt., bapt. 8 Dec., 1776, New Haven, Conn.

*Note 1: The following is taken from Gordon Gazeteer 43, N. Y.:

"Description of Dutchess Co., N. Y. During Governor John Montgomery's term in the year 1731, the boundary between New York and Connecticut was finally divided and a tract of land upon the Connecticut side of 60,000 acres called the Oblong, was ceded to the former in consideration of another near the Sound surrendered by the latter. For this Oblong, two patents were issued; one in London on the day after the surrender of Sir Joseph Eyler and others, and the other posterior in the City of New York to Hawley and Co. These grants became subjects of litigation and a source of much party animosity."

NINE PARTNERS

The following account of the tract of land in New York called the "Nine Partners" is from Barber & Howe's Historical Collection of N. Y. (Edit. 1841) p. 132.

"Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y. 75 miles from Albany and 95 miles from N. Y. City. ——— This Township comprises the width of the oblong tract and the East Tier of lots in the Great Nine Partners. It is stated in Spofford's Gazeteer that in 1711, Richard Sackett and family lived on this tract and continued the only white family until 1724, when Ulric or Oliver Winegar removed thither from the German Camp in Livingston Manor, with a few families. But the improvements were very small until 1741 when several families emigrated here from Connecticut." signed J. D.

*Note 2: From Edwin T. Hatch's notes the statement is made that Nathaniel Hatch's remains were interred at Cambridge, Mass.

74. MALETIAH HATCH⁵ (John⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹) b. at Mansfield Ct., 8 July, 1727; md. MARY, dau. of ——— West of Tolland, Ct. It is said he resided in Hadam a short time and Woodstock, Ct., and thence to Phillips Patent in Fredricksburg, N. Y., where they belonged to the Church. About 1763 they removed to Hartwood, now Lee, Mass., thence in 1770 to Stockbridge, Mass., where he d. abt. 1779. He and Prince West dealt largely in real estate in that vicinity. They united with the church at Stockbridge, Mass., 9 Sept., 1770 by letter from the church at Fredricksburg, N. Y. Their son Reuben was bapt. in Stockbridge, 3 June, 1773.

"Settlement of his estate in Stockbridge, Mass., in 1781, when a deed of the Stockbridge Indians to his heirs names them as widow Mary and children: Samuel, Mary Winegar, Nathaniel, Melatiah, Hannah, William and Reuben."

P.497—"Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War:"

"Hatch, Milatiah of Stockbridge, a Private of Capt. William Goodrich's company; Col. John Patterson's regt.; payroll for Minute-men who marched from Stockbridge and Glass Works (Lee) to Cambridge, April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 9, 1778 under command of Capt. Goodrich; service 13 days; mileage to camp at Cambridge and home (310 mi.) allowed."

ISSUE:

175. i. *Samuel*⁶, b. abt. 1751.
 ii. *Mary*⁶, b. abt. 1753; md. Hans Winegar, son of Garrett and Katherine Winegar; b. in Sharon, Ct., 19 Mar., 1749. She d. Sept., 1802; he d. Sept., 12, 1832.

Children Winegar:

- | | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| 1. <i>Sally</i> ⁷ , b. 30 Dec., 1772, Hartwood, Mass. | |
| 2. <i>Reuben</i> ⁷ , b. 19 Nov., 1775, Stockbridge, Mass. | |
| 3. <i>Maletiah</i> ⁷ | 7. <i>Levi</i> ⁷ |
| 4. <i>Polly</i> ⁷ | 8. <i>Eliza</i> ⁷ |
| 5. <i>Solomon</i> ⁷ | 9. <i>Esther</i> ⁷ |
| 6. <i>Hannah</i> ⁷ . | |

- iii. *Solomon*⁶, b. abt. 1756; d. 19 Oct., 1780 at Stone Arabia, N. Y., unm.

176. iv. *Nathaniel*⁶, b. abt. 1760.

177. v. *Maletiah*⁶, b. 22 July, 1764.

- vi. *Hannah*⁶, b. abt. 1766; md. Joseph Woodford, 16 Dec., 1785; resided in Hartwood and then in Rensselaerville, N. Y. She d. 1825.

Children Woodford:

- | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. <i>Polly</i> ⁷ | 4. <i>Phila</i> ⁷ |
| 2. <i>Joseph</i> ⁷ | 5. <i>William</i> ⁷ |
| 3. <i>Elisha</i> ⁷ | 6. <i>Addison</i> ⁷ |

178. vii. *William*⁶, b. abt. 1768.

179. viii. *Reuben*⁶, b. 9 Oct., 1770.

75. EBENEZER HATCH⁵ (John⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹) b. at Mansfield or Willington, Ct. He was past 14 years of age and a minor 8 Feb., 1743-4 when he chose John Stone of Guilford, Ct., as his Guardian. One record states that he was a son of John Hatch, late of Willington, Ct., deceased.

His father died in 1738, so he was born abt., 1727-29; descendants say he was born 16 April, 1729-30. He resided in Washington, Ct. Md. LYDIA OR ESTHER MURRY of Washington, Ct. Was drafted

in French War by the English Government. Was honorably discharged when taken sick. He d. abt. 1763 in a hospital at Albany, N. Y. on his way home. His widow d., 1793.

ISSUE:

180. i. *John*⁶, b. 8 Dec., 1760.
 ii. *Chloe*⁶, b. ———; md. Benjamin Adams of New Preston, Ct., where she d. Marriage date given as 30 Dec., 1773. He was a son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Williams) Adams.

Children Adams, not in order:

1. *Reuben*⁷, b. 7 Aug., 1775, New Hartford Ct., md. Mary Bosworth, May, 1798.
2. *Mandama*⁷ or *Amanda*, md. Jonathan Wadhams 21 Jan., 1796, she died 11 Mar., 1819.
3. *Lucinda*⁷, md. Nathan Adams, (son of Joseph).
4. *Philema*⁷, b. 6 Sept., 1783, Goshen, Ct., md Abraham Johnson Whiting 22 Nov., 1799.
5. *John Murray*⁷, b. 1785, prob. Goshen, Ct., md. Polly Ann Wheeler. He d. 10 Aug., 1854.
6. *Seymore Hatch*⁷, b. ———; md. Theodotia Beers, dau. Stephen. He d. 3 Mar., 1834. His wife died 22 April, 1855, in Addison, N. Y.
7. *Dosha*⁷, b. in Goshen, md. Mr. Wadhams.

76. SYLVANUS HATCH⁵ (Timothy⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Tolland, Conn., 11 July, 1717; emigrated with his father to Kent, Conn., where he md. 14 April, 1743, MEHITABLE, dau. of Ephraim and Abigail (Bradley) Hubbell of that place. She was b. 14 Oct., 1729. Her father was one of the 8 original grantees of the Township of Kent, Conn., 1731. Sylvanus Hatch figures quite extensively in that part buying and selling real estate as seen by the old records. He lived and died in Kent.

ISSUE:

- i. *Catherine*⁶, b. 1 Dec., 1743.
 ii. *Elizabeth*⁶, b. 16 Nov., 1744; md. John Payne of Kent, Conn., 20 Mar., 1766, where they resided.

Children Payne:

1. *Child*⁷, b. 1 April, 1768, d. 1768.
 2. *Seely*⁷, b. 19 Feb., 1769.
 3. *Nathan*⁷, b. 5 Feb., 1771.
 4. *Ruth*⁷, b. 5 Nov., 1773.
 5. *Mehitable*⁷, b. 24 Dec., 1775.
- iii. *Job*⁶, b. 18 July, 1746.
 iv. *Deborah*⁶, b. 4 Feb., 1748.

181. v. *Isbon*⁶, b. 9 June, 1750.
 181a. vi. *Benjamin*⁶, b. 29 April, 1752.
 vii. *Ann*⁶, b. 4 Mar., 1754.
 viii. *Mehitable*⁶ or *Mabel*, b. 5 June, 1756; md. Samuel Hubbell, son of Jedediah Hubbell of Kent, Conn., 26 May, 1785. Resided in Kent for some time. About 1790-1 removed to Monkton, Addison Co., Vt.

Children Hubbell:

1. *Benjamin*⁷, b. 24 May, 1786.
2. *Sally*⁷, b. 24 Mar., 1789, md. Capt. Scott and removed to Brownstown, Ind.

182. ix. *Samuel*⁶, b. 14 April, 1758.
 x. *Abigail*⁶, b. 17 Sept., 1761; md. David Smith, 1 May, 1780 by Jabez Ward, J. P. in Kent, Conn.; removed to Sheffield, Mass.; perhaps d. in Auburn, N. Y., where her children settled.

Children Smith:

1. *Ira*⁷, b. 27 Dec., 1780 in Sheffield, Mass., was a Doctor in Auburn, N. Y.
2. *Sally*⁷, b. 14 Nov., 1782, md. ——— Carpenter.
3. *Polly*⁷, b. ———, at Hancock, Mass., md. Capt. ——— Tuttle resided in Auburn, N. Y.
4. *Betsey*⁷, b. 29 Jan., 1788, in Hancock, Mass.
5. *Richard*⁷, b. 4 April, 1791, in Ashfield, Mass., was a lawyer.

183. xi. *Ozias Charles*⁶, b. 12 April, 1763.
 184. xii. *Solomon*⁶, b. 1 Mar., 1765.
 185. xiii. *Sylvanus*⁶, b. 13 Nov., 1767.

77. JETHRO HATCH⁵ (Timothy⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Tolland, Ct., 17 Sept., 1722; removed to Kent, Ct. with his father when quite young. Md. at Lebanon Ct., MARTHA CLARK of that place, 5 Nov., 1747. She was b. 1724. Jethro Hatch was chosen Deacon of the 1st Congregational Church of Kent, Ct. 24 April, 1766 to succeed his father Timothy. Was a prominent man of those times, a zealous Whig in Revolutionary times, Major of the Militia, an active member of the Vigilance Committee in prosecuting the Tories. He was a graduate of Yale College. Was Justice of the Peace. Noted for his jokes and story telling. Strong in the affections and confidence of all who knew him. Was of a remarkable, strong and vigorous constitution, as an instance: when he was 94 years of age he made a journey on horse back and alone to Chenango Co., across country which was then a wilderness, to visit his children at Sherburne. His wife d. in 1815. He d. in 1818 at Kent, Ct., aged 96.

1. The first part of the report is a general statement of the facts of the case. It is a very good example of a general statement of facts. It is a very good example of a general statement of facts.

2. The second part of the report is a statement of the facts of the case. It is a very good example of a statement of facts. It is a very good example of a statement of facts.

3. The third part of the report is a statement of the facts of the case. It is a very good example of a statement of facts. It is a very good example of a statement of facts.

4. The fourth part of the report is a statement of the facts of the case. It is a very good example of a statement of facts. It is a very good example of a statement of facts.

5. The fifth part of the report is a statement of the facts of the case. It is a very good example of a statement of facts. It is a very good example of a statement of facts.

6. The sixth part of the report is a statement of the facts of the case. It is a very good example of a statement of facts. It is a very good example of a statement of facts.

ISSUE:

- i. *Simeon*⁶, b. 4 Feb., 1747-8; d. 20 April, 1750.
- ii. *Reliance*⁶, b. 6 Jan., 1750-1; md. at Kent, Ct., James Kasson of Woodbury, Ct., 16 Jan., 1771. He was b. 19 Jan., 1748-9. Settled in Bethlehem, Ct.

Children Kasson:

- 1. *Myron*⁷, b. 27 Jan., 1772, md. Betsey Hyde in Conn. They settled in Great Bend, Penn. She d. Oct., 1859. He d. Jan., 1860.
- 2. *Clarissa*⁷, b. 11 Feb., 1775, d. Feb., 1778.
- 3. *Lydia*⁷, b. 17 Dec., 1776, d. 7 Feb., 1777.
- 4. *Clarissa*⁷, b. 29 Jan., 1778, md. Rev. Charles Prentice of Sharon Ct., June, 1804.

Children Prentice:

- (a) *Charles T.*, b. 1805, was a graduate of Yale.
- 5. *Lydia*⁷, b. 8 or 24 Dec., 1779, md. Dr. Nathaniel Hall 29 Jan., 1817. Resided in Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y. He was a member of the Legislature of N. Y. She d. 10 Oct., 1896.
- 6. *Adam Clark*⁷, b. 28 July, 1782, md. Sally Parmelee. Resided at Bethelhem. Had two daughters.
- 7. *James H.*⁷, b. 12 May, 1784, d. at Sherburne, N. Y., unm.
- 8. *Esther*⁷, b. 26 May, 1786, md. Archibald Dixon of Cortland, N. Y.
- 9. *Clarinda*⁷, b. 25 April, 1788, d. 1803.
- 10. *Joseph M.*⁷, b. 4 June, 1790, md. twice, 1st wife Hannah Gray, removed to Onondaga Co., N. Y. He was a contractor in building locks on the Erie Canal at Lockport, N. Y. There were several children. One James Hatch Kasson, b. 1817, resided at Grinnell, Iowa, a Presbyterian Minister. Joseph M. d. 18 May, 1866.
- 11. *Reliance*⁷, b. 11 Jan., 1793, md. F. B. ——— of Trumbull, Ct.
- 12. *Theron*⁷, b. 6 or 16 Nov., 1795, d. 27 June, 1803.
- iii. *Martha*⁶, b. 14 Sept., 1752; md. Ephraim, son of David and Sarah Beardsley, 5 May. 1768, He was b. 1738; resided in Kent, Ct., where he d. 22 Mar., 1806. She d. 27 Mar., 1818.

Children Beardsley:

- 1. *Philonus*⁷, b. 7 Dec., 1768, settled in Great Bend, Penn.
- 2. *Diadama*⁷, b. 13 Sept., 1770, md. ——— Swift of Kent.
- 3. *Ephraim*⁷, b. 30 Mar., 1773.
- 4. *Lydia*⁷, b. 15 June, 1776, d. 14 Aug., 1819.
- 5. *Wells*⁷, b. 3 Dec., 1780, md. Chloe ———. Was a Doctor in Kent, Ct., d. 1860.
- 6. *Clark*⁷, b. 7 April, 1783, md. Naomi Chase 30 Aug., 1826, was assicoated with David and Johnson C. Hatch in Ore Bed in Dutchess Co., 1824-29, Town of Dover, d. 24 June, 1847. (He had 5 ch.)
- 7. *Sally*⁷ or *Sarah*, b. 12 April, 1787, md. Moses Swift, d. 1 Nov., 1847, Kent, Ct.

- iv. *Lydia*⁶, b. 22 July, 1755; md. at Kent, Ct., Ebenezer Tanner of Warren, Ct., (where they resided) 20 Feb., 1781-2. She d. 9 Nov., 1847 in 93rd year.

Children Tanner:

1. *Harvey*⁷, b. 30 Mar., 1784, d. 25 Jan., 1785.
 2. *Harvey*⁷, b. 10 Oct., 1785, d. 24 Mar., 1786.
 3. *Ebenezer*⁷, b. 30 Oct., 1791. Resided at the old Homestead, Warren, Ct.
 4. *Huldah Camilla*⁷, b. 10 Aug., 1793. Md. ——— Sackett, removed west.
 5. *Harriett*⁷, b. 1 April, 1795, d. 28 Mar., 1837.
 6. *Malinda*⁷, b. ———, Resided at Bethlehem, Ct.
186. v. *Timothy*⁶, b. 12 Dec., 1757.
- vi. *Simeon*⁶, b. 28 Feb., 1760; d. 1 Nov., 1760.
187. vii. *Clark*⁶, b. 15 or 16 April, 1762.
188. viii. *Joel*⁶, b. 27 Aug., 1764.
- ix. *Prudence Elizabeth*⁶, b. 23 April, 1767; md. John Lothrop, her cousin, son of Maletiah and Mary Hatch Lothrop of Kent, Ct., 9 Jan., 1794. He was one of the Proprietors of Sherburne Chenango, Co., N. Y., 1792. He was b. 1 Mar., 1762 in Amenia, N. Y. and d. July, 1825 in his 63rd year. She d. in Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y., Dec., 1841 in 74th year.

Children Lothrop, all born in Sherburne Chenango, N. Y.:

1. *Myra*⁷ (*Almira*), b. 3 Mar., 1795, d. 1796.
2. *Marcia*⁷, b. 6 Jan., 1797, d., 1801.
3. *John Hiram*⁷, b. 22 Jan., 1799. Md. to a daughter of Rev. Kirkland. He was of Hamilton College, but a graduate of Yale, where he was a Tutor. Afterwards a Prof. of Hamilton College. Later a Chancellor of a University in Wisconsin or Missouri. He died 2 Aug., 1866.
4. *Miles*⁷, b. 11 Nov., 1800, d. 18 Mar., 1826.
5. *Marcus*⁷, b. 2 May, 1802. Md. Amanda A. Hopkins of Sherburne, N. Y., 31 Jan., 1827. Ch. of Marcus⁷: John M⁸. Caroline⁸, William H⁸, John C⁸.
6. *Myra*⁷, b. 13 Aug., 1804. In 1877, resided at Clinton, N. Y.
7. *Marcia*⁷, b. 1806, d. 1808.
8. *Charles A*⁷, b. 18 Mar., 1811. Md. 20 Jan., 1842 Lois V. Newton. Had three sons, William Newton⁸, Charles Henry⁸, Homer⁸.

78. TIMOTHY HATCH⁵ (Timothy⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. 22 June, 1725, Tolland, Conn.; md. EUNICE, dau. of John and Kezia ——— Beardsley, who was b. 20 April or Nov., 1735 in Strafford, Conn. They resided at Fredricksburg, Dutchess Co., N. Y. and Kent, Conn. Abt. 1784 bought land in Walonisack Patent, Albany Co., N. Y. Sold this land in 1786, was then of Paw-

let, Vt. Was a farmer and d. in Ballston, N. Y., 21 Jan., 1801. His widow d. at Richfield, N. Y., 27 Aug., 1819.

ISSUE:

189. i. *John*⁶, b. 20 April, 1756.
 ii. *Patience*⁶, b. 5 Jan., 1758; md. John Pringle of Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., where she resided and d., 1850.

Children Pringle:

- | | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| 1. <i>John</i> ⁷ . | 4. <i>Horace</i> ⁷ . |
| 2. <i>Charles</i> ⁷ . | 5. <i>Elizabeth</i> ⁷ . |
| 3. <i>William</i> ⁷ . | 6. <i>Daughter</i> ⁷ . |
| 7. <i>Sophia</i> ⁷ , ———, md. Gen'l Jacob Morris of the Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y., one son. | |

Note: One son of Patience was a lawyer in Batavia, N. Y.

190. iii. *Dorastus*⁶, b. 10 April, 1760.
 191. iv. *Timothy*⁶, b. 7 May, 1764.
 v. *Deborah*⁶, b. 7 May, 1764; md. Nathan Fitch a farmer of Le Roy, N. Y. She d. before 1848.

Children Fitch:

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| 1. <i>John</i> ⁷ . | 4. <i>Timothy</i> ⁷ , ———, was a lawyer. |
| 2. <i>David</i> ⁷ . | 5. <i>Eunice</i> ⁷ . |
| 3. <i>Dorastus</i> ⁷ . | 6. <i>Lydia</i> ⁷ . |
| | 7. <i>Kezia</i> ⁷ . |

- vi. *Eunice*⁶, b. 23 July, 1766; d. abt. 1768.
 192. vii. *Charles*⁶, b. 20 Sept., 1768.
 viii. *Eunice*⁶, b. 26 Oct., 1770; md. Esbond or Ezbon Pringle, 5 July, 1789. He was a farmer of Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., where they resided and died.

Children Pringle:

1. *Pattie*⁷, b. 16 Oct., 1790, md. Ira Loomis, d. 10 April 1813.
2. *Esborn*⁷, b. 17 Dec., 1791, d. 20 July, 1793.
3. *Esborn*⁷, b. 22 Feb., 1794, md. Elizabeth Knight, died 23 Oct., 1846.
4. *Clarissa*⁷ or *Clara*, b. 26 April, 1796, d. Dec., 1815, unm.
5. *Homer*⁷, b. 16 July, 1798, md. 2 Mar., 1826 Harriet Hatch (daughter of Azel Hatch, son of Samuel, William, William, who came to New London, Conn, 1690.) She was b. 15 May, 1800 Herkimer Co., N. Y., d. 23 April, 1874 in Stedman Chautauqua Co., N. Y., He d. same place 17 Oct., 1878.

Children Pringle:

- (a) *Eugene*⁸, b. 1 Dec., 1826, md. Frances A. Becker 6 Sept., 1855, d. 15 June, 1908.
- (b) *Jane*⁸, b. 31 Mar., 1828, md. Andrew Jackson Palmer 4 Oct., 1845, he d. 1897 and she 27 Feb., 1916.
- (c) *John*⁸, b. 5 Aug., 1830, md. Catherine Taylor May, 1860, d. 24 April, 1865.

- (d) *Phelps⁸ Hatch*, b. 16 May, 1832, d. unm. 12 Oct., 1863.
- (e) *Henry⁸*, b. 16 Jan., 1834, unm.
- (f) *Ann⁸*, b. 6 Mar., 1836, d. unm. 20 Dec., 1859.
- (g) *Ellen⁸*, b. 30 Mar., 1837, d. 21 May, 1837.
- (h) *Homer⁸, Jr.*, b. 16 Mar., 1839, md. Gertrude Josephine Brown 17 Aug., 1871.
- (i) *Harriet⁸*, b. 3 May, 1840, md. Robert McIlvin Feb., 1878, d. s. p. abt. 1882.
- (j) *Lucy Annette⁸*, b. 9 Aug., 1841, md. G. Edwin Brightman. Nov., 1875.
- (k) *Sophia⁸*, b. 18 April, 1844, d. 9 Aug., 1844.
- (l) *James Benjamin⁸*, b. 18 Dec., 1845, d. unm. 23 Dec., 1865.

- 6. *Orpheus⁷*, b. 8 July, 1800, d. 19 July, 1803.
- 7. *Lucy⁷*, b. 2 Nov., 1802, d. unm.
- 8. *James H.⁷*, b. 23 April 1805, md. and had dau. Mary.
- 9. *Benjamin⁷*, b. 9 Nov., 1807, md. Mary S. Hudson.
- 10. *Olive⁷*, b. 8 Oct., 1810, md. Eleazer Phelps Hatch, son of (Azal, Samuel, William, William, who came to New London, Conn. in 1690.) 9 Children.

193. ix. *David Close⁶*, b. 21 April, 1773.
 x. *Keziah⁶*, b. 12 April, 1779; md. Samuel Latham, resided at Council Bluffs, Iowa, thence to Mississippi.

Children Latham:

- 1. *Archabald⁷*, b. ———, he was a physician and d. at his uncle David C. Hatch's in Iberville, La., 19 Oct., 1830.
- 2. *Lorenzo⁷*.
- 3. *Harry⁷*.
- 4. *Mary⁷*. There were other ch. names not known.

Keziah, the mother, d. in Canton, Miss., 1845.

79. ABNER HATCH⁵ (Eddy⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Tolland, Ct., 22 Oct., 1726; md. at Tolland, Ct., ABIGAIL, dau. of Solomon and Abigail (Strong) Loomis, 5 Nov., 1747. She was b. 18 April, 1728. In early life he taught school and afterwards was a farmer and resided on the old homestead. His wife d. 17 Nov., 1773. He d. 2 Jan., 1805.

ISSUE:

- i. *Jerusha⁶*, b. 22 May, 1748; md. Asa Fenton at Willington, Ct., 19 Oct., 1769.

Children Fenton:

- 1. *Luke⁷*.
- 2. *Lot⁷*.
- 3. *Zacheus⁷*.
- 4. *Desire⁷*.
- 5. *Elijah⁷*.

- ii. *Abigail*⁶, b. 4 Feb., 1750.
- 194. iii. *Abner*⁶, b. 31 Jan., 1753.
- iv. *Eleazer*⁶, b. 29 Aug., 1755; d. 12 June, 1763.
- v. *Hannah*⁶, b. 12 Feb., 1758; md. Asa Baldwin of Tolland, Ct., 11 April, 1776, where she d. 26 April, 1778.

Children Baldwin:

- 1. *Sarah*⁷, b. 22 May, 1777.

- 195. vi. *Eddy*⁶, b. 20 Sept., 1760.
- vii. *Esther*⁶, b. 14 Feb., 1763; md. ———.

Children:

- 1. *Esther*⁷, b. 25 June, 1785.

- viii. *Eleazer*⁶, b. 17 Sept., 1765. Rev. Soldier; md. Lucretia Story of Norwich. Died without posterity, 1810-11.
- ix. *Sarah*⁶, b. 3 Feb., 1768; md. Dr. John Baldwin, son of Caleb Baldwin of Newtown, Ct., who was b. 18 Oct., 1763. She d. 28 April, 1835 and he d. 22 Jan., 1837.
- x. *Stephen*⁶, b. 27 April, 1770; d. 18 Feb., 1771.

80. DAVID HATCH⁵ (*Eddy*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Jonathan*², *Thomas*¹), b. at Tolland, Ct., 8 Feb., 1736; md. ANNA, dau. of George and Abigail Sawins or Slafter. He was in Capt. Stoughton's Company as a Volunteer in the attack on Fort William Henry in 1757.

ISSUE, prob. all born in Willington, Conn.

- 196. i. *George*⁶, b. 29 Sept., 1764; bapt., 1 Jan., 1769.
- 197. ii. *Solomon*⁶, b. 5 Nov., 1766.
- iii. *Lucy*⁶, b. 19 Feb., 1768; md. Erastus Root.
- iv. *Jerusha*⁶, b. Nov., 1771.
- v. *Anne*⁶, b. April, 1774.
- vi. *Sarah*⁶, b. May, 1777.
- vii. *Hannah*⁶, b. ———; md. Eleazer Root.

1. The purpose of this memorandum is to provide information regarding the proposed changes to the existing policy on the use of company funds for employee travel expenses.

2. The proposed changes are as follows:

3. The proposed changes are subject to the approval of the Board of Directors.

4. The proposed changes are subject to the approval of the Board of Directors.

5. The proposed changes are subject to the approval of the Board of Directors.

6. The proposed changes are subject to the approval of the Board of Directors.

7. The proposed changes are subject to the approval of the Board of Directors.

8. The proposed changes are subject to the approval of the Board of Directors.

9. The proposed changes are subject to the approval of the Board of Directors.

10. The proposed changes are subject to the approval of the Board of Directors.

11. The proposed changes are subject to the approval of the Board of Directors.

12. The proposed changes are subject to the approval of the Board of Directors.

13. The proposed changes are subject to the approval of the Board of Directors.

WDP

100

81. ZEPHANIAH HATCH⁵ (Zephaniah⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹); prob. b. at Sandwich, where the former home of his mother was. From the order in which his brothers and sisters were named in the will of John Bodfish, their grandfather, it seems prob. that he was b. 1741-2. He was md. at or near Norwich, Conn. to MARY PATTEN whose parents were said to have come from England about Revolutionary times. From Adj. Gen's. Report Conn. War, of Rev., pp. 405, 630 and 620, we learn that; "Zephaniah was a private in Capt. Huntington's Co. at Norwich, Conn. in 1776 in the War of the Revolution. In Aug., 1775 the governor's council voted to charter a small vessel to be used chiefly as a spy to run from place to place, to carry intelligence, discover the enemy, etc. It cruised in the Sound and at sea capturing a number of prizes. Zephaniah Hatch was with Capt. Niles of Norwich on the "Sloop Spy" in 1777. Capt. Niles was appointed Aug., 14, 1775 and transferred to the "Dolphin" April 21, 1778. In 1778 the "Spy" was taken by the enemy and sent to England. Capt. Niles was taken prisoner when the "Dolphin" was captured later in 1778. Zephaniah was also in Capt. Well's Company on April 10 and discharged May 22, 1777. He was also in Capt. Benijah Leffingwell's Company at Norwich in 1777."

It is a tradition in the family that he sunk some valuable papers in the ocean before being captured by the British Cruiser.

At the conclusion of the War for Independence, he still continued to follow the sea and was engaged in the West India Trade, sailing from New Haven and d. on the return passage from Jamaica, of yellow fever, about 1796. His family resided in Norwich, Conn., where he had some land. His widow, after the family had grown up, removed to Monticello, N. Y., where she d. at her son Zephaniah's, 16 Nov., 1822. Had six children, perhaps more.

ISSUE:

198. i. *George Washington*⁶, b. abt. 1779, Norwich, New London Co., Conn.
199. ii. *Zephaniah*⁶, b. abt. 1784, Norwich, New London Co., Conn.
- iii. *Sally Joslin*⁶, b. abt. 1786; md. Mr. Taylor and had one dau., Mary Ann.
200. iv. *Jonathan Noble*⁶, b. 30 Sept., 1788, Montville, New London Co., Conn.
201. v. *John*⁶, b. abt. 1790, Norwich, New London Co., Conn.
- vi. *Timothy*⁶, b. abt. 1792, Norwich, d. aged 19 years.

82. SHERMAN ICHABOD HATCH⁵ (Zephaniah⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Guilford, Ct., 8 Nov., 1750; md. at Oxford,

Ct.; SARAH BASSETT, 8 April, 1779. She was b. 1761; resided at Oxford, Ct., where he d. 10 Aug., 1818. He was a Cordwainer by trade. His widow d. Sept., 1844, at same place.

ISSUE:

202. i. *Abijah S.*⁶, b. ———, 1780.
 ii. *Austin*⁶, b. ———, 1784, d. 1794.
 203. iii. *Chauncy M.*⁶, b. 16 Nov., 1786.
 iv. *Augustus Seymour*⁶, b. May, 1788, d. June, 1794.
 v. *Sally*⁶, b. Jan., 1790, d. 1790.
 vi. *Sarah*⁶, b. 13 July, 1795; md. at Oxford, Ct., Russell Carpenter.

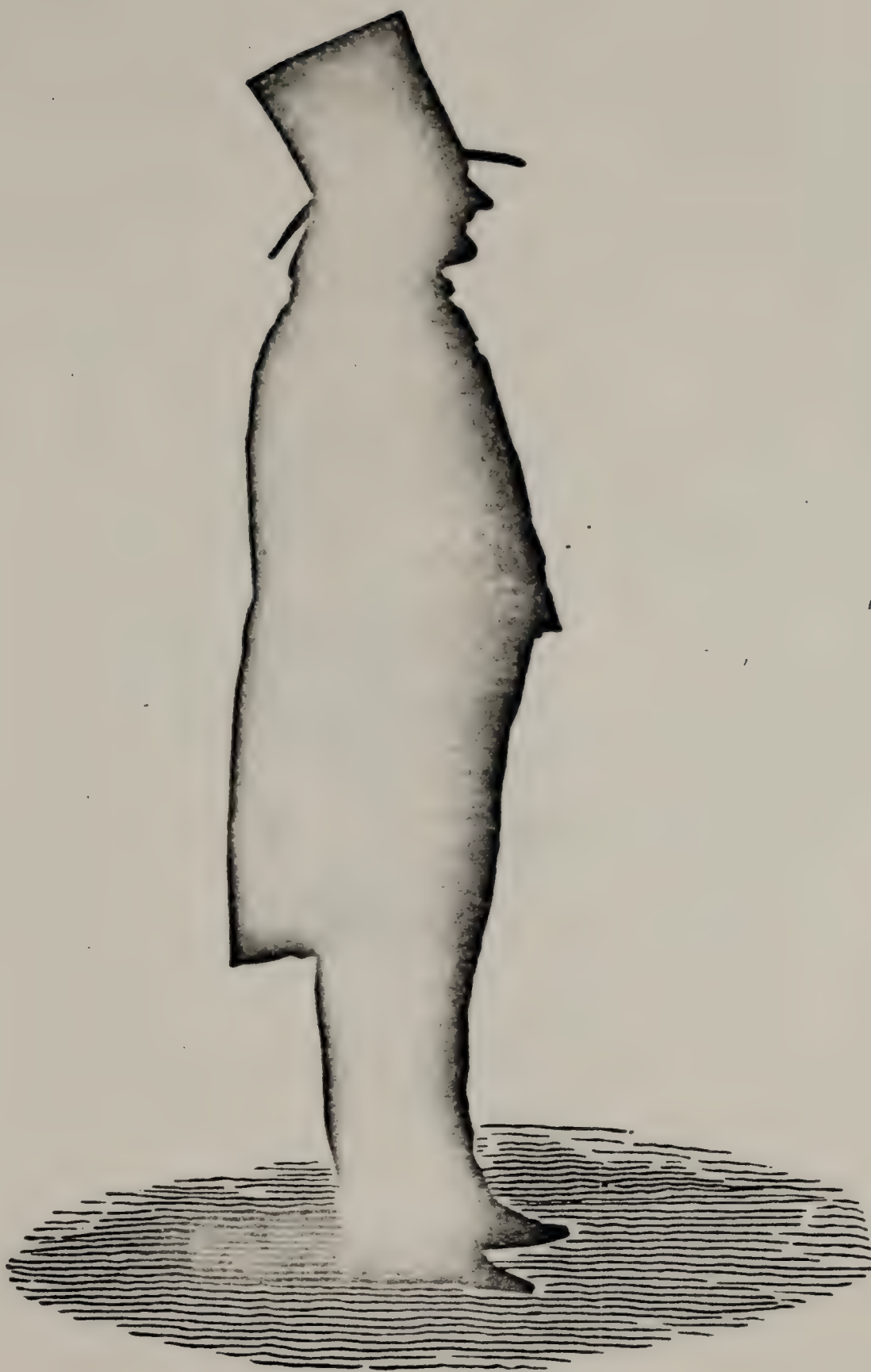
Children Carpenter:

1. *John*⁷, ——— resided in New Haven.
 2. *Susan*⁷, ———, md. Frederick Morris of Danbury Ct.
 3. *William*⁷, ———, resided in Bridgeport Ct.
 4. *Mary*⁷, ———, md. Thomas Mc Govern.
 5. *Everett*⁷, ———, resided at New Haven, Ct.
 6. *Lewis*⁷, ——— resided at Chicago, Ill.
 7. *George*⁷, ———, resided at Chicago, Ill.
 8. *Frederick*⁷, ———, resided at San Francisco, Cal.
- vii. *Clarissa*⁶, b. 13 June, 1798; md. David M. Clark of Oxford, Ct. and d. 1840.

Children Clark:

1. *Charles M.*⁷.
 2. *Henry S.*⁷, ———, resided at Bridgeport, Ct.
 3. *Ann J.*⁷.
 4. *David W.*⁷, ——— resided at Lidyout, Pa.,
204. viii. *Benjamin Austin*⁶, b. 18 Oct., 1800.
 ix. *Seymour*⁶ A., b. 20 Nov., 1802; resided at N. Y. City, 1877, unm.

83. JOSIAH HATCH⁵ (Zephaniah⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Guilford, Ct., 1754. Bapt. 25 Aug., 1754. During the Revolutionary War, he enlisted at Litchfield, Ct., and served (according to Records in the U. S. Pension Office) for 10 months and 28 days as a private and for 7 months and 2 days as surgeon's mate in the Massachusetts troops. A part of the time he served under Capt. Beebe and Colonel Waterbury. They were stationed at Brooklyn Heights at the battle of Brooklyn. During part of the time of the Revolutionary War, Josiah served with surgeon Roger Conant. The latter being ill or wounded, Josiah accompanied him on the journey towards his home from Brooklyn Heights where the army was then stationed. Roger Conant died before reaching



Timothy Hatch.

(No. 84)

Taken from, "Major Timothy Hatch of Hartford, Conn.,
and his descendants, by Edward Hatch Fletcher".



Portrait of the Hon. John Jay

1790

Engraved by J. B. Kneller, from a portrait by J. B. Kneller, and from a drawing by J. B. Kneller.

his home, but not before seeing his wife, who had come part of the way to meet him. MRS. CONANT (nee Elizabeth Bronson), dau. of Thomas and Ann (Hopkins) Bronson, subsequently became the wife of Josiah Hatch and their son was given the name of Roger Conant Hatch.

After the death of Dr. Conant, Josiah took his place as surgeon in the army. After his marriage to ELIZABETH BRONSON CONANT, who was b. 30 Oct., 1755, he settled in the practice of medicine at Middletown, Ct., until about 1791 when he with wife Elizabeth, joins him in the deed, sold out and removed to New Hartford, Ct., where his wife died. He then removed to Granville, Mass., where he md. 2nd ELIZABETH, dau. of Ephraim and Sarah (Marsh) Kellogg; she was b. 17 June, 1768. He died at Granville, Mass., 7 Oct., 1834. Administration of his estate granted to Junius H. and Elizabeth Hatch, the son and widow of the deceased.

ISSUE:

- i. *Clarissa*⁶, b. 26 April, 1782; md. Oliver Parsons of Granville, Mass., Sept., 1806; the m. int. published 18 Aug., 1806. Oliver Parsons was b. at Sheffield, Mass. Was P. M. at Granville some 20 years; d. 19 Sept., 1827 on a visit to North Hampton, Mass. She died 18 June, 1851 at Granville.

Children Parson:

1. *Cynthia A*⁷, b. 11 Mar., 1808.
 2. *Elizabeth C*⁷, b. 4 May, 1812, md. Watson Gibbons and resided at East Hartland, Ct.
 3. *Mary Etta*⁷, b. 25 Oct., 1816, md. L. W. Cowdry, 7 April, 1841, resided at East Hartland, Ct.
205. ii. *Roger Conant*⁶, b. 12 Oct., 1784.
 - iii. *Lorin Chittenden*⁶, b. 1788; was a Graduate of Williams College and a member of Andover Theological Seminary. d. 26 May, 1812, unm.
 206. iv. *Junius Hopkins*⁶, b. Dec., 1791.
 - v. *Caroline E.*⁶, b. 1801; md. Samuel P. Gould, 2 Oct., 1827 in Granville, Mass.; resided at Brighton, N. Y. (near Rochester, N. Y.).
 207. vi. *Bronson V. Kellogg*⁶, b. ———, 1804.
 208. vii. *Josiah Harvey*⁶, b. ———, 1808.

84. TIMOTHY HATCH⁵ (Zephaniah⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Guilford, Ct., Dec., 1756. Of the boyhood and early life of Timothy, no account has been preserved. He entered the Army at the commencement of the American Revolution, and at

the age of 19 was in the battle of White Plains. In this conflict he was taken prisoner by the British and suffered in the N. Y. "Bridewell" Prison; the treatment of prisoners, which, though not so atrocious as that of the rebels in the Civil war, was very cruel. He was finally exchanged, but we do not know that he was in further active service. In 1788 he married LUCRETIA ROCKWELL, of Guilford, Ct., who was born 1759. They settled in East Hartford, Ct., where he lived several years and where their first three children were born. About 1784, he removed to Blandford, Mass., where he purchased a small farm and lived for about 20 years. Five children were born in Blandford. He removed to Hartford, Ct., where in connection with his son Frederic W. he built a house on Pearl St., opposite the old Jail, which still remains in good condition. His wife Lucretia d. Feb., 4, 1811. He married 2nd, LUCY BASSETT, who d. 11 Feb., 1817.

*The third wife was MRS. LUCINDA (MONTAGUE) DANFORTH, widow of Daniel Danforth of Hartford. She was born in Hadley, Mass., 6 June, 1777, and died 3 July, 1853. By this marriage were three children born in Hartford. After his removal to Hartford, he was occupied in active business pursuits, public business, Mercantile and exchange brokerage. After the close of the Revolution he was a Major in the Militia, and at the time of the "Shays Rebellion" he was called out for its suppression.

The character of Major Timothy Hatch would seem to partake largely of the elements ascribed to our Puritan Ancestors, firm integrity, unbending adherence to principle, a strong will, persevering energy. These united with good judgment, a mind of some cultivation and stored by reading would naturally give him success in his undertakings and prominent place in the community. In public affairs he took a lively interest, and his name frequently occurs in the Newspapers of that time in connection with public meetings of various sorts. In religion he was an Episcopalian, a member of Christ's Church, Hartford. He lived to the ripe age of 81 and died 10 June, 1838.

He could count as his progeny at the time of his death, eleven children, 55 grand children and 23 great grand children, a total of 89. (Taken from Hatch Book of Genealogy, printed 1879, by Edward Hatch Fletcher.)

Daniel Danforth, first husband of Lucinda Montague, was b. in Middletown, Conn., 25 Jan., 1771; md. 2 Jan., 1799; and d. 3 Dec., 1808.

*Note: From Kellogg's Genealogy, p. 104

Children Danforth, born in Hartford, Conn..

1. *Lucinda*, b. 7 Oct., 1799, d. 14 Sept., 1803.
2. *Daniel*, b. 22 Nov., 1801, d. 6 Nov., 1820.
3. *John Montague*, b. 19 Jan., 1804, d. 31 Dec., 1834, was a printer in New York City. Another date of death is given as 29 Jan., 1835 for this third child.

In the old burying-ground in Hartford, are the following inscriptions:

On a plain marble slab:

TIMOTHY HATCH
Died June 10, 1838
Aged 81

On a marble slab having a sculptured weeping willow;

MRS. LUCRETIA HATCH
Died Feb. 4, 1811
Aged 52

MRS. LUCY HATCH
Second wife of Timothy Hatch
Died 11, February, 1817

On a plain marble slab: (3rd wife of Timothy Hatch).

MRS. LUCINDA HATCH
Died July 3, 1853
Aged 76

ISSUE:

Children of Timothy and Lucretia, first three born in Hartford, Conn., others in Blandford, Mass.

209. i. *Timothy Linus*⁶, b. 12 Mar., 1779.
210. ii. *Uriel Chittenden*⁶, b. 21 Oct., 1780.
- iii. *Lucretia*⁶, b. ———, 1782; md. Feb., 1810, Cyrus Grannis a merchant, who was b. 1787, and died in Utica, N. Y., 15 Aug., 1842. She d. 18 Jan., 1867.

Children Grannis:

1. *Timothy Ossian*⁷, b. Nov., 1810, in Claremont, N. H., came to Utica with his parents in 1825. His father, Cyrus Grannis, kept the Northern Hotel there, and among his guests, on one occasion was Aaron Burr. The son Timothy became acquainted with Burr and went to N. Y. where for two years he studied law in the office of Burr. Then he returned to Utica and was employed in the office of the Oneida Co. Clerk. Later he entered the employ of the Bank of Utica, Whitesboro St. where he rose rapidly and soon became teller.

The first part of the book is devoted to the study of the properties of the function $f(x)$ and its derivatives. The second part is devoted to the study of the properties of the function $f(x)$ and its derivatives. The third part is devoted to the study of the properties of the function $f(x)$ and its derivatives.

$$\frac{d}{dx} f(x) = f'(x)$$

The third part of the book is devoted to the study of the properties of the function $f(x)$ and its derivatives. The fourth part is devoted to the study of the properties of the function $f(x)$ and its derivatives.

$$\frac{d}{dx} f(x) = f'(x)$$

The fourth part of the book is devoted to the study of the properties of the function $f(x)$ and its derivatives. The fifth part is devoted to the study of the properties of the function $f(x)$ and its derivatives.

THE

The fifth part of the book is devoted to the study of the properties of the function $f(x)$ and its derivatives. The sixth part is devoted to the study of the properties of the function $f(x)$ and its derivatives.

The sixth part of the book is devoted to the study of the properties of the function $f(x)$ and its derivatives. The seventh part is devoted to the study of the properties of the function $f(x)$ and its derivatives.

Next he became teller of the Bank of Central N. Y., which was established in 1845 and later was advanced to Cashier.

Then came the financial strain of 1857 against which the bank struggled manfully several years, but in 1860 it was closed. In 1862 Mr. Grannis received from the state a charter for a new bank, which was styled T. O. Grannis & Co.'s Bank. He had as partner, first, George Curtiss and later his son Charles K. Grannis.

Timothy O. Grannis was prominent in business affairs and in the community and through life maintained an honorable standing. In 1849 he served as one of the aldermen of the City. He was a member of Trinity Episcopal Church and later became a member of Grace Episcopal Church when it was organized.

On June 20, 1838, he md. Mary Ann Osgood, of Hamilton, N. Y., who died 12 Nov., 1838, and he md. 2nd 19 Dec., 1842, Julia Ann Bosworth Kelsey of Hyde Park, N. Y. Mr. Grannis d. 19 May, 1883, and at that time was survived by his wife and two sons, Charles K. at Utica and Edward of Albany, N. Y.

The above is culled from an obituary sketch published in 1883, by William Schachtel of Utica, N. Y. (1924.)

2. *Sarah Louisa*⁷, b. 1817, Pierrepont, N. Y., md. 1839, Charles F. Symonds, a merchant in Watertown, N. Y. She d. Jan., 1874. They had four children.
3. *Evelyn Rockwell*⁷, b. 11 Sept., 1819, md. J. N. Jones, a Jeweler in New York City, N. Y.
4. *Frederic Winslow*⁷, b. 2 July, 1824, began life as a merchant, then cashier of Lewis Co. Bank in Martinburgh, N. Y. On the breaking out of the Rebellion he joined the 61st N. Y. Volunteers, and rose from 2nd Lieutenant to Colonel; six months aid de camp on the staff of Gen. O. O. Howard; participated in the battles of the 2nd Army Corps till the close of the war; md. 1852 Mary Maria Bennett, in New Hartford, N. Y., now (1879) engaged as a reporter for the N. Y. Mercantile Journal in N. Y. City. Two children.
5. *Theodore Cyrus*⁷, b. 6 Dec., 1829, Schenectady, N. Y., md. 1852 Ellen Maria Willard of Hamilton, N. Y., d. in Brooklyn, N. Y. 25 Jan., 1878. He left six children.
6. *Annete*⁷, b. abt. 1831, d. young.

211. *iv. Sherman*⁶, b. 22 Dec., 1784.
212. *v. Lucius*⁶, b. 14 Oct., 1786.
213. *vi. Frederick Winslow*⁶, b. 1 Aug., 1789.
214. *vii. Azor*⁶, b. 5 Nov., 1793.
- viii. Sarah*⁶, b. 1797; md. Jeremiah Beals of Hartford, Ct. Resided in Hartford.

Children Beals:

1. *Levi*⁷. 2. *Albert J.*⁷, res. Nev.
3. *H. S.*⁷, res., Sacramento, Cal.

Children of Timothy and Lucinda, born in Hartford, Conn.:

215. ix. *Henry A.*⁶, b. 22 Oct., 1818.
 x. *Lucinda Ann*⁶, b. 29 Mar., 1821; md. Oliver Fields 21 Oct., 1846. He was b. 27 Mar., 1815. They resided in Long Meadows, Mass.

Children Fields:

1. *Ella Frances*⁷, b. 14 Oct., 1848, md. George P. Allen, resided in Long Meadows, Mass.
 2. *Adelaide E.*⁷, b. 13 Oct., 1850. She died 4 Aug., 1851.
 3. *Sarah C.*⁷, b. 8 Mar., 1853, d. 16 July, 1854.
 4. *Moses*⁷, b. 19 Aug., 1862.
- xi. *Frances Maria*⁶, b. 16 Aug., 1823; md. Hiram P. Benedict of Hartford, Ct., 19 July, 1852. Resided in Chicago, Ill. in 1877.

85. NATHANIEL HATCH⁵ (Estes⁴, Nathaniel³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. 1724, Dorchester, Mass.; md. 4 Aug., 1755, ELIZABETH LLOYD of Boston. He graduated at Harvard College in 1742. Was justice of court of Common Pleas in Boston. Was an English Loyalist and went to England where he committed suicide 1778-80, aged 56 years. His wife was a granddaughter of Hon. Addington and Elizabeth ——— Davenport of Boston. She was mentioned in his will, Sept., 1756 and left a legacy.

"Nathaniel claims in a document, found in London, to have been the only magistrate in Boston who attended and protected the Consignees of the celebrated Tea, until the Mob had dispersed."

(Memorandum from E. Alfred Jones, M.A., F. R. Hist, S. Author of "Lawyers in the American War of Independence.")

The following is taken from, "The Loyalists of Massachusetts and the other side of the American Revolution" by James H. Stark:

"Nathaniel Hatch, son of Col. Hatch graduated at Harvard College in 1742, and subsequently held the office of Clerk of the Courts. He was a firm Loyalist, and at the evacuation of Boston in 1776 he went to Halifax with the British Troops. In 1778 he was proscribed and banished, and in 1779 was included in the Conspiracy Act, by which his large and valuable estate was confiscated; it was bought afterwards by Capt. James Swan, who paid £18,000 for it, and who soon afterwards offered it to Gov. Hancock for £45,000. Writing to Hancock, Swan says: 'The Mansion house can be refitted in as elegant a manner as it once was for about £4,000.' During Swan's residence here he made the house a seat of hospitality, entertaining among other persons of distinction, the Marquis de Viomel, second in command of Rochambeau's army, Admiral d'Estaing, the Marquis de Lafayette and General Knox'."

List of Confiscated Estates Belonging to Nathaniel Hatch in Suffolk Co. and to Whom Sold.

To Samuel Dunn, Jr., July 11, 1781; Lib. 132, fol. 263; Land, 60 A.; and mansion house in Dorchester, road to Dorchester meeting house N.; Jonas Humphrey Thomas Wiswall and James Bird E. and S.; John Holbrook S.; John Williams, Samuel Humphrey and brook between Dorchester and Roxbury W. and N.

"It was not to the discredit of Nathaniel Hatch, son of Estes, that he was a Loyalist. It means that he was socially and financially prominent and as an officer of the Crown holding his commission from the King of England he did as did thousands of others at the same time—held his ground. One-third of the entire population of N. J. were Loyalists. The British raised 15,000 men in the Colonies to join the British Army. The people were divided everywhere. At first nearly all of the best class were for the Crown. Tories were not traitors because they never accepted the idea of rebellion and thousands of these Loyalists left the country rather than renounce their allegiance."—C. A. Hoppin, Genealogist, 1924.

ISSUE:

- i. *Charles Paxton*⁶, b. 27 June, 1756.
- ii. *Paxton*⁶, b. 9 Oct., 1758.
- iii. *Mary*⁶, b. 14 Jan., 1760, prob. d. young.
- iv. *Addington Davenport*⁶, b. 22 Sept., 1761, d. 9 Feb., 1770.
- v. *Jane*⁶, b. 24 Oct., 1764.
- vi. *Mary*⁶, b. 10 Mar., 1767.
- vii. *Susannah Paxton*⁶, b. 13 Mar., 1770.

86. ESTES HATCH⁵ (Estes⁴, Nathaniel³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. about 1726, prob. Roxbury. Is mentioned in his father's will which was dated, 20 Mar., 1758. Md.

ISSUE:

216. i. *Estes*⁶, b. 1748-52.

87. WAIT HATCH⁵ (Edward⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 27 Aug., 1732; md. at Falmouth, MARY LEWIS 20 Nov., 1755. Resided in Falmouth until about 1769-70 when they removed perhaps, to Kent or Sharon, Conn. a short time, and thence to Lee, Mass., before 1779, as in that year his son Edward was born there.

The following is contributed by Spencer E. Smith, a descendant: "Wait Hatch was a Seaman. When he was about 18 years of age his father died and Mathew Rowley was appointed his guardian

till he should become of age. It is probable Mr. Rowley was a kinsman of his and was engaged in the Sea-faring business and that is how Wait became a seaman. He followed the sea till the outbreak of the Revolutionary War when the British Warships destroyed the Maritime business of the Colonists and caused so much distress in the seaboard towns of New England that many of the inhabitants moved to the interior. In 1775 Wait Hatch moved to the town of Lee, in the western part of Mass. The country there was new at that time. The first settlement of the town was made only 15 years previously. Among the 45 signers to a petition for the incorporation of the town dated Jan. 6, 1774 was a Samuel Hatch. This man may have been Wait Hatch's brother Samuel and for this reason Wait moved to this town. Early in Jan., 1776 it fell to the lot of Wait Hatch and others of Lee, Mass. to go as recruits to the American Army before Quebec, Canada. His son, Lewis begged the privilege of going in his stead and was allowed to do so. He lived in the town of Lee about 24 or 25 years and prob. followed the business of farming. About 1799 or 1800 he and his wife, Mary, moved to the town of Granville, Wash. Co., N. Y. to live with their son Lewis who had bought a farm and moved there some years before. Here he died in 1806-7. His widow died there about 1822.

ISSUE:

- i. *Rebecca*⁶, b. 1 Sept., 1756; md. Oliver Hatch⁶ (son of Lemuel⁵, Jos.⁴, Jos.³, Jona.², Thos.¹), 28 Oct., 1781.
Mrs. Hatch d. 18 May, 1788 in Lee, Mass., (see #137).
- 217. ii. *Lewis*⁶, b. 31 Dec., 1757.
- iii. *Priscilla*⁶, bapt. 22 May, 1768 in Falmouth, Mass.; md. Samuel Davis; resided at Panama and Rochester, N. Y.

Children Davis:

- 1. *Elisha*⁷, resided at Chili, N. Y.
 - 2. *Wait*⁷.
 - 3. *Priscilla*⁷.
218. iv. *Edward*⁶, b. 11 June, 1776 or 2 June, 1779.

88. SAMUEL HATCH⁵ (Edward⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, 16 Aug., 1738; md. at Falmouth, Mass., 2 Nov., 1760, MARTHA, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Chadwick. She was b. 8 Sept., 1738, they lived at Falmouth, Mass. Wife died and he md. 2nd RUTH HAMILTON, 31 Mar., 1796. He died 1 or 10 Oct., 1803.

From the probate records of Falmouth, Vol. 31, p. 356 is the following will of Samuel Hatch, dated 2 Sept., 1803, probated 17

Oct., 1803: "Samuel Hatch of Falmouth Yeoman mentions Ruth, his wife, 3 daughters, Rachel, Lovey and Martha; 4 grand children Anna and Charles Chadwick and Temperance Childs and her brother, Joseph Hatch Childs."

ISSUE:

- i. *Zacheous*⁶, b. ———; bapt. 13 Sept., 1772; not mentioned in will.
- ii. *Abitha*⁶ (son), b. ———; bapt. 13 Sept., 1772, not mentioned in will.
- iii. *Elizabeth*⁶, b. ———; bapt. 13 Sept., 1772; md. Barnabas Chadwick at Falmouth, Mass., 12 Aug., 1790. She d. 1795.

Children Chadwick:

- 1. *Anna*⁷, b. 13 Feb., 1791.
- 2. *Charles*⁷, b. 27 July, 1792.

- iv. *Rachel*⁶, b. 24 Aug., 1769; md. at Falmouth, Mass., Warren Gifford, son of David and Temperance (Dimmick) Gifford of that place, 9 or 15 May, 1790. Resided in Falmouth where the children were born, then removed to Hudson, N. Y. and thence to Catskill Greene, Co., N. Y., where they died. He d. 17 Oct., 1814 and she 3 May, 1828.

Children Gifford:

- 1. *Abiartha*⁷, b. 17 Sept., 1791, d. 1 July, 1828.
- 2. *Martha*⁷, b. 10 Feb., 1794, d. 8 Sept., 1816.
- 3. *Julia, G.*⁷, b. 24 Oct., 1797.
- 4. *Warren*⁷, b. 16 Feb., 1801.
- 5. *Leander*⁷, b. 22 May, 1806, d. 17 Mar., 1844.

- v. *Rhoda*⁶, b. ———; bapt. 1772; md. Job Childs 30 Oct., 1800 in Lee, Mass. He was b. 23 July, 1772. She was not mentioned in her father's will and prob. d. before 2 Sept., 1803.

Children Childs:

- 1. *Temperance*⁷, b. 5 Aug., 1801.
- 2. *Joseph Hatch*⁷, b. 13 June, 1803.

- vi. *Lovey*⁶, b. ———; mentioned in father's will.
- vii. *Martha*⁶, b. ———; bapt. 1 Oct., 1780; prob. md. as Patty Hatch, Joseph Chadwick, 7 Oct., 1804 in Lee, Mass. He was b. 15 Feb., 1782.

89. EDWARD HATCH⁵ (Edward⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 22 Nov., 1741. He was of Tolland, Conn.

with the following results: 1. In 1916, 100,000 cases of influenza were reported in the United States, with a mortality of 10,000. 2. In 1917, 100,000 cases of influenza were reported in the United States, with a mortality of 10,000.

3. In 1918, 100,000 cases of influenza were reported in the United States, with a mortality of 10,000. 4. In 1919, 100,000 cases of influenza were reported in the United States, with a mortality of 10,000. 5. In 1920, 100,000 cases of influenza were reported in the United States, with a mortality of 10,000.

6. In 1921, 100,000 cases of influenza were reported in the United States, with a mortality of 10,000. 7. In 1922, 100,000 cases of influenza were reported in the United States, with a mortality of 10,000. 8. In 1923, 100,000 cases of influenza were reported in the United States, with a mortality of 10,000.

9. In 1924, 100,000 cases of influenza were reported in the United States, with a mortality of 10,000. 10. In 1925, 100,000 cases of influenza were reported in the United States, with a mortality of 10,000. 11. In 1926, 100,000 cases of influenza were reported in the United States, with a mortality of 10,000.

12. In 1927, 100,000 cases of influenza were reported in the United States, with a mortality of 10,000. 13. In 1928, 100,000 cases of influenza were reported in the United States, with a mortality of 10,000. 14. In 1929, 100,000 cases of influenza were reported in the United States, with a mortality of 10,000.

and in the Expedition to Cuba and out of 27 who went on that Expedition from Tolland, Conn., only two escaped to come back and Edward Hatch was one of the two. He md. at Tolland, Conn., 15 Mar., 1764. THANKFUL LUCE and returned to Falmouth, Mass., where he died 29 Dec., 1822-3. The following children were bapt. in the church at Falmouth:

ISSUE:

- i. *Susanna*⁶, bapt. 5 Oct., 1766; md. at Falmouth, 22 Nov., 1787, John Davis of that place; she died 2 Feb., 1838. He died 20 Feb., 1838, both at Falmouth.
- 219. ii. *Ward*⁶, bapt. 21 May, 1769.
- 220. iii. *Rosil*⁶ or *Roswell*, bapt. 13 Sept., 1772.
- iv. *Elihu*⁶, bapt. 1 Oct., 1780; md. Mary Hatch⁷, (Silas⁶, Silas⁵, Thomas³, Thomas⁴, Jonathan², Thomas¹), 29 July, 1804. She was b. 20 Dec., 1779, Falmouth, and d. 16 Jan., 1855. He d. 29 Sept., 1867. They had no children.

90. SYLVANUS HATCH⁵ (Moses⁴, Moses³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 24 Jan., 1725; md. there 28 Sept., 1749, ABIGAIL⁵, dau. of Edward and Rebecca (Weeks) Hatch, 24 Nov., 1727 at Falmouth; they also resided there. He was considered a large landholder and was made Proprietor in right of his grand father, Deacon Moses Hatch. He and his wife were both members of the first Church in Falmouth. He died there 17 Jan., 1764 in his 40th yr., (so his tombstone states). His widow died 29 Aug., 1800 in her 73rd yr. In his will, dated 6 Dec., 1763 at Falmouth and proved 21 Mar., 1764, his widow Abigail is made exr. Mentions two sons, Moses and Sylvanus and daughters Mary, Hannah, Kezia and Experience; brothers, Joseph and Moses, exr.

Witness, Elisha Tobey,
Joseph Chadwick and
Roland Robinson.

ISSUE:

- i. *Mary*⁶, b. ———; bapt. 23 Sept., 1750.
- ii. *Rebecca*⁶, b. ———; bapt. 8 Mar., 1752, d. before 1763.
- 221. iii. *Moses*⁶, b. ———; bapt. 18 Nov., 1753.
- iv. *Hannah*⁶, b. ———; bapt. 1 Feb., 1756.
- v. *Kezia*⁶, b. ———; bapt. 26 Mar., 1758.
- 222. vi. *Sylvanus*⁶, b. ———; bapt. 29 Mar., 1761.
- vii. *Experience*⁶, b. ———; bapt. 28 Aug., 1763.

91. MOSES HATCH⁵ (Moses⁴, Moses³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 28 May, 1732; md. at Barnstable, PRUDENCE,

dau. of John and ——— Gorham of Barnstable, 13 Nov., 1766. She was b. 6 Aug., 1734 and died 14 Mar., 1814. They resided in Falmouth. He died 1782-5. Children were all bapt. in the church at Falmouth.

ISSUE:

- i. *Prince*⁶, b. ———; bapt. 27 Mar., 1768, d. unm., 1788.
- 223. ii. *Gorham*⁶, b. ———; bapt. 29 July, 1770.
- 224. iii. *Charles*⁶, b. ———; bapt. 12 Jan., 1772.
- iv. *Alice*⁶, b. ———; bapt. 8 May, 1774, d., 13 Jan. 17—.
- v. *Alice L.*⁶, b. ———; bapt. Dec., 1777; md. Robinson T. Hinckley of Barnstable, Mass., 30 Nov., 1797, where they lived and died.

Children Hinckley:

- 1. *Charles Hatch*⁷, b. ———, md. ——— Ally, resided at Barnstable, Mass., 1882.
- 2. *Prince*⁷.
- 3. *Rachel*⁷ J.
- 4. *Alice*⁷, md. James Cobb.
- 5. *Turner*⁷, md. ——— Marston.
- vi. *Abigail*⁶, b. ———; bapt. Jan., 1780.

92. JOSEPH HATCH⁵ (Moses⁴, Moses³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 8 Mar., 1734-5. Md. there, 1st MEHITABLE, dau. of Ichabod and Anna Kendrick Johnson, 15 Jan., 1756. (She was a descendant of Thomas Johnson,* born in England, settled in Sandwich, Mass., before 1650, md. Priscilla Goznee or (Gozneld), 1656.) Mehitable was a school teacher before marriage. She died about 1780-1. He md. 2nd MARY HAMBLIN of Falmouth, Mass., 23 Jan., 1782, who outlived him, she being left with a large family of children. He died 17 Oct., 1785, leaving a family of 5 minor children without father or mother. No records of births of the children are found nor of the administration of his estate, as the Book of Records of this date was destroyed by fire at Barnstable.

ISSUE:

- 225. i. *Joseph*⁶, b. ———, 1757.
- 226. ii. *Ichabod*⁶, b. ———, 1759.
- iii. *Elizabeth*⁶, b. ———, 1761; md. at Falmouth, Mass., Ichabod Bowerman, 3 Oct., 1786; resided and died in Falmouth, Mass. Member of the Society of Friends (Quakers), died 1834, aged 73.

* See page 116 for Johnson Genealogy.

1875, and the subsequent years, the only case which has been recorded in the literature is that of a patient who died in 1875, and was described by Dr. Williams.

1875, and the subsequent years, the only case which has been recorded in the literature is that of a patient who died in 1875, and was described by Dr. Williams.

1875, and the subsequent years, the only case which has been recorded in the literature is that of a patient who died in 1875, and was described by Dr. Williams.

1875, and the subsequent years, the only case which has been recorded in the literature is that of a patient who died in 1875, and was described by Dr. Williams.

1875, and the subsequent years, the only case which has been recorded in the literature is that of a patient who died in 1875, and was described by Dr. Williams.

1875, and the subsequent years, the only case which has been recorded in the literature is that of a patient who died in 1875, and was described by Dr. Williams.

Children of Bowerman:

1. *Amasa*⁷, b. 28 Aug., 1787.
 2. *David*⁷, b. 20 June, 1792.
 3. *Judah*⁷, b. 1796.
 4. *Abigail*⁷, b. 7 Nov., 1803.
227. iv. *Oshea*⁶, b. ———, 1763.
 v. *Frederick*⁶, b. ———, 1766. Lost at sea.
228. vi. *Seth*⁶, b. 14 July, 1769.
229. vii. *Allen*⁶, b. 10 Jan., 1771.
230. viii. *Job*⁶, b. 13 Feb., 1776.
 ix. *Mary*⁶, b. 7 Feb., 1783; md. ——— Lombard; removed west to Ohio.

*Note:

JOHNSON

Thomas Johnson, Md. 5 Jan., 1656, died 13 April, 1683. at Sandwich, Mass., Priscilla Goznee.

Children:

- Priscilla*, b. 26 Nov., 1657.
- * *William*, b. 15 April, 1659.
Eliner, b. 22 May, 1661; md. James Lewis, 27 Jan., 1679.
Deborah, b. 4 Dec., 1664.
Thomas, b. 24 Mar., 1668.
Mary, b. 4 Aug., 1670; died 1674.
Jonathan, b. 20 April, 1674.

William Johnson, born 15 April, 1659 of Sandwich, Mass., md. Mary ———.

Children:

- Mehitable*, b. 18 April, 1685.
William, b. 16 Aug., 1688.
- * *Ichabod*, b. 23 May, 1694.
Experience, b. 28 Jan., 1699.
Benjamin, b. 24 Feb., 1701.

Ichabod Johnson, born 23 May, 1694. Marriage to *Mehitable Weeks* of Chilmark, Mass., published 20 Oct., 1718 at Falmouth, Mass.; md. 2nd, Anna ———.

Children of 1st wife:

- Mary*, b. 25 Oct., 1720; md. John Davis.
Judah, b. 1 July, 1727.

Children of 2nd wife:

- * *Mehitable*, b. 17 Sept., 1735.
Seth, b. 3 May, 1739.
Martha or *Mathew*, b. 30 April, 1741.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1000 S. MICHIGAN AVE.
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

Mehitable, daughter of Ichabod and Anna ——— Johnson, became the wife of Joseph Hatch, (#92) son of Moses Hatch and Mary Lord.

93. JONATHAN HATCH⁵ (Moses⁴, Moses³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., Dec., 1743; md. at Barnstable, Mass., MARY SEARS, 13 Nov., 1766. She was a dau. of J. ——— and Mary (Paddock) Sears; she was b. 15 April, 1750 at Hardwick, Mass. They settled in Rochester, Mass., were members of the church at that place. We have no dates of death but it is supposed that he died there or at his son Jonathan's at Troy, N. Y.

ISSUE:

- 231. i. Alden⁶, b. 20 Sept., 1767.
- ii. Deliverance⁶, b. 13 Sept., 1769.
- 232. iii. Jonathan⁶, b. 14 Sept., 1771.
- iv. Waitstill⁶, b. 6 Feb., 1774; prob. md. Jacob Mills of N. Y. City, 27 Mar., 1800.
- v. Mary⁶, b. 6 Aug., 1776; md. ——— Green. Had one son who resided at Hubbardsville, 1875.
- vi. Sears⁶, b. 5 Feb., 1781.
- vii. Theodore⁶, b. ———.

94. BENJAMIN HATCH⁵ (Moses⁴, Moses³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 10 Sept., 1745; md. 17 Aug., 1775, SARAH dau. of Thomas and Mercy (Gray) Sears of Yarmouth, Mass.; b. 15 Sept., 1758. He joined the church at Rochester, 1772; was quite a prominent man of that place. Deacon of the 1st Church there. His wife died and he md. 2nd BATHSHEBA BONNEY, 1814. He died 1816. His widow died 24 June, 1859, aged 93 years and 6 months.

ISSUE:

- i. Sally or Sarah Sears⁶, b. 31 Jan., 1779; md. Elisha Raymond of Nantucket, 25 Sept., 1792. He was b. in Sandwich, Mass., 1771. They resided in Nantucket, where he died 28 July, 1857. She died at same place 5 Sept., 1863.

Children Raymond:

- 1. Anson⁷, b. 29 Dec., 1792, res. Nantucket and d. there 20 July, 1871.
- 2. Nancy⁷, b. 2 Nov., 1795, d. 1869 at Nantucket.
- 3. Alfred⁷, b. 16 Mar., 1798, d. 1802 at Nantucket.
- 4. Edward⁷ Howard, b. 28 Oct., 1805, d. 1837, N. Y. City.
- 5. Hiram⁷ Coffin, b. 7 July, 1808, d. 1850, Nantucket.
- 6. Susan⁷ Perry, b. 29 April, 1813, md. Ottis Churchill of Albany, N. Y. She d. 1873 at Albany.
- 7. Lucy Walker⁷, b. 26 Mar., 1815, md. John Ryle and resided at Paterson, N. J.

8. *Frederick Hatch*⁷, b. 5 July, 1817, d. at sea, 1847.

9. *Ebenezer Porter*⁷, b. 7 Dec., 1820, md. Henrietta Swain and resided at New Bedford, Mass. Was Prof. of Whaleman's Shipping Lists and Merchants Transcripts.

233. *ii. Gibbs*⁶, b. ———; bapt. 21 Jan., 1781; d. 21 Sept., 1784.
*iii. Benjamin*⁶, b. ———; bapt. 28 Mar., 1784.
*iv. Cassandra*⁶, b. ———; bapt. 27 Aug., 1786; md. at Rochester, Thomas Smith of Nantucket, 20 April, 1809, who died 26 Nov., 1840. She died 17 July, 1866 at Nantucket where they resided.

Children Smith:

1. *William P*⁷, b. 23 Dec., 1809, md. and resided at Nantucket.
2. *Benjamin G*⁷, b. 21 Nov., 1811, resided at S. Boston.
3. *Mary*⁷, b. 9 Aug., 1812, md. Josiah Sturgis.
4. *Sally H*⁷, b. 20 April, 1817, d. 1862.
5. *Eliza R*⁷, b. 26 April, 1819, resided in Martinez, Cal., md. Thomas Barnard.
6. *Thomas H*⁷, b. 19 May, 1821, resided at Worcester, Mass.
7. *John A*⁷, b. 22 April, 1823, resided at S. Royalston, Mass.
8. *Ann H*⁷, b. 21 Oct., 1826, d. 1836.
9. *F. Howard*⁷, b. 27 Dec., 1832, d. 1877.

*v. Gibbs*⁶, b. ———; bapt. 7 June, 1789; md. Polly Ellis, 9 May, 1811. He died 23 April, 1823, aged 34. He was a sea-faring man.

*vi. Polly*⁶, b. ———; bapt. 28 Aug., 1791; md. 1810. Alexander Ramsdell of Buffalo, N. Y., where they lived and died.

Children Ramsdell:

1. *Nancy*⁷, b. ——— md. Hussey, resided in Rochester, N. Y.
2. *Eliza C*⁷, b. ——— md. William Williams, resided at Buffalo, N. Y.

*vii. Jonathan*⁶, b. ———; bapt. 1 Dec., 1793?

234. *viii. Samuel Sears*⁶, b. 28 July, 1794. bapt. 21 Aug., 1796.

*ix. Ann Folger*⁶, b. ———; bapt. 1801; md. Samuel Remson, res'd at Nantucket, where she died 7 May, 1874.

95. SYLVANUS HATCH⁶ (Silas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 12 Sept., 1742. Md. at Sandwich, Mass., 2 April, 1767, SYLVINA, dau. of Joseph Bodfish of that place. She was b. 19 June, 1746; resided in Falmouth, Mass. His wife died 8 Dec., 1776. He md. 2nd at Scituate, Mass., ANNA TURNER of that place, 8 Nov., 1780.

ISSUE:

235. *i. Consider*⁷, b. 17 Nov., 1769.

236. *ii. Nymphas*⁷, b. ———; bapt. 29 Dec., 1771.

PART II—Page 119—No. 95.

236A. WILLIAM HATCH⁷ (Sylvanus⁶, Silas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹) b. at Falmouth, Mass. 1773-4 married 16 June, 1804 Rachel Coburn, dau. of Governor Coburn of Pittston, Maine.

ISSUE: Born at Pittston.

i. Nancy F.⁸, b. 27 Feb., 1805.

488A ii. William Henry⁸, b. 11 Apr., 1807.

iii. Sylvina Bodfish⁸, b. 26 Mar., 1809; md. as a 2nd wife, Josiah Fifield Sanborn (See page 368 Sanborn Gen.) 26 Nov., 1843 at West Baldwin, Me., where they resided. He was b. 7 July, 1801 in Baldwin. His death occurred 17 July, 1872 and hers 7 June, 1888.

Children Sanborn:

1. William Henry⁹, b. 8 Aug., 1844; d. 16 Sept., 1846.

2. Freeman Hatch⁹, b. 31 Mar., 1846; md. Margaret P. Rockwell 5 Jan., 1873.

3. William Henry⁹, b. 3 Nov., 1847; md. Ella M. Parker 1 Sept., 1874. He d. 20 May, 1920.

4. Anna Sybil⁹, b. 24 Feb., 1851; d. unm. 12 Nov., 1883.

488B iv. David Freeman⁸, b. 17 Sep., 1813.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
530 SOUTH EAST ASIAN AVENUE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607
TEL: 773-936-5000
FAX: 773-936-5001
WWW.CHEM.UCHICAGO.EDU
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607
TEL: 773-936-5000
FAX: 773-936-5001
WWW.CHEM.UCHICAGO.EDU

- iii. *William*⁷, b. ———, 1773-4.
- iv. *Turner*⁷, b. ———; bapt. 12 Dec., 1784.
- v. *Henry*⁷, b. ———; bapt. 12 Dec., 1784.
- vi. *Silvina*⁷, b. ———; bapt. 9 May, 1790.

96. **SILAS HATCH**⁶ (Silas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., b. ———, bapt. 17 Mar., 1754. Md. at Falmouth, Mass., 1777; md. int. 5 Oct., 1777, **SUSANNA**, dau. of the Rev. Samuel Palmer and Susanna his wife, b. 25 Nov., 1757 at Falmouth, where they lived and died. She was a widow the 10 July, 1798.

ISSUE:

- i. *Love*⁷, b. 13 Oct., 1778; md. 29 Dec., 1799 at Falmouth, Anselm, son of Genl. Joseph Dimmick (That eminent citizen and distinguished Patriot of the Revolution), and brother of the Hon. Braddock Dimmick. He was drowned 10 Jan., 1815. She died 7 June, 1860.

Children Dimmick: Born at Falmouth, Mass.

- 1. *Chloe Hatch*⁸, b. 26 Sept., 1800.
- 2. *Willard*⁸, b. 14 Nov., 1802.
- 3. *John*⁸, b. 14 Oct., 1804.
- 4. *Mercy*⁸, b. 24 Nov., 1806.
- 5. *Eliza*⁸, b. 16 Dec., 1808.
- 6. *Deborah*⁸, b. 23 Jan., 1811.
- 7. *Love Hatch*⁸, b. 24 Oct., 1813.

- ii. *Mary*⁷, b. 20 Dec., 1779; md. Elihue⁶ Hatch, (see #89-iv,) son of Edward⁵ and Thankful (Luce) Hatch of Falmouth, 29 July, 1804; no children. He d. 29 Sept., 1867 and she d. 16 Jan., 1855.
- 237. iii. *Silas*⁷, b. 26 Sept., 1781.
- iv. *Chloe*⁷, b. 24 Jan., 1784; d. 12 Nov., 1797-8.
- v. *Sarah P.*⁷, b. 15 Aug., 1786; d. 15 Dec., 1786.
- 238. vi. *Mayhew*⁷, b. 28 Mar., 1788.
- vii. *Willard*⁷, b. 11 May, 1790; d. 14 Aug., 1802.
- viii. *Anna*⁷, b. 13 Mar., 1792.
- ix. *Sarah Palmer*⁶, b. 15 April, 1795; md. Easton Butler, who was b. 15 June, 1796 and d. 23 Sept., 1867. She d. 28 June, 1871.

Children Butler:

- 1. *Susan*⁸, md. ——— Adams, resided at M. V., Mass.
- x. *Susanna Weeks*⁷, b. 15 June, 1797; d. 10 July, 1798.
- xi. *Lucy Parker*⁷, b. 15 June, 1797; d. 20 Feb., 1872.

97. SHUBAEL HATCH⁶ (Silas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. 11 Dec., 1757 at Falmouth; md. at Scituate, Mass., 25 Oct., 1787, DEBORAH T. TURNER, who was b. 1755. He kept an Inn at Falmouth, Mass. His wife d. 25 Jan., 1838. He d. 9 Aug., 1838.

ISSUE:

- i. *Hervey*⁷, b. 14 June, 1790; d. 23 June, 1812.
- ii. *Foster*⁷, b. 5 May, 1792; md. Celia Fish, dau. of Deacon Thomas and Susanna Fish of Falmouth. She was b. 1793. He d. without issue, 3 April, 1826.
- iii. *Deborah Turner*⁷, b. 7 April, 1794; md. Capt. William Bodfish of Sandwich, Mass., 30 Jan., 1812. She d. 15 July, 1815. He md. 2nd Mary Crocker, 1 Dec., 1816. He d. 30 July, 1824, age 54 years. She d. in New Bedford, Mass., 27 Oct., 1847. Capt. Bodfish was an able and enterprising Shipmaster.

Children Bodfish:

- 1. *Mary F.*⁸, b. 7 Nov., 1813, md. Edw. Landers 6 May., 1832
- 2. *William*⁸, b. 23 Feb., 1815.
- 3. *Robinson C.*⁸, 11 May, 1819.
- 4. *Deborah F.*⁸, b. 14 Aug., 1821, md. Geo. W. Woodbury 16 Nov. 1850 and d. 5 May, 1851.
- 5. *Joseph C.*⁸, b. 17 May, 1823, lost at sea 15 April, 1845.

98. JOSEPH HATCH⁶ (Robert⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., ———; bapt. 4 April, 1742, md. CATHERINE ———. Resided in Falmouth; died there 2 May, 1775.

ISSUE:

- i. *Mary*⁷, b. 25 Nov., 1771; md. ——— Fish, died at Falmouth, Mass., 20 July, 1862.
- ii. *Jane Harden*⁷, b. 2 July, 1773; md. Rufus Butler.

Children Butler:

- 1. *Ruth*⁸.
- 2. *Joseph*⁸.
- 3. *Rufus*⁸.
- iii. *Joseph*⁷, b. 10 July, 1775.

99. SHUBAEL HATCH⁶ (Robert⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 27 Mar., 1748; prob. md. 1st

The University of Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.
Printed in Great Britain by the University Press, Cambridge

CONTENTS

1. The University of Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.	1
2. Printed in Great Britain by the University Press, Cambridge	2
3. The University of Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.	3
4. Printed in Great Britain by the University Press, Cambridge	4
5. The University of Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.	5
6. Printed in Great Britain by the University Press, Cambridge	6
7. The University of Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.	7
8. Printed in Great Britain by the University Press, Cambridge	8
9. The University of Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.	9
10. Printed in Great Britain by the University Press, Cambridge	10

The University of Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.
Printed in Great Britain by the University Press, Cambridge

The University of Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.
Printed in Great Britain by the University Press, Cambridge

The University of Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.
Printed in Great Britain by the University Press, Cambridge

The University of Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.
Printed in Great Britain by the University Press, Cambridge

The University of Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.
Printed in Great Britain by the University Press, Cambridge

The University of Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.
Printed in Great Britain by the University Press, Cambridge

HANNAH REAS, pub. 28 Dec., 1776; md. 2nd 9 Nov., 1789 at Falmouth, THANKFUL ELDRED. He was a Mariner. Was Administrator of his father Robert's estate 1771 and died 1 June, 1824. Wife died 27 June, 1830. Letter of administration on his estate to Ward M. Parker of Falmouth was dated 1826.

MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS AND SAILORS IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

P. 502: Hatch, Shubael, a Sergeant of Capt. John Grannis's company; enlisted July 4, 1775; service to Dec., 31, 1775, 6 mo. 13 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Is., also of Capt. Elisha Nye's company; entered service Jan., 4, 1776; service 29 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Is. for defense of seacoast; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co., also same company; entered service April 5, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 7 mo. 17 days; same company; service from Jan. 25, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 86 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Is., also list dated Naushon Aug. 10, 1777, of men belonging to a company stationed at Naushon who signed a petition for increase of wages or their discharge in case such request was not complied with; also a private of Capt. Jos. Palmer's company; enlisted May 16, 1779; discharged Nov., 16 1779; service 6 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Falmouth.

ISSUE:

- i. *Love*⁷, b. ———, 1791, d. 27 Jan., 1792.
- ii. *Molly*⁷, b. 26 Feb., 1793; d. unm. 8 Jan., 1859.

100. ROBERT HATCH⁶ (Robert⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. ———; bapt. at Falmouth, Mass., 14 Aug., 1757. Went to Sea at an early age and was impressed on board a British Man-of-War just before the Declaration of Independence. After three years servitude, (during which time he was compelled to fight against his Countrymen, and was severely wounded in the thigh and legs), he embraced the opportunity to escape, and immediately took up arms in defense of American Independence, which he supported with credit to himself and honor to his country. After American Independence was established, Captain Hatch made Charleston, South Carolina, his place of residence, and for several years was employed in the West India Trade.

The West India Trade becoming precarious, Captain Hatch entered the coasting Trade in S. C. and followed it until the disturbance between this country and Britain took place in 1812. He then expressed his anxiety of meeting the enemy on their boasted element; for said he: "I have a son that has been torn from me by the British for upwards of three years and a half, and although I have

sent on every necessary document to prove his nativity, I cannot get his discharge; and the last reports I had of him was that he was on board the 'Frolic' when the action took place between her and the 'Wasp'. Not having heard from him since I fear that he has fallen a victim to their arbitrary mode of manning their ships." But having a large and helpless family, an aged mother and seven children, who looked up entirely to him for support, having lately lost their only house by fire, and a valuable male slave, who assisted much in the support of the family. He therefore volunteered his services as pilot and sail master on board the U. S. S. Alligator. Captain Hatch remained on board the vessel until the 30 Jan., 1814, when on the morning of that day, as he was coming from St. Helena to Charleston, off Stono he discovered a ship and brig in pursuit of them. The Alligator then put into Stono.

It was suggested by her gallant commander, sailing master Basset, that they had better run higher up, as in all probability the enemy would send their boats in the course of the night; for said he "You know they have cut out frigates." Captain Hatch replied, "They can not send their boats in unless they have extraordinarily good pilots, but if they do come we will dose them." About 7 o'clock P.M. six boats were discovered about 50 yards ahead of the Alligator, in the marsh. They were immediately hailed, but, not answering, a volley was fired over them, upon which the Alligator received a volley of musketry from the barges, which divided themselves two on each side and two ahead of her. The schooner then cut her cable and made sail, upon which the action became general, and during the time it lasted, thirty minutes, was very warm. The enemy then sheared off, being pretty well dosed. In the early part of the action, Captain Hatch received a wound just below the temples, which took out both his eyes. He could not be persuaded to go below, but stayed on deck, encouraging his men, exclaiming, "Take good aim my lads and don't waste your ammunition."

The Alligator mounted ten guns and had thirty-eight men in the action. The barges, upon a moderate calculation, must have had at least twenty men.

The day following, Captain Hatch was brought to town, where he suffered the most excruciating pain for six days when he resigned his soul to his Maker, his death occurring on the 6 Feb., 1814. Thus terminated the life of a brave man who was a kind and indulgent parent, a tender and affectionate husband, a generous and benevolent neighbor and friend. (The above information furnished by his descendants.)

Capt. Robert Hatch⁶ md. MARY MANNING (daughter of Mrs. Susannah Manning) who was born 1772 and d. 4 Mar., 1851. He was a veteran of the Revolution.

ISSUE, born at Charleston, S. C.:

- i. *Johannah*⁷, b. 5 Jan., 1791; md. George L. F. Seybt at Charleston, S. C., 29 Oct., 1835. She d. 14 Mar., 1847.

Children Seybt:

1. *George W.*⁸, b. ———. Killed on the battlefield of Virginia while leading his men in a charge, 1863.
2. *Robert*⁸, b. ———; d. 1878.

- ii. *Susannah*⁷, b. 5 Jan., 1793, d. 23 Aug., 1799.
239. iii. *William W.*⁷, b. 1795.
- 239A. iv. *James*, b. 1797.
240. v. *Prince*⁷, b. 1799.
- vi. *Mary*⁷, b. 29 April, 1801, d. 14 July, 1828.
- vii. *Son*⁷, b. Jan., 1803, d. 31 July, 1803.
- viii. *Ann Susanna Vaughn*⁷, b. 3 Oct., 1806; md. Thomas J. Sweeny, 1829-30. He was of Charleston, S. C., born 1804 and died 15 Mar., 1850. She d. 18 July, 1886.

Children Sweeny, born at Charleston, S. C.:

1. *James Roulain*⁸, b. 26 Jan., 1832; md. Maria Scott Brown of Charleston, South Carolina, 7 Nov., 1860. He died 19 April, 1911.

Children Sweeny:

- (a) *Evelyn Claredon*⁹, b. 2 Dec., 1863; md. George William Johnson, 22 Jan., 1884. They had six children, the sixth one being Lois Constant of Charleston, S. C. She was b. 15 May, 1896 and md. Thomas V. Hannaford.
- (b) *Herbert Franklin*⁹, b. 12 May, 1866. He d. 26 Jan., 1903, unmarried.
- (c) *Elma Margaret*⁹, b. 1870 and died in infancy.
2. *Thomas Clark*⁸, b. 7 Dec., 1834; d. 7 Sept., 1842.
3. *Melissa F.*⁸, b. 3 April, 1836; md. Robert Perry; d. ———, 1898.
4. *Julia Melvina*⁸, b. 19 April, 1838; d. 28 April, 1838.
5. *Helen Maria*⁸, b. 27 Aug., 1840; md. George McDowell Stoll; d. 1873.
6. *Virginia Levenia*⁸, b. 28 Aug., 1843; d. 26 June, 1862.
7. *Honorina Carolina*⁸, b. 3 Aug., 1844; d. 7 July, 1845.
8. *Robert Hayne*⁸, b. 28 Sept., 1848; md. Kate Friendly.

Children Sweeny, born in Charleston, S. C.:

- (a) *John Chadwick*⁹, b. 22 July, 1871; md. Fannie Charlotte⁹ Hatch, daughter of Henry Robert Manning Hatch, (See i, #493.)
- (b) *Gertrude Marie*⁹, b. 1 Sept., 1873; md. Gen. Joseph Lee of Charleston, S. C.
- (c) *Robert Powell*⁹, b. 7 Feb., 1883; md. Jennie E. Hellams.
- (d) *Francis Raymond Izlar*⁹, b. 23 Oct., 1885; md. Frances Corrine Oliver.

101. DAVIS HATCH⁶ (Paul⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 2 May, 1751; md. SUSANNA CHADWICK. Marriage pub. 12 Dec., 1772. He was a Mariner and was drowned in N. Y. Bay abt. 1787.

ISSUE:

i. *Matty*⁷, b. ———; bapt. 17 April, 1774.

102. PAUL HATCH⁶ (Paul⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 8 Oct., 1756; md. at Falmouth, Mass., 15 Sept., 1779, OLIVE PHINNEY of that place; removed to Bowdoinham, Me., afterwards to Dresden, Me. Was a goldsmith by trade and farmer. He died at Swan Island, Me., 1 Dec., 1839. His wife died at same place 15 Nov., 1841.

ISSUE:

i. *Fear*⁷, b. 10 Oct., 1780; md. at Falmouth, Mass., Henry Baker, 27 Feb., 1800. She died in Litchfield, Me., 1828.

Children Baker:

1. *Lydia*⁸, b. 20 Dec., 1800.
2. *Polly*⁸, b. 4 Sept., 1802.
3. *Love*⁸, b. 21 April, 1804.

ii. *William*⁷, b. ———, 1782, d. at Dresden, Me., young.

iii. *Abigail*⁷, b. 18 April, 1784; md. John Hatch, (see #280) son of Jethro and Mary Hatch of Bowdoinham, Me., where she died, 6 July, 1860.

iv. *Olive*⁷, b. 20 Jan., 1786; md. Abner Phinney at Falmouth, Mass., 8 Mar., 1809, where they lived and died.

Children Phinney:

1. *Rebecca*⁸, b. 24 April, 1810.

v. *Rebecca*⁷, b. 6 Dec., 1791; md. Stephen Reed, 21 June, 1812, Dresden, Me.; died at Bowdoinham, Me.

241. vi. *Philip*⁷, b. 24 Oct., 1793.

242. vii. *Paul*⁷, b. 12 Aug., 1796.

viii. *Sabra*⁷, b. 27 Aug., 1799; md. Samuel Tubbs, 22 Feb., 1824 and resided in Paris, Me.

Children Tubbs:

1. *Olive Hatch*⁸, b. 1830, md. Alpheus Shaw.
2. *Jemima Stone*⁸, b. ———, md. 1st Henry Record, 2nd Joshua Welch.
3. *Louisa*⁸, b. 23 Jan., 1845, md. A. J. Stone.

103. EPHRAIM HATCH⁶ (Paul⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 17 Sept., 1758; removed to Bow-

Page 124. No. 101.

(Boston Probate Court Records, Copied in Boston 1919 Vol. 86 pg. 22, 265,266 No. 18804.)

The personal estate of Davis Hatch⁶ later of Boston, by inventory amounted to £194-1-10. His widow Susannah Hatch being Executrix, 2 Jan. 1787 and 31 Mar., 1787. He died (was drowned) intestate and Croel (Crowel) Hatch, merchant, and Edmund House, Mariner, both of Boston were bondsman for her.

Will of Mercy Shiverick Hatch⁷, (Called Matty, on page 124, part II), daughter of Davis⁶ and Susannah Hatch. (Taken from Boston Probate Court records, Vol. 150, page 218, No. 37744) dated 31 Oct., 1844 in Boston. Probated 26 Apr., 1852, desired to be buried by her mother in Mount Auburn Cemetery and her property to go to J. Ingersoll Bowditch of Boston and to his heirs. He being the Executor of her property. No other person to be entered in her lot but she and her mother.

(Ruth A. H. Hale visited the grave of Susannah Hatch and her daughter Mercy Shiverick Hatch on May 30, 1919. It is No. 766 on Catalpa path, a small triangular plot in a beautiful location. Longfellow's grave is not far from it.)

PART II—page 124.

102. PAUL HATCH⁶ was a jeweler and learned his trade of Paul Revere. He was a member of the Boston Tea Party.

doinham, Me., where he md. MARY SPRINGER of that place in 1787. He was a shoemaker and farmer. Died at Bowdoinham, 1833.

Six children were born in Bowdoinham and six in Pittston, Kennebec Co., Me.

ISSUE:

- i. *Mary*⁷, b. 1788; md. Alexander or Abraham Prible, the marriage intention being pub. the 6 of July, 1811 in Pittston, Me. He was of Whitefield, Me.
- ii. *Davis*⁷, b. 1790. He settled in Bath, Me.
- 243. iii. *Ephraim*⁷ b. 2 Feb., 1792.
- 244. iv. *Jabez*⁷, b. Dec., 1794.
- v. *Sabra*⁷, b. abt. 1796; md. at Falmouth, Mass. while on a visit there, Capt. Francis Davis, 23 Nov., 1825.

Children Davis, prob. born at Falmouth, Mass.:

- 1. *Lemuel*⁸, b. 1 Mar., 1827.
- 2. *Mary*⁸, b. 18 May, 1828.
- 3. *William Russell*⁸, b. 25 Oct., 1829.
- 4. *Susan M.*⁸, b. 12 Mar., 1831.
- 5. *Samuel F.*⁸, b. 26 Oct., 1833.
- 6. *Lydia C.*⁸, b. 7 Aug., 1837.
- 7. *Celia F.*⁸, b. ———, 1839.
- 8. *Cynthia W.*⁸, b. 11 June, 1841, resided at Falmouth, Mass. in 1880.

- vi. *Lavina*⁷, b. abt 1798; md. ——— Swain; resided near Falmouth, Mass.
- vii. *Betsey*⁷ or *Elizabeth*, b. 18 Feb., 1804, Pittston, Kennebec Co., Me.
- viii. *Temperance*⁷, b. 18 Feb., 1804, Pittston, Kennebec Co., Me.; md. James Clark of Whitefield, Me., where they resided.

Children Clark:

- 1. *Ephraim*⁸.
- 2. *Warren*⁸.
- 3. *James*⁸.

- ix. *Susan*⁷, b. 15 June, 1806.
- x. *Hannah*⁷, b. 20 Sept., 1808; md. William Davis of Falmouth, Mass., 29 Jan., 1835. He d. in 1881. Their residence was in Falmouth, where their children were born.

Children Davis:

- 1. *Isaac K.*⁸, b. 22 Nov., 1837, d. 1867.
- 2. *Noah D.*⁸, b. 1841, d. 1868.
- 3. *Harriet F.*⁸, b. 17 Nov., 1842.
- 4. *George W.*⁸, b. 9 June, 1845, d. 1845.
- 5. *William*⁸, b. 24 Mar., 1848.

*xi. Nancy*⁷, b. ———; md. Richard Cheney, 1822.

Children Cheney:

1. *Rachel*⁸, b.
2. *Ephraim*⁸, b.
3. *Carrie*⁸, b.
4. *Emma*⁸, b.

Decendants of Nancy resided in Chelsea, Mass.

*xii. Isaac*⁷, b. 7 Jan., 1811; resided in Portland, Me., no issue.

104. ISAAC HATCH⁶ (Paul⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. 3 May, 1765, Falmouth, Mass.; md. ABIGAIL CLARK at Pittston, Me., md. pub. 24 Aug., 1789. She was born 1768. Capt. Isaac Hatch settled in Bangor, Me., abt. 1800 and built a two story frame house on main street where he kept an Inn until his death the 20 Aug., 1816, aged 51 years. His widow and son, Thomas, carried on the business for some years; it was known as "Hatch's Inn," "Hatch's Tavern" and the "Hatch House". Mrs. Abigail Hatch died 30, Dec., 1847, aged 79 yrs.

ISSUE, as far as known, prob. not in order. All children were of Bangor, Me.

245. *i. Silas*⁷, b. 1793-4.
246. *ii. Thomas*⁷, b. 17 May., 1798.
247. *iii. Nathaniel*⁷, b. 12 Oct., 1801.
- iv. Edward*⁷, b. ———. Drowned at Boston.
- v. William Appleton*⁷, b. 11 Jan., 1804; d. 15 June, 1836.
- vi. Susan*⁷, b. ———; md. Amos Patten, md. pub. 30 Nov., 1816; prob. d. without issue.

Note: Louis C. Hatch, gt. gr. son of the above Capt. Isaac is the authority for the following: "In a cemetery in Bangor, Me., on the Patten—Perry Monument on 2nd face is inscribed:

Capt. Isaac Hatch⁶, son of Capt. Paul Hatch
d. 20 Aug., 1816, ae. 51 yrs.

Abigail (widow of Isaac,)d. 30 Dec., 1847

Capt. Paul Hatch, d. at Bowdoinham
7 Feb., 1802

Mrs. Temperance Hatch (wid. of Paul)
d. Nov., 1805, ae. 75 yrs.

Temperance Hatch (dau. Paul) d. 3 Feb., 1840

On the 4th face are the names of various young men who died early, sons of Capt. Isaac and Mrs. Abigail; and then Silas Hatch my gr. father, who died 16 Feb., 1862, ae. 69 yrs."

PART II—Page 126—Family No. 104.

ISSUE: (Of Isaac⁶ and Abigail (Clark) Hatch.

- i. *Susan*⁷, b. 15 Apr., 1790; d. 20 July, 1857.
- ii. *Silas*⁷, b. 12 June, 1792.
- iii. *Isaac*⁷ Jr., b. 29 Jan., 1794; d. 28 Mar., 1813.
- iv. *Abiel Ward*⁷, b. 10 Dec., 1796; d. 25 June, 1817.
- v. *Thomas F.*⁷, b. 17 May, 1798; d. 25 June, 1839.
- vi. *Edward*⁷, b. 17 Apr., 1800; d. Sept., 1826.
- vii. *Nathaniel*⁷, b. 19 Oct., 1801.
- viii. *William Appleton*⁷, b. 11 Jan., 1804; d. 15 June, 1836.

The above information was furnished by Fred A. Hatch of Boston, Mass., November 16, 1925.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL. 733-4331
CIRCULAR 100
JAN 1964

105. MAJOR HATCH⁶ (Solomon⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., ———; bapt. 15 Oct., 1769; md. at Boston, Mass., ANNA GRIDLEY, 22 Aug., 1797-8; resided in Falmouth, Mass., where his wife died 7 April, 1813. Md. 2nd THANKFUL, dau. of David and Phebe Lewis, 2 Oct., 1814. The marriage was pub. the 20 of Aug., 1814. He died 5 Nov., 1845.

ISSUE:

- i. *Sally*⁷, b. 19 Dec., 1799 in Boston; md. Frederick Parker of Falmouth, Mass.
- ii. *Mary Ann*⁷, b. 18 June, 1801 in Falmouth, Mass.; md. Peter Raymond of Nantucket, May., 1828
- iii. *Edward Knowles*⁷, b. 16 May, 1803 in Falmouth, Mass.

106. REUBEN HATCH⁶ (Benjamin⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, 1763; md. there LUCY, dau. of Ezra and Elizabeth Tilton, 3 Dec., 1789. Removed to Readfield, Me., and thence to New Sharon, Somerset Co., Me., where he died 3 July, 1835. He was a man of good education and possessed of considerable property.

ISSUE:

- i. *Sophia or Saphira*⁷, b. 2 Aug., 1790; d. unm. 1860.,
- 248. ii. *Alfred*⁷, b. ———, 1792.
- 249. iii. *Shearjashub or Francis*⁷, b. 28 Mar., 1793.
- iv. *Ezra Tilton*⁷, b. 25 Dec., 1794; d. unm. 1 Oct., 1873.
- 250. v. *Reuben*⁷, b. 24 June, 1801.

107. CYRUS HATCH⁶ (Benjamin⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, 1770. When he was a boy the English landed on the Vineyard and took among others, his sheep, all he had (14) and hung them up over great fires built out of doors to roast with the pelts on, being so hungry they thought they could not wait to properly dress them. Cyrus md. at Chilmark, 1 Sept., 1791, BETSEY FLANDERS or HANDY. He was a farmer. Was of Mercer, Me., in 1817. Removed to East Wilton, Me., where he died 3 Aug., 1854. His wife died 12 Sept., 1846.

ISSUE:

- i. *Zoe*⁷, b. abt. 1792; md. ——— West. One son resided in East Boston, Mass.
- ii. *Daniel*⁷, b. abt. 1794; d. 1806.
- iii. *Polly*⁷, b. 1797; d. 1806.
- iv. *Ira*⁷, b. 1799; d. 1799.
- 251. v. *Cyrus*⁷, b. 27 Mar., 1801.

The first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the

THE

The first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the

THE

The first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the

The first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the

THE

The first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the
the first of these is the fact that the

252. *vi. Joseph*⁷, b. 19 Dec., 1804.

253. *vii. John F.*⁷, b. abt. 1806.

108. JOHN HATCH⁶ (Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 1 Sept., 1771; md. there, CHLOE HARDING, 27 Feb., 1800; who died and he md. 2nd PRUDENCE ROBINSON. He died at Falmouth, 7 Aug., 1858.

ISSUE:

*i. Prudence*⁷, b. 5 Dec., 1801.

*ii. Freeman Crowell*⁷, b. 14 July, 1803.

109. ISAIAH HATCH⁶ (Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 18 Dec., 1780. Was a farmer, resided in the village of Hatchville, town of Falmouth, Mass.; md. at Sandwich, Mass., 6 Oct., 1803, LUCY NYE, who was born 1782. She died 21 Jan., 1863. He died 28 Nov., 1864.

ISSUE: Born at Falmouth, Mass.:

*i. Francis W.*⁷, b. 12 May, 1806; md. at Hatchville, Mass., 30 April, 1839, Love, dau. of Benjamin (# 258) and Rachel Hatch. Resided at Hatchville. No issue. He d. 15 July, 1884. She died 30 Jan., 1887.

*ii. Eliza Nye*⁷, b. 7 May, 1808; died Jan., 1858.

*iii. Nathaniel P.*⁷, b. 12 June, 1810; md. 1835, Mary Price, dau. of Thatcher and Anna Hatch Chadwick (Benjamin⁷, Jonathan⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), who was born 30 May, 1819. She died 1 July, 1842. He md. 2nd Cynthia Cahoun, 30 Oct., 1844. She was of East Falmouth. He died, sp., 25 Dec., 1885, aged 75 years.

*iv. Olive*⁷, b. 28 Sept., 1812; md. Henry Hillman, 13 Mar., 1833. She died. He md. 2nd, her sister Tabitha; they resided in New Bedford, Mass.

*v. Tabitha*⁷, b. 5 April, 1815; md. Henry Hillman as his 2nd wife. He was of New Bedford, Mass., where she resided in 1880.

*vi. Isaiah*⁷, b. 7 June, 1817; md. Phebe Ann Fish, 1842. They had one dau. born 7 Aug., 1855 at Sandwich, Mass.

*vii. Lucy Nye*⁷, b. 6 Aug., 1819; md. Edward Barnard of Nantucket. No issue.

*viii. Southard Potter*⁷, b. 6 Mar., 1822; md. 4 Nov., 1857, Sarah P. Gifford. They had one dau., Emily F. Hatch, b. 20 July, 1858.

*ix. Harriet Nye*⁷, b. 26 April, 1825; md. William W. Chad-

wick, 18 Jan., 1846. He was a son of Thatcher Chadwick and Anna Hatch, dau. of (Benjamin⁷, Jonathan⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹). He was born 22 Nov., 1820, Falmouth, Mass. She died 19 Nov., 1864. He md. 2nd Hannah R. Davis, 9 Aug., 1866. She d. 27 Mar., 1877. He died 3 Dec., 1903.

Children Chadwick:

1. *Williard N.⁸*, b. 3 July, 1851, md. Mahala Swift Hatch, dau. of (Vinal Nye⁸, Benjamin⁷, Jonathan⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹.)
2. *Mary Price⁸*, b. 6 Feb., 1858, md. 13 Feb., 1878, George H. Turner.

Children of 2nd Wife:

3. *Harriet F.⁸*, b. 7 Aug., 1867.
4. *Anna Wendell⁸*, b. 3 Oct., 1869.

110. ISAAC HATCH⁶ (David⁵, Peter⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 7 May, 1771; md. at Falmouth, Mass., RHODA ROBINSON, 19 Nov., 1795. She was b. 1774; resided at Falmouth. He died 10 Dec., 1852, aged 81 yrs. She died 7 Dec., 1857, aged 83 yrs.

ISSUE:

- i. *Tirza⁷*, b. 3 April, 1797; md. at Falmouth, Mass., 26 Nov., 1818. Sylvanus, son of Moses and Rachel Hatch, (see #260).
- ii. *Mahala⁷*, b. 20 Jan., 1799; md. Ezekiel Swift at Falmouth, Mass., 18 Mar., 1815; died at Woods Hall, Town of Falmouth, Mass., 4 Nov., 1833.

Children Swift:

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. <i>Ezekiel⁸</i> . | 5. <i>Martha⁸</i> . |
| 2. <i>Reuben⁸</i> . | 6. <i>Amanda⁸</i> . |
| 3. <i>Alexander⁸</i> . | 7. <i>Rhoda⁸</i> . |
| 4. <i>Sylvanus⁸</i> . | 8. <i>Sarah R.⁸</i> . |

- iii. *Amanda⁷*, b. 29 Nov., 1800; md. Nathan Gardner, 10 May, 1832; died at Nantucket, June, 1869. No issue.
- iv. *Seth Hamblin⁷*, b. 25 April, 1803; died 15 Dec., 1822, unm.
- v. *Temperance⁷*, b. 25 Dec., 1804; md. Freeman Robinson of Falmouth, 15 May, 1837. She died at E. Falmouth, 1 Sept., 1864.

Children Robinson:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. <i>Esther⁸</i> , b. 1828. | 5. <i>William F.⁸</i> , b. 18 April, 1842 |
| 2. <i>Fanny⁸</i> , b. 1832. | 6. <i>Nathan G.⁸</i> , b. 1845. |
| 3. <i>Love F.⁸</i> , b. 1834. | 7. <i>Thomas⁸</i> , b. 18—. |
| 4. <i>Eliza⁸</i> , b. 1840. | |

- vi. *Hanna Robinson*⁷, b. 19 Nov., 1806; md. at Falmouth, 3 Dec., 1832, name of husband not known. Died since 1878, at which time she was a resident of Sandwich, Mass.

Children:

1. *Willard*⁸.
2. *Robert*⁸.

3. *Maria*⁸.

- vii. *Wilkinson*⁷, b. 20 May, 1809; died 1810.
 viii. *Franklin*⁷, b. 27 Oct., 1811; md. Maria Eldridge. He d. 1858.

254. ix. *Isaac Henry*⁷, b. 21 April, 1813.

111. COLEMAN HATCH⁶ (David⁵, Peter⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass.; md. BETSEY YOST or VOSE of Sandwich, Mass., 28 Aug., 1800; she died at Boston, Mass., 19 Feb., 1856.

ISSUE, born at Falmouth:

- i. *Loring*⁷, b. 1 Jan., 1802.
- ii. *Mary Nye*⁷, b. 17 Feb., 1804; md. at Falmouth, Mass., 12 Aug., 1824, James C. Gifford; resided at Boston, Mass.

Children Gifford:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. <i>Harriet N.</i> ⁸ , b. 1826. | 5. <i>James F.</i> ⁸ , b. 1833. |
| 2. <i>Elizabeth T.</i> ⁸ , b. 1828. | 6. <i>Mary M.</i> ⁸ , b. 1836. |
| 3. <i>Isabella L.</i> ⁸ , b. 1830. | 7. <i>Watson D. H.</i> ⁸ , b. 1838. |
| 4. <i>Celia W.</i> ⁸ , b. 1831. | |

255. iii. *Watson Davis*⁷, b. 16 Aug., 1808.
 iv. *Celia Fish*⁷, b. 25 or 28 April, 1814; md. abt. 1831, Joseph Edwin Green, of Galveston, Texas. Both d. in Texas of Yellow Fever. He was a Major in the Civil War. They had two sons.

112. NOAH HATCH⁶ (Zadock⁵, Peter⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 7 Nov., 1771; md. at Falmouth, 1st MARY or POLLY CHILDS. Marriage pub. 14 Oct., 1797. Marriage took place 1 Nov., 1797. She died Oct. 1, 1813. He married 2nd, 11 Feb., 1816, ESTHER LEWIS, dau. of David and Phebe (Snow); who was born 1787. He resided at Falmouth, where he d. 21 Nov.; 1851, widow died 9 April, 1853.

ISSUE:

- i. *Roxanna*⁷, b. 29 Sept., 1800; md. Rufus Tobey, 19 Oct., 1823, at Falmouth, Mass. She died 23 April, 1861.
- ii. *Hannah C.*⁷, b. 3 July, 1802; d. 4 Jan., 1832.

- iii. *Permelia*⁷, b. 13 July, 1804; md. Watson Edwards, May, 1828, at Falmouth, Mass., where they lived and died. She d. 24 April, 1860.

Children Edwards:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. <i>David W.</i> ⁸ , b. 1829. | 3. <i>Felix Hatch</i> ⁸ , b. 1835, d. 1836. |
| 2. <i>Nancy</i> ⁸ , b. 1830. | 4. <i>Felix</i> ⁸ , b. 1839, d. young. |
- iv. *Mary*⁷, b. 25 Aug., 1807.
 v. *Felix*⁷, b. 16 Aug., 1809; md. Mary Ann Hart, 21 May, 1840 at New Bedford, Mass.
 vi. *Celia*⁷, b. 6 Aug., 1811; md. David Hammond 25 Sept., 1834, at Falmouth, Mass.
 vii. *Albert*⁷ D., b. 4 Oct., 1813; md. at New Bedford, Mass., 1 May, 1838, Abby Gordon. He was originator of Hatch Express of Cape Cod. He held the rank of Colonel in the Civil War.
 viii. *Enoch Lewis*⁷, b. 27 Sept., 1817; md. Caroline A. ——— and died 18 Jan., 1850.
 256. ix. *Horace*⁷, b. 3 July, 1820.
 x. *Mercy Crowell*⁷, b. 25 Nov., 1823.
 xi. *Irene Snow*⁷, b. 25 Oct., 1829-31; md. 1st at Falmouth, Mass., 4 Jan., 1848, Alexander Kelley; md. 2nd A. Kimball, 23 Aug., 1856. She d. 19 Aug., 1870, then A. Kimball md. 2nd Emma Wilhelmina Laird. She was born 17 June, 1851 at Shetland, Canada.

113. ELIPHALET HATCH⁶ (Zadock⁵, Peter⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 1790; md. EUNICE LOVELL, 15 Feb., 1811. She b. 1789-90 and died 25 Feb., 1850. He md. 2nd 5 Nov., 1852, MRS. ABIGAIL H. BEARSE; who was b. 1800. He d. at Falmouth, Mass., where he had resided as a farmer, 3 Jan., 1874. Widow died 2 Jan., 1875.

ISSUE:

- i. *Nancy A.*⁷, b. 18 Aug., 1813.
 ii. *Elisha M.*⁷, b. 6 July, 1815.
 iii. *Susan E.*⁷, b. 20 Mar., 1818; md. at Falmouth, Mass., 3 Mar., 1840, Thomas Meader of Nantucket, removed to California.
 iv. *John Lovell*⁷, b. 5 Oct., 1820.
 257. v. *George W.*⁷, b. 10 Nov., 1824.

114. JONATHAN HATCH⁶ (Ebenezer⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 1741-2; md. 10 Dec., 1767 at Falmouth, ANNA DAVIS of that place who was b. 1747-8. They

resided at Hatchville, Falmouth, Mass., where he d. 28 July, 1796, aged 55 yrs. Widow d. 7 June, 1829, aged 81 yrs.

ISSUE:

- i. *Susan*⁷, b. abt. 1768; md. Silas Jones 6 Sept., 1799. She d. 1851.
- 258. ii. *Benjamin*⁷, b. 4 May, 1772.
- iii. *Elijah*⁷, b. 3 July, 1780; died 2 Oct., 1853-5, unm.
- 259. iv. *Ebenezer*⁷, b. ———, 1782.
- v. *Fear*⁷, b. ———; md. Eleazer Fuller, 30 May, 1813, at Tolland, Conn. She died 18 Nov., 1833.

Children Fuller:

- 1. *Lucy H.*⁸, b. 17 Feb., 1815.
- 2. *Owen A.*⁸, b. 9 Nov., 1817.
- 3. *Susan D.*⁸, b. 12 Feb., 1820.
- 4. *Matthew T.*⁸, b. 10 Mar., 1822.

115. MOSES HATCH⁶ (*Ebenezer*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Jonathan*², *Thomas*¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 23 Feb., 1762; md. at same place 13 Oct., 1784. *RACHEL WEEKS*, who was born 8 Jan., 1762. He was a farmer, resided in that part of Falmouth, Mass. called Hatchville and died 26 Oct., 1855. His wife died 26 Aug., 1844.

ISSUE:

- i. *Susannah*⁷, b. 1 Mar., 1785 at Falmouth, Mass., died 26 Feb., 1851.
- 260. ii. *Sylvanus*⁷, b. 26 Mar., 1789 at Falmouth, Mass.
- iii. *Lucy*⁷, b. 17 Dec., 1793; md. Joshua Harding, md. pub. 6 Feb., 1814. She died 7 June, 1854.
- 261. iv. *Silas*⁷, b. 4 Nov., 1798.

116. NATHAN HATCH⁶ (*Nathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Jonathan*², *Thomas*¹), b. 1740 prob. in Hadlyme, Ct.; md. *BETSEY*, dau. Thomas Hungerford of East Haddam, Ct. She was b. 1744. He was of Hartland and Barkhamstead, Ct. Was an Ensign in the Revolutionary War; Capt. of a Wagon Band in 1776. He bought land in Bristol, N. Y., in 1821. His coming unto this new locality added much to the enterprise and population of the town as he had a number of grown sons. The date on his tombstone at Bristol, N. Y. is: "He died 9 Nov., 1828." His wife died 15 May, 1801.

ISSUE, probably born in Hartland and Barkhamstead, Ct.:

- 262. i. *Nathan*⁷, b. ———, 1769.
- ii. *Simeon*⁷, b. ———, 1770; died Mar., 1801.

and the other side of the mountain, the water is very pure and the air is very fresh.

The water is very pure and the air is very fresh.

The water is very pure and the air is very fresh.

The water is very pure and the air is very fresh.

The water is very pure and the air is very fresh.

The water is very pure and the air is very fresh.

The water is very pure and the air is very fresh.

The water is very pure and the air is very fresh.

The water is very pure and the air is very fresh.

The water is very pure and the air is very fresh.

The water is very pure and the air is very fresh.

The water is very pure and the air is very fresh.

The water is very pure and the air is very fresh.

The water is very pure and the air is very fresh.

The water is very pure and the air is very fresh.

The water is very pure and the air is very fresh.

The water is very pure and the air is very fresh.

The water is very pure and the air is very fresh.

The water is very pure and the air is very fresh.

The water is very pure and the air is very fresh.

The water is very pure and the air is very fresh.

The water is very pure and the air is very fresh.

- 263. *iii. George*⁷, b. abt., 1777.
- 264. *iv. Thomas*⁷, b. ———, 1780.
- 265. *v. Charles*⁷, b. abt. 1782.
- vi. Phebe*⁷, b. abt. 1783.
- vii. Sally*⁷, b. abt. 1785; md. William Ganyard.
- 266. *viii. John Seymour*⁷, b. 14 April, 1786.
- 267. *ix. Lyman*⁷, b. 29 May, 1788.
- 268. *x. Luman*⁷, b. 6 July, 1791.

117. JOSEPH HATCH⁶ (Nathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. in Falmouth, Mass., 22 June, 1743; md. 1st ANNIE WILLEY, who was alive in 1771, when she joined the church at Hadlyme, Conn. Sometime afterward they removed to Compton and Thornton, N. H., as in the year 1789 he appears there upon the Thornton Records as an owner of Real Estate and holding town offices, etc. In 1794 he removed to Littleton, N. H. He md. 2nd 28 July, 1789, RUTH KELLEY, b. 24 Aug., 1763 in Barnet, Vt. She died 16 Sept., 1837. He was a farmer. He served as a Sergt. in the Revolutionary Army in Capt. Joseph Palmer's Co., Col. Freeman's Regt. 8 days. Served at Falmouth and Dartmouth, Sept., 1778 on Alarms, also Private in Capt. Ward Swift's Co., served on Secret Expedition to R. I., Oct., 1777. Died in Thornton, N. H., 27 Jan., 1830.

ISSUE; 1st wife, born in Haddam, Ct. There were probably four other children. Names not known.

- i. Joseph*⁷, b. abt. 1766.
- 269. *ii. Ansel*⁷, b. 23 Oct., 1768.
- 270. *iii. Elijah*⁷, b. abt. 1770.

Children of 2nd wife, first three born at Thornton others at Littleton, N. H.:

- 271. *iv. Obed Scott*⁷, b. 15 May, 1790.
- 272. *v. James Kelley*⁷, 2 Oct., 1791.
- vi. Ruth*⁷, b. 3 Sept., 1793; md. 30 May, 1836, Timothy Fowler. He d. 7 Aug., 1866 in Littleton, N. H. She d. 25 Sept., 1872 in Littleton, N. H.
- vii. Silas*⁷, b. ———, 1795; d. young.
- 273. *viii. Moses Baker*⁷, b. 9 June, 1797.
- ix. Jemima*⁷, b. 11 Feb., 1799; d. June, 1811.
- x. Orpha*⁷, b. 4 Oct., 1800; d. July, 1813.
- xi. Harriet*⁷, b. 22 June, 1802; d. 27 Aug., 1839, unm.
- xii. David G.*⁷, b. 11 Dec., 1803. Resided at Thornton all his life and died unm., 12 April, 1877.
- xiii. Margaret*⁷, b. 16 Dec., 1806; md. Benjamin Cheever, 19

May, 1833 in Mass. Resided in Dracut, Mass. She d. 28 June, 1868; ch. Frances E. Cheever, b. 6 Dec., 1849 in Barnet, Vt.

xiv. *Nancy*⁷, b. 20 June, 1808; d. 6 Sept., 1872 at Bethlehem, N. H., unm.

xv. *William*⁷, b. 25 April, 1811; d. 1 Aug., 1813.

118. ELNATHAN HATCH⁶ (Nathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. prob. East Haddam, Ct.; md. 1st SILENCE HUNGERFORD, dau. Robert and Grace (Holmes). She was b. 6 May, 1747; d. 7 Feb., 1794. He md. 2nd MRS. ANNIE (PRENTICE?) CHAMPLIN, 8 June, 1794. She was of New London, Ct. He of East Haddam. He was a Master Mariner; Capt. of a Brig in West Indies. Was lost at sea abt. 1803, with one of his sons.

ISSUE, prob. born at East Haddam and Hadlyme, Ct.:

i. *Silence*⁷, b. 3 Feb., 1772; md. Jonathan Harvey, 21 Nov., 1778. He was b. 28 Jan., 1761 in East Haddam, Ct. She d. Feb., 1790.

ii. *Grace*⁷, b. 26 Aug., 1773; md. ——— Spencer. They had one son, (prob. others), called "Judge" Israel Spencer of Syracuse, N. Y.

iii. *Jemima*⁷, b. 25 Jan., 1776; md. ——— Henry.

Children Henry:

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. <i>Albert</i> ⁸ . | 3. <i>Walter</i> ⁸ . |
| 2. <i>Sullivan</i> ⁸ . | 4. <i>William</i> ⁸ . |
| | 5. <i>Parmelia</i> ⁸ . |

274. iv. *Elnathan*⁷, b. 15 May, 1778.

v. *Anna*⁷, b. 19 June, 1780; md. Thomas Ackley.

Children Ackley, of Woodstock, N. Y.:

- | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. <i>Thomas</i> ⁸ . | 5. <i>Abigail</i> ⁸ . |
| 2. <i>Walter</i> ⁸ . | 6. <i>Alice</i> ⁸ . |
| 3. <i>Mary</i> ⁸ . | 7. <i>William</i> ⁸ . |
| 4. <i>Ansel</i> ⁸ . | 8. <i>Gilbert</i> ⁸ . |

vi. *Lovicy*⁷, b. 7 April, 1783; md. ——— Rowley; d. at Canandaigua, N. Y., without issue.

275. vii. *Benjamin*⁷, b. 24 Feb., 1785.

viii. *Walter*⁷, b. 7 Jan., 1788. Lost at sea, 1803-4.

ISSUE by 2nd wife, born East Haddam, Ct.:

ix. *Silence*⁷, bapt. 26 July, 1795.

x. *Hannah Prentice*⁷, bapt. 2 Oct., 1796.

119. ELIPHALET HATCH⁶ (Moses⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Lebanon, Ct., 8 Jan., 1744-5; whither his father had removed from Falmouth, Mass. He was left an orphan at the age of 15 yrs. Apprentice to the Blacksmith Trade, at which he worked all his life (78 yrs.). He possessed uncommon physical and mental strength, also a kind and amiable disposition and was beloved by all who knew him. He md. at Guilford, Ct., 23 Jan., 1767, REBECCA, dau. of William and Rachel (White) Chittenden. She was b. 2 Oct., 1744. He resided at Norfolk, Ct., and bought land there 6 May, 1772 and 1777. Resided there until 1785, thence to South Huntington, Mass.; thence to Southampton, Mass. where he died 31 Aug., 1837 in his 93 yr. He was very much respected. His widow died same place 11 Sept., 1838.

ISSUE, first two children born at Guilford, others at Norfolk, Conn.:

276. i. *Moses*⁷, b. 1 Jan., 1768.
 ii. *Lucretia*⁷, b. 10 Mar., 1770; md. 1789, Phineas Clapp, Jr., and died at Southampton, Mass., 23 Feb., 1814, aged 44 yrs.

Children Clapp, probably born at Southampton and Montgomery, Mass.

1. *Solomon H.*⁸, b. 31 Oct., 1790.
2. *Orlando*⁸, b. 27 July, 1796.
3. *Lucretia*⁸, b. 2 April, 1799.
4. *Lavinia*⁸, b. 22 Jan., 1802.

- iii. *Myranda*⁷, b. 24 Sept., 1772; md. Bela King, 1797 and d. at Russell, Mass., 23 Mar., 1830.
 iv. *Eliphalet*⁷, b. 1775; d. 1777, aged 2 yrs.
 v. *Aseneth*⁷, b. 1775; md. Artemus Loomis.
 vi. *Rebecca*⁷, b. 16 Oct., 1777; md. 1806, Capt. Stephen Strong and d. 26 Mar., 1861.
 277. vii. *Eliphalet*⁷, b. 27 Sept., 1779.
 viii. *Anna*⁷, b. 5 Mar., 1782; md. Rev. Sylvester Burt, 17 Sept., 1806. He was b. 30 Sept., 1780, Great Barrington, Mass.; graduate of Williams College, 1804. Anna d. 12 April, 1823. He md. 2nd Amanda Nash, 18 May, 1824. She was b. 3 Nov., 1785; had 6 daughters. He d. Jan., 1836; (See Burt Gen., p. 170.)

Children Burt, by 1st wife. All born at Great Barrington:

1. *Anna*⁸, b. 30 July, 1807, d. 21 Dec., 1865.
2. *Rebecca*⁸, b. 10 July, 1809, d. unm. 18 Jan., 1888.
3. *Almira*⁸, b. 9 May, 1812, d. 1 May, 1868.
4. *Sylvester P.*⁸, b. 14 June, 1814.
5. *Samuel H.*⁸, b. 14 June, 1814, d. 6 July, 1878.

- ix. *Solomon*⁷, b. 23 Oct., 1785; d. at Norfolk, 28 July, 1787.
- x. *Wealthy*⁷, b. 3 Jan., 1789; d. 24 June, 1839, aged 50, unm.

120. DAVID HATCH⁶ (Moses⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Lebanon, Ct., 1750. He chose Abner Stone of Guilford, Ct. in 1765 as his Guardian, after his father's death. We next find him on record as of Norfolk, Ct., with his brothers, Eliphalet and William Hatch and also in the Church records we find Submit, wife of David, among the Communicants at Norfolk, Ct. 1st Church and also the baptism of two children there. He md. **SUBMIT** ———. He was dismissed from the Church to go to Vt., about 1787 with others by the name of Phelps and Frisbee.

ISSUE:

- i. *Roswell*⁷, b. ———; bapt., 4 Jan., 1784.
- ii. *David*⁷, b. ———; bapt. 15 Jan., 1786.

121. ANDREW HATCH⁶ (Benjamin⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), chr. 28 April, 1751, Falmouth, Mass.; md. **ELIZA** or **ELIZABETH B. MANNING** of Tolland, Conn., where they may have resided.

FROM MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS AND SAILORS IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION

P. 482: Hatch, Andrew of Falmouth, private, Capt. John Granis's company; enlisted July 6, 1775; service to Dec., 31, 1775 6 mos., 11 days; Company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; also return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the colonies. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regiment, dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777, term 3 years.

ISSUE:

- i. *Sophia Manning*⁷, b. 3 Sept., 1786, Tolland, Conn.; md. Ephraim Hatch (#298) of Tolland, where she d. 13 April, 1818, age 32; was buried in the South Yard Cemetery.

122. NATHAN HATCH⁶ (Reuben⁵, Nathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. in Falmouth, Mass. ———; bapt. 14 July, 1751; md. **DOROTHY**, dau. of Capt. Zebulon Swift, 3 April, 1779.

123. ABEL HATCH⁶ (David⁵, Nathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 29 Mar., or 9 April, 1752; md. **FEAR WEEKS**, 14 Sept., 1777, she was of Sandwich; b. 26 Dec., 1757. Mr. Hatch was a shoemaker and farmer. He settled first in Sandwich, Mass., where his six children were born. On Aug., 9,

1802 he purchased of Ichabod McLain, the farm in the northeast corner of Farmington, Me. He there spent the remainder of his life and died after a brief illness, 16 May, 1814, aged 62 yrs. His widow died Feb., 1833 aged 76 years.,

ISSUE:

278. i. *Reuben*⁷, b. 3 April, 1779.

ii. *Zipporah*⁷, b. 18 Feb., 1781; md. 13 Oct., 1803, Uzziel Weeks, a son of John and Mary (——) Weeks of Sandwich or Falmouth, Mass. He was a farmer and settled in Farmington, Me., on a farm adjoining his father-in-law, Abel Hatch. She d. 1 Nov., 1845 and he died 19 Nov., 1862.

iii. *Releaf* or *Relief*⁷, b. 12 Aug., 1783; md. 21 Aug., 1806, Appolis Pratt, son of Paul and Jael (Bennett) Pratt. He was born in Middleboro, Mass., 9 July, 1781.

iv. *Annah*⁷, b. 29 Dec., 1788; md. 1 Dec., 1808, Joseph Collins, son of Daniel and Thankful (Ashley) Collins. He was b. 13 July, 1781 and died 24 Nov., 1864. She d. 17 Dec., 1861.

Children Collins:

1. *Harriet*⁸, b. June, 1818, md. David Hatch⁸, (see family 278).

v. *Lydia*⁷, b. 7 Nov., 1794; md. William Lewis, marriage published 11 Aug., 1816. He died 15 May, 1844, aged 51 years and 4 months. She died 11 Nov., 1867.

vi. *Mehitable*⁷, b. 13 Mar., 1798. Died in Farmington at an advanced age, unm.

Note: See history of Industry, Maine, by William C. Hatch⁹, (David⁸, Reuben⁷, Abel⁶, David⁵, Nathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹). Page 638.

124. MICAH HATCH⁶ (David⁵, Nathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. about 1754, Falmouth, Mass.; bapt in Barnstable, Mass. in Sept., 1793 and his wife bapt. 1794; md. 21 Nov., 1782, MARY LUMBERT. He was a town officer of Barnstable, 1782-1788-1793. Constable in 1797-8. From here he must have removed to Middlesex, Wash. Co., Vt., as we find him mentioned in Vermont Historical Magazine, p. 226, as being a Revolutionary Pensioner of Middlesex, Vt.

MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS AND SAILORS IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR

P. 497: "Hatch, Micah, a private of Elisha Nye's company; en-

listed Jan. 31, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 9 mo. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Is. for defense of seacoast; roll sworn to in Barnstable county; also of Capt. Simeon Fish's company; Col. Freeman's regt., service 8 days, on alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778."

ISSUE, as far as known prob. born in Barnstable, Mass.

- i. *Micah*⁷, b. abt. 1787.
- 279. ii. *David*⁷, b. ———, 1789.
- iii. *Sally*⁷, b. abt. 1790; md. Samuel Upham, Jr., 9 April, 1818. He was born in Leicester, Mass., 1793. After Sally's death in 1830, he married 2nd Philena Herrick and d. Mar., 1863. Philena was living in Montpelier in 1878.

Children Upham:

- 1. *Samuel Curtis*⁸, b. 2 Feb., 1819, Montpelier, Vermont.
- 2. *Zenas Merrill*⁸, b. 3 Aug., 1821. He was a judge in Orange County, Vt., in 1878.
- 3. *Marion*⁸, b. ———; md. E. E. Dodge in 1851.

- iv. *Seth*⁷, b. 8 Aug., 1793 at Barnstable, Mass.; d. 12 Nov., 1793.

125. DAVID HATCH⁶ (David⁵, Nathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. Mashpee, Mass., 18 Mar., 1767; md. 11-14 Oct., 1789 at Falmouth, NANCY WEEKS. Resided in Falmouth; died there 13 Oct., 1817. His widow also died there, 8 July, 1833.

ISSUE:

- i. *Clarissa*⁷, b. 6 Oct., 1799; d. 1805, aged 5 yrs.
- ii. *Thomas Weeks*⁷, b. 16 July, 1802; d. 1811, aged 9 yrs.

126. SAMUEL HATCH⁶ (Obed⁵, Nathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), at Rochester, Mass., 15 Nov., 1757; bapt. 6 July, 1760; md. HANNAH LAUNDERS at Falmouth, Mass., Aug., 1777; the marriage being pub. 13 July, 1777.

127. JETHRO HATCH⁶ (Jethro⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 1755-6; removed to Bowdoinham, Me. with his parents abt. 1775. Md. there, MERCY or MARY, dau. of Esq. Getchell, abt. 1777. He was a farmer. He died at Bowdoinham, Me., 8 April, 1792, aged 36 yrs.

ISSUE:

- 280. i. *John*⁷, b. 9 Sept., 1778.
- ii. *David*⁷, b. prob. 1780.

281. *iii. Elihu*⁷, b. 2 Jan., 1782.
 282. *iv. Samuel*⁷, b. 28 Jan., 1784.
 283. *v. Ebenezer*⁷, b. 24 Jan., 1786.
*vi. Mary*⁷, b. 10 Aug., 1788; md. William Sanford, 16 Nov.,
 1807 at Bowdoinham, Me. She d. there 12 April, 1834.
*vii. Joanna*⁷, b. 22 Aug., 1790.

128. SIMEON HATCH⁶ (Jethro⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Barnstable, Mass., ———, 1757; md. JEMIMA PEASE, perhaps at Edgartown, N. Y., where she was b. 12 Jan., 1775, and d. 17 June, 1837. Her family history is as follows:

*John Pease*¹, md. Lucy ———. He was probably the leading Pioneer of Martha's Vineyard, Mass.

*James Pease*², b. Mar., 15, 1647; md. Elizabeth Norton; d. Mar. 27, 1719.

*Nathaniel Pease*³, b. ———; md. Abigail Vincent, who died 1776, aged 99.

*Stephen Pease*⁴, b. ———; md. Jemima Vincent, who d. 1791, aged 72. *Stephen Pease*⁴, b. 27 Jan., 1784, aged 66.

Children of Stephen Pease⁴ and Jemima Vincent:

- | | |
|------------------------------------|---|
| 1. <i>Reuben</i> ⁵ . | 5. <i>Reuben</i> ⁵ . |
| 2. <i>Isaac</i> ⁵ . | 6. <i>Jemima</i> ⁵ , (Who md. Simeon Hatch). |
| 3. <i>Mehitable</i> ⁵ . | 7. <i>Samuel</i> ⁵ . |
| 4. <i>Stephen</i> ⁵ . | 8. <i>Enoch</i> ⁵ . |

Simeon Hatch was a Tailor by trade and served in that capacity in the Revolutionary War. He d. in Dresden, Me., 14 Oct., 1802.

MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS AND SAILORS IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR

P. 503: Hatch, Simeon. Private, Capt. John Grannis's Co.; enlisted July, 6, 1775; service to Dec., 31, 1775, 6 mos. 11 days; co. stationed at Elizabeth Islands; also, Capt. John Russel's co.; marched Aug. 22, 1776; service to Sept., 30, 1776, 1 mo. 8 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defense of seacoast; also, same co. service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 23, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days, under Maj. Barachiah Bassett; co. stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defense of seacoast; also. Lieut. Jeremiah Manter's detachment; service from Nov. 20, 1776, to Dec., 31, 1776; 1 mo. 10 days; detachment stationed at Martha's Vineyard; also, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779.

ISSUE:

284. *i. Reuben*⁷, b. ———, 1779.
 285. *ii. Ebenezer*⁷, b. 24 April, 1780.

286. *iii. Simeon*⁷, b. 19 Sept., 1784.
*iv. Hannah*⁷, b. ———; bapt. 16 June, 1789; md. at Dresden, Me., John Allen, resided at Wiscassett, Me. and d. there 1824.

129. SOLOMON HATCH⁶ (Jethro⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. 1761-9. Solomon with his father moved to Bowdoinham, Me. When a young man he went up country and disappeared. (From Litchfield Town Records we learn of a Solomon Hatch, who lived at "The Corner" for several years. He came there before 1800 and later removed to Windsor, where he died, 10 Jan., 1840.) This is believed to be the Solomon of the Ancestry given above. He md. **HULDAH**, dau. of John and Deborah (Sargent) Andrews of Brunswick, Me. She was born 17 April, 1775, and d. 5 Sept., 1863.

ISSUE: Probably not in order. Born in Maine.

- i. Deborah*⁷, b. 24 June, 1796; md. ——— Preble.
- ii. Polly*⁷, b. 6 July, 1798; md. George M. Rogers; resided in Gardiner, Me.
- iii. William*⁷, b. 24 Nov., 1800; d. 11 Jan., 1802.
- iv. Huldah*⁷, b. 8 Oct., 1802; md. Mr. ——— Thompson of Windsor, Me.
- v. Thankful*⁷, b. 18 Jan., 1805; md. Joseph G. Holmes.
- 287. *vi. William S.*⁷, b. 30 April, 1808.
- 288. *vii. Solomon*⁷, b. 3 Oct., 1811-2.
- viii. Frances*⁷, b. abt 183; md. Isaac Hilton; resided in Windsor, Maine.
- ix. Trustam*⁷, b. ———; d. 1835.
- x. Caroline*⁷, b. abt. 1819; md. 16 June, 1840, Edward S. Norton of Gardiner, Me. He was born 30 June, 1818. She died 4 June, 1860, aged 41 years. He md. 2nd Frances B. Libby, 29 June, 1853.

Children Norton, by 1st wife. Born in Gardiner, Maine.

- 1. *George Edward*⁸, b. 21 Sept., 1841.
 - 2. *Sarah B.*⁸, b. 27 July, 1846.
 - 3. *Julia V.*⁸, b. 15 April, 1849.
 - 4. *Mary E.*⁸, b. 19 Feb., 1853.
- Children 2nd wife:
- 5. *Edward Libby*, b. 2 Jan., 1867.

130. CLARK HATCH⁶ (Jethro⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Barnstable, Mass., 17—. Removed to Bowdoinham, Me. with his parents, where he md. **LUCINDA DINSMORE** of that place, 2 Aug., 1799. He enlisted in the Rev. War as

a Fifer in Capt. Acter Patten's Co., Col. Samuel McCobb's Regt. in the Penobscot Expedition 1779. Also served at Cambridge, Mass. He was a Farmer.

MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS AND SAILORS IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR

P. 484: Hatch, Clark; Fifer of Capt. Acter Patten's company; Col. Samuel McCobb's regt. Service between July 3, 1779 and date of discharge Sept., 25, 1779, 2 mo. 20 days, on Penobscot Expedition; mileage (76 mi.) allowed. Roll certified at Topsham.

ISSUE: Children prob. born in Bowdoinham:

- i. *Lucinda*⁷, b. 28 Sept., 1800; she md. 1820 at Bowdoinham, Me., Elias Robbins; d. 18 May, 1860.

Children Robbins:

1. *Dudley*⁸.
2. *William Sanford*⁸, b. ———, md. Emeline Augusta Bird.
3. *Winter*⁸.
4. *Rinaldo*⁸.
5. *Ruel*⁸.
6. *Drinkwater*⁸.
7. *Priscilla*⁸.

- ii. *Sasanna*⁷, b. 12 Sept., 1802.

288A. iii. *Clark*⁷, b. 3 Jan., 1804.

- iv. *Hannah*⁷, b. ———; md. ——— Chapman and resided in Dresden, Me.
- v. *Thankful*⁷, b. ———; md. James White, resided at Dresden, Me.
- vi. *Jethro*⁷, b. ———; md. Nancy Reed of Wiscasset, Me.; resided at Dresden, Me.

131. NATHAN HATCH⁶ (Jethro⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. ——— at Falmouth, Mass.; removed to Bowdoinham, Me. with his parents, where he md. 1st ——— GOODWIN who died. He then md. 13 April, 1801, OLIVE COOK. He died in 1845 in Bowdoinham, Me.

ISSUE:

- i. *Mary*⁷, b. 4 Mar., 1788; md. Robert Sedgley; resided at Bowdoinham, Me.
- ii. *William*⁷, b. 4 Sept., 1790. Was a sea-faring man., d. 1859, at Bowdoinham, Me.
- iii. *Prudence*⁷, b. 28 Mar., 1793; md. Converse Reed, 1811; resided in Dresden, Me.
- iv. *Lydia*⁷, b. 16 Oct., 1794; md. Clarkson Turner, 24 May, 1812; resided at Dresden, Me.

- v. *Nathan*⁷, b. 23 Mar., 1798; removed West to N. Y.
- 288B. vi. *Cushing*⁷, b. 9 Mar., 1802.
- 288C. vii. *Stephen*⁷, b. 3 Jan., 1804.
- viii. *Philip*⁷, b. 9 May, 1809; died near Philadelphia, Pa.
- 289. ix. *Converse*⁷ R., b. 17 Mar., 1811.
- x. *Theodocia*⁷, b. 7 Feb., 1815; d. 5 Feb., 1839.
- xi. *Betsey*⁷, b. ———; md. ——— Small; resided and died at Bowdoinham, Me.

132. ZENAS HATCH⁶ (Jethro⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 1770: removed with his parents to Bowdoinham, Me., where he md. SARAH WHITEMORE of that place, 18 Feb., 1795 and resided there the most of his life, having inherited his father's homestead. Was also a carpenter and joiner by trade. Was Lieut. of the 1st Mass. Regt. of Militia, 1805. He held several town offices and died at Pittston, Me., where he had removed, in Dec., 1850. His wife d. 17 Aug., 1846.

ISSUE:

- 290. i. *Zenas*⁷, b. 10 Oct., 1796.
- 291. ii. *Benjamin*⁷, b. 26 Dec., 1798.
- iii. *Elihu*⁷, b. ———, 1802; d. 1803.
- 292. iv. *Elijah Crooker*⁷, b. 30 Oct., 1804.
- 293. v. *Alden B.*⁷, b. 3 May, 1808.
- vi. *Hannah*⁷, b. ———, 1811; md. William Decker, d. s. p. 1885 in Brunswick, Me.
- vii. *Sarah*⁷, b. 1 Sept., 1814; md. Henry Mayers of Dresden, Me.; resided in Charlestown, Mass. She d. in Brunswick, Me., in 1879.

Children Mayers, born in Bowdoinham, Me.:

- 1. *Adelaide*⁸, b. ———, md. Edwin Lord, d. in Lowell, Mass. in 1873.
- 2. *Henry*⁸, b. 1850.
- viii. *Joseph*⁷, b. ———, 1817; died 1819.

133. JONATHAN HATCH⁶ (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Tolland, Conn., 24 Sept., 1743, where he md. 5 Dec., 1765, BATHSHEBA, dau. of Dea. Joseph and Joanna (Delano) West. She was b. 9 July, 1741 and died 1 Sept., 1774, aged 34. He then md. MARY, dau. of Daniel Benton of Tolland, Conn., 28 April, 1777. After 1776 he removed to Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y., where he died ———, 1820, his widow died ———, 1822.

ISSUE: Children all born in Tolland, Conn.

- i. *Asenath*⁷, b. 7 April, 1767; d. 14 May, 1767.

- ii. *Bathsheba*⁷, b. 15 June, 1768; md. Amasa West, 25 or 26 Feb., 1789, at Tolland Conn., where they resided. He was b. 21 Oct., 1765 and died 15 July, 1846. She died 10 May, 1853.

Children West:

1. *Fidelia*⁸, b. 15 June, 1790.
2. *Polly*⁸, b. 31 July, 1791, d. 24 Oct., 1806.
3. *Anna*⁸, b. 2 Feb., 1793, md. Benjamin Weaver and d. 12 Mar., 1866.
4. *Oliver*⁸, b. 7 Jan., 1795, md. and had one son, Orson, and d. 10 Aug., 1828.
5. *Hiram*⁸, b. 29 Nov., 1796, md. and had 6 ch., and d. 22 Oct., 1858.
6. *William*⁸, b. 10 Oct., 1799.
7. *Horace*⁸, b. 28 Nov., 1802, d. ——— and was buried in La Grange, N. Y.
8. *Martin*⁸, b. 24 Sept., 1804.
9. *Polly*⁸, b. 30 July, 1807 in Hardwick Oswego Co., N. Y., md. Washington West and d. Sept., 1894.
10. *Amasa Hatch*⁸, b. 24 May, 1810 in Hardwick, md. Polly Maria West and had 4 ch., Henry⁹, Adeline⁹, Franklin⁹ and Charles⁹, Adeline⁴ md. James Sheldon of Wellington, O. Amasa⁹, d. 24 June, 1872.

- iii. *Mary*⁷, b. 5 May, 1770; md. Rufus Chedell at Tolland, Conn., 27 Jan., 1790. Resided in Auburn, N. Y.

Children Chedell:

1. *Laura*⁸, b. 9 Dec., 1790, d. 1869.
2. *Asenath*⁸, b. 9 Nov., 1794, md. Charles Eldridge Avery, who was b. 6 Mar., 1794, in Groton, N. Y., d. 5 Sept., 1854. She d. 23 Aug., 1875 at Hartford. They had 8 children.
3. *John H.*⁸, b. 1805.

- iv. *Clarissa*⁷, b. 27 Oct., 1772; md. Philip Cook, who was b. 5 Nov., 1763.

Children Cook, b. in Bath, N. Y.:

1. *Paul*⁸, b. 15 Sept., 1792.
2. *Sabina*⁸, b. 18 Feb., 1794.
3. *Clarissa*⁸, b. 25 Dec., 1795.
4. *Constant*⁸, b. 10 Nov., 1797.
5. *Benajmin*⁸, b. 11 Nov., 1799.
6. *Jonathan*⁸, b. 14 Nov., 1801.
7. *Rosamond*⁸, b. 3 Nov., 1803.
8. *Maletiah*, b. 3 Oct., 1807.
9. *Celitia*, b. 14 April, 1809.
10. *Jane*, b. 2 July, 1811.
11. *Harriet*, b. 29 June, 1813.
12. *Edwin*, b. 7 Nov., 1815.

Descendants of some of these children were living at Bath, N. Y., 1880.

- v. *Jonathan*⁷, b. 24 Aug., 1774; d. 1 Sept., 1774; another record says he d. in West Indies an adult.

ISSUE of 2nd wife:

- vi. *Jerusha*⁷, b. 6 June, 1778; md. Paul Cook, 1 Mar., 1796; he was of Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y. and died July, 1814. She d. 7 Dec., 1838.

Children Cook:

1. *Phillip*^s, b. 13 or 23 July, 1797.
2. *Jonathan H.*^s, b. 4 Mar., 1799, d. 20 Dec., 1800.
3. *Charles*^s, b. 20 Nov., 1800, res. Havana, Schuyler, Co., N. Y.
4. *Hiram*^s, b. 23 Oct., 1802, d. 8 Sept., 1833.
5. *Elbert W.*^s, b. 23 April, 1804, res. Havana, N. Y., 1877.
6. *Ann Amanda*^s, b. 26 May, 1806, d. 28 Dec., 1828, md. Mr. Ransome.
7. *Fanny M.*^s, b. 19 Oct., 1812, md. Mr. Downes, and d. 26 June, 1847.

- vii. *Rosamond*⁷, b. 11 May, 1870; md. Warren Caswell, who died 14 Nov., 1850.

Children Caswell:

1. *Sally*^s, b. 6 June, 1803, md. Judge Osborne of Albany, N. Y.
2. *Mary*^s, b. 10 Mar., 1805, md. Homer Griswold.
3. *Homer*^s, b. 25 Dec., 1806, res. in N. Y.
4. *William*^s, b. 21 May, 1811.
5. *Caroline*^s, b. 27 Mar., 1807, md. F. E. Spinner of Washington, D. C.
6. *Warren*^s, b. 10 July, 1808. Herkimer, N. Y.
7. *Edwin*^s, b. 3 Dec., 1815.

- viii. *Asenath*⁷, b. 6 May, 1782; md. 1st 18 Dec., 1800, James Northrup, who d. There were 3 ch. by this union. Md. 2nd William Brewer 5 May, 1814, he was b. 15 Mar., 1770 and d. 18 Mar., 1856, prob. of Ohio.

Children Brewer:

1. *Aseneth*^s, b. 10 Feb., 1815, md. William Bell, had 3 ch., Electa, William and Sebastine.
2. *Electa*^s, b. 31 Mar., 1817, md. Mr. Wager of Akron, O.
3. *Sarah*^s, b. 31 July, 1819, unm.
4. *Mary*^s, b. 16 June, 1821, md. Chauncy Irish of Wellington, O.
5. *Rosamond*^s, b. 18 Mar., 1823, md. Calvin E. Lee, had twin boys.

- ix. *Jane*⁷, b. 19 April, 1784; md. 3 Feb., 1801, Sears Smith, who d. 3 Feb., 1836.

Children Smith:

1. *Jane*^s, b. 10 April, 1802, md. Dr. Smith res. at Kalamazoo, Mich.

2. *Samantha*^s, b. 22 Oct., 1804.
3. *Rosamond*^s, b. 7 Sept, 1806, res. at Saratoga, N. Y., d. 16 May, 1853.
4. *Alonzo*^s, b. 22 July, 1808, res. at Knowlesville, N. Y.
5. *Amanda*^s, b. 27 April, 1810.
6. *Dolly Ann*^s, b. 4 June, 1813, md. ——— Mr. Wood.
7. *Orange*^s, b. 17 Dec., 1815, d. 6 Mar., 1825.
8. *Isaac*^s, b. 27 Nov., 1818, d. 13 Aug., 1853.
9. *Hiram D.*^s, b. 30 June, 1821, d. 30 Sept., 1852.
10. *Ephraim*^s, b. 2 Feb., 1823, d. 4 Oct., 1830.
11. *William*^s, b. 17 May, 1825.
12. *Orange Oscar*^s, b. 6 July, 1827, res. at Toledo, O.

294. *x. Horace*⁷, b. 5 Nov., 1786.

*xi. Grace*⁷, b. 6 Dec., 1788; md. Isaac Van Nostrand, who was b. 5 Aug., 1780 in Huntington, Conn. and d. 9 Dec., 1859. She d. 1834.

Children Van Nostrand:

1. *Luzon*^s or *Leuzen*, b. 16 April, 1807, md. Harriet Gilchrist. Res. in Granger, N. Y., d. 1895.
2. *Lewis*^s, b. 25 Mar., 1809, md. Jane Jones, res. in Granger, N. Y.
3. *Sidney*^s, b. 9 Oct., 1811, d. unm. 3 Aug., 1845.
4. *William*^s, b. 28 Feb., 1814, Ballston, N. Y., md. 19 Jan., 1839 Emily Cornelia Baldwin, who was b. 27 Dec., 1819, Mt. Morris, N. Y., d. Jan, 27, 1904. She was a dau. of Enos and Almira (Conkie) Baldwin. William d. 17 Feb., 1901 in Short Tract, N. Y. where his children were born.

Children Van Nostrand:

- (a) *Grace*^s, b. 28 Nov., 1846, md. Eli W. Drury, Mar., 1869.
- (b) *Helen*^s, b. 8 Sept., 1849, d. unm.
- (c) *Millie Almira*^s, b. 27 July, 1851, md. John B. Gilpatrick, 20 Jan., 1879, 6 children.
- (d) *Ethel Margaret*^s, b. 12 Dec., 1862., md. Louis Reynolds Cassius Tuttle.
5. *Mary*^s, b. 22 Mar., 1816, md. Thomas Jones.
6. *Anna*^s, b. 4 Aug., 1818, md. Alonzo W. Fuller and d. Feb., 1904.
7. *Rebecca*^s, b. 21 Dec., 1820, md. Claudius M. Smith and d. in Penn.
8. *Lucinda*^s, b. 20 Nov., 1822, md. William Sylvanus Smith.
9. *Aaron*^s, b. 30 May, 1825, d. 20 Nov., 1862, md. Almira Chapman.
10. *Polly Jane*^s, b. 28 June, 1827, d. unm. 12 Oct., 1862.
11. *Isaac*^s, b. 10 Feb., 1834, md. Almira Townsend and d. 25 Aug., 1863.

295. *xii. Elisha*⁷, b. 7 Sept., 1792.

296. *xiii. Isaac*⁷, b. 5 June, 1796.

134. JOSEPH HATCH⁶ (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Tolland, Conn., 13 April, 1750; resided on the old

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

homestead of his grandfather Joseph and died there. He md. SARAH PARKS of Brighton, Conn., 18 Sept., 1772. She was b. 1752 and died 30 June, 1841. He died 7 May, 1823.

ISSUE: All born at Tolland, Conn.

297. i. *Joseph*⁷, b. 9 Jan., 1773.
 ii. *Betsey*⁷ or *Elizabeth*, b. 29 Aug., 1774; md. Alexander Abbott of Coventry, Tolland Co., Conn., 24 Feb., 1796. He was born there 8 April, 1771. Was a farmer and blacksmith and lived in Coventry where all his children were born. His will is dated the 16 Nov., 1849. His farm consisted of 45 acres and the buildings thereon and was valued at \$1600.25. His death occurred 28 Sept., 1854, age 83. Elizabeth d. 27 Aug., 1862.

Children Abbott:

1. *Lucius*⁸, b. 10 July, 1797, d. 29 Oct., 1863.
2. *Laura*⁸, b. 24 Mar., 1799, d. 13 Mar., 1801.
3. *Dana Hatch*⁸, b. 15 Feb., 1801, d. 12 Mar., 1801.
4. *Lucy Parks*⁸, b. 15 June, 1802, d. 26 April, 1888.
5. *Luther Dana*⁸, b. 11 Mar., 1806.
6. *Ephraim*⁸, b. 22 Jan., 1809.
7. *John Stearns*⁸, b. 23 July, 1814. He was a Yale College Student, a Lawyer.

- iii. *Anna*⁷, b. 24 Sept., 1776; md. Samuel Nye of Tolland, Conn.; d. 6 Dec., 1859, age 83 yrs., prob. s. p.
 iv. *Sally*⁷ or *Sarah*, b. 24 Oct., 1778; md. Joseph Tilden of Tolland.

Children Tilden:

- | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. <i>Wealthy</i> ⁸ . | 5. <i>Austin</i> ⁸ . |
| 2. <i>William</i> ⁸ . | 6. <i>Maria</i> ⁸ . |
| 3. <i>Marvin</i> ⁸ . | 7. <i>Joseph</i> ⁸ . |
| 4. <i>Fanny</i> ⁸ . | 8. <i>Melissa</i> ⁸ . |

- v. *William*⁷, b. 31 Dec., 1780; d. at the Island of Cuba, 2 July, 1809.

298. vi. *Ephraim*⁷, b. 21 Mar., 1783.
 vii. *Ruth*⁷, b. 20 July, 1785; d. unm. 30 Sept., 1874, age 89.
 viii. *Dana*⁷, b. 3 Jan., 1788; d. 16 Mar., 1792.
 299. ix. *Frank*⁷, b. 28 April, 1790.
 x. *Dana*⁷, b. 19 Feb., 1795; d. 3 April, 1796.

135. DAN HATCH⁶ (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Tolland, Conn., 29 Dec., 1757. He was a member of Col. Spencer's Regt. 1775 and served in the Rev. War. Was at Roxbury, Mass. Md. 3 Nov., 1780, LUCY JONES of Worcester,

Mass., who was b. 1761. He d. 20 Feb., 1825 at Coventry, Conn. Was a farmer.

ISSUE, born in Coventry, Conn.:

300. i. *Roswell*⁷, b. 16 Nov., 1781.
 ii. *Isaac*⁷, b. 24 Aug., 1783; drowned at Bridgeport, Conn., abt. 1820.
301. iii. *Charles*⁷, b. 24 Sept., 1785.
 iv. *Lucy*⁷, b. 11 Mar., 1788; md. Nathaniel Hammond of Bolton, Conn., 1 or 10 Jan., 1822; resided in Bolton, Conn. until about 1830, then removed to Michigan. Finally settled in Richfield, Ohio, where he died 15 May, 1873 and where she was living in 1877.

Children Hammond:

1. *Frances Caroline*⁸, b. 20 June, 1824.
 2. *George Carlos Wilcox*⁸, b. 3 Oct., 1825, d. 12 Aug., 1870.
 3. *Emily Augusta*⁸, b. 30 Aug., 1826, d. 24 Aug., 1867.
 4. *Elijah Nathaniel*⁸, b. 23 Sept., 1827, res. in Richfield, Ohio.
 5. *John Manton*⁸, b. 15 June, 1829, d. 24 April, 1861.
302. v. *Harry*⁷, b. 15 Mar., 1790.
 vi. *William*⁷, b. ———, 1792; d. 1817.
 vii. *Dan*⁷, b. ———, 1794. Was drowned, no issue.
 viii. *Mary*⁷ or *Polly*, b. Nov., 1796; md. Lathrop Richardson, 4 Jan., 1818. He was b. 1794 in Coventry, Conn. He resided there and also in Windham and Cambridgeport. He d. at Windham, Conn. She died at Cambridgeport, Mass., 22 May, 1873.

Children Richardson:

1. *Harriet Jane*⁸, b. Nov., 1820, Coventry Conn., d. in Windham, 1836.
 2. *Mary Ann*⁸, b. 2 April, 1822, Coventry Conn., md Henry R. Tracy July, 1843.
 3. *Lillian S.*⁸, b. 1824, md. N. G. Fuller of Windham, Ct. in 1850, res. at Yankton, S. Da.
 4. *Emily Louisa*⁸, b. 5 July, 1829 in Windham, md. William F. Brewster and res. in Cambridge, Mass.
 5. *Josephine Clark*⁸, b. 1833 in Windham Conn., d. 1854.
 6. *Charles Lathrop*⁸, b. June, 1835, res. in Yankton, S. Da.
- ix. *Newton*⁷, b. ———, 1798; d. in state of Georgia, unm.
 x. *Harriet*⁷, b. 12 April, 1801; md. Rev. Joseph Meyers of Herkimer Co., N. Y., who d. 9 Feb., 1860, age 65 yrs. She md. 2nd Mr. ——— Blatchford of Hannibal, Mo. She d. in Syracuse, N. Y., 6 Feb., 1877, age 76 yrs.

The first of these is the fact that the disease is not confined to the lungs, but may involve the entire system.

THE NATURE OF THE DISEASE

The second of these is the fact that the disease is not confined to the lungs, but may involve the entire system.

The third of these is the fact that the disease is not confined to the lungs, but may involve the entire system.

THE CAUSE OF THE DISEASE

The fourth of these is the fact that the disease is not confined to the lungs, but may involve the entire system.

The fifth of these is the fact that the disease is not confined to the lungs, but may involve the entire system.

THE TREATMENT OF THE DISEASE

The sixth of these is the fact that the disease is not confined to the lungs, but may involve the entire system.

The seventh of these is the fact that the disease is not confined to the lungs, but may involve the entire system.

The eighth of these is the fact that the disease is not confined to the lungs, but may involve the entire system.

Children Meyers:

1. *Joseph*⁸.
2. *Matthew J.*⁸, b. 1835, md. Miss Hough of Syracuse, N. Y., they had 6 ch.
3. *Henry*⁸.
4. *Jane*⁸.
5. *Laurence W.*⁸, b. 1840, md. a Miss Welch of Syracuse, N. Y., they had 3 sons.
6. *William*⁸.
7. *John H.*⁸.

xi. *Emily*⁷, b. 25 Jan., 1803; md. 20 Oct., 1829 at Lenox, Mass., Miles Washburn, who was b. there 30 May, 1803. Both he and his wife died there; he 14 May, 1882 and she 10 Aug., 1887. He was a son of Jacob and Phebe (Northrup) Washburn.

Children Washburn:

1. *George Thomas*⁸, b. 5 Sept., 1832, Lenox Berkshire, Mass., md. Eliza Ellen Case, 1 Sept., 1859. He and wife were missionaries for more than 40 years in Southern India. Is now living (1922) at the advanced age of 90 years.
2. *Edwin Miles*⁸, b. 11 Mar., 1836, Lenox Berkshire, Mass., md. Angeline Orilla Judd, 8 June, 1859 of Waupun, Wis., had 5 ch. He d. 16 Mar., 1908. One son, Henry James of Washington, D. C. sent this record 1922.

303. xii. *Harlan*⁷, b. 16 Sept., 1804.

136. ISAAC HATCH⁶ (*Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Jonathan*², *Thomas*¹), b. at Tolland, Ct., 24 May, 1763. Was a soldier of the Revolution. Enlisted Mar., 1781, was wounded and discharged in 1782 in Ct. Regt. Later went to Royalton and Sharon, Vt. He married at Sharon, 27 May, 1790, MARY (POLLY), dau of Isaac Shepherd. He d. at Sharon, 6 Feb., 1833. His widow d. ———, in Windsor, Vt., aged 82 yrs.

Children born in Sharon and Royalton, Vt.

ISSUE:

- i. *Rebecca*⁷, b. 12 June, 1791; md. Heman Durkee ———. He was b. 21 Oct., 1789 at Royalton, Vt., d. 9 Jan., 1865. She d. 7 June, 1872.
- ii. *Mary*⁷ or *Polly*, b. 25 Nov., 1793; md. Samuel Curtis, 25 June, 1812. He was b. 22 Aug., 1788.
- iii. *Ira*⁷, b. Oct., 1795.
304. iv. *William*⁷, b. April, 1797-8.
- v. *Isaac*⁷, b. 8 Sept., 1800.
- vi. *Laura*⁷, b. 21 July, 1803; md. Oliver Curtis, 7 Mar., 1831

at Royalton, Vt. He was b. 30 July, 1802, d. 7 Nov., 1870, she d. 28 Dec., 1893.

vii. *Eliza*⁷, b. 12 Nov., 1805-6.

viii. *Orin*⁷, b. 2 April, 1808-9.

305. ix. *Charles Clark*⁷, b. ———, 1812.

137. OLIVER HATCH⁶ (Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴ Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 5 Feb., 1755; md. at Sharon, Conn., 2 April, 1778, TAMAR, dau. of Jonathan and Tamar Gillett, who was born 5 April, 1753 and died at Sharon, Conn., 18 May, 1781. When he removed to Lee, Mass., he md. 2nd REBECCA, dau. of Wait (#87) and Mary (Lewis) Hatch, (son of Edward⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Thomas¹) of Lee, Mass., 28 Oct., 1781. She was born 5 May, 1755, and died 18 May, 1788 at Lee, Mass. He then md. 16 Oct., 1788 PHEBE, dau. of Arthur Perry and Catherine (Gifford) Perry, who was born 5 Mar., 1764 at Sandwich, Mass., soon after removed to Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., near Lewis Hatch (a brother to his second wife). In 1796 he lost his farm from a defective title. He then removed to Milton, N. Y. with all his worldly goods on an ox sled, taking six weeks to make the trip. In 1798 he removed to Genoa, N. Y. and in 1804 removed to Locke, (now Groton) N. Y., Tompkins Co., where he located on a farm. He was truly a Pioneer. He died 20 Nov., 1839. His widow died 15 Sept. 1846, aged 82 yrs. 6 mos. and 1 day.

ISSUE, by 1st wife:

306. i. *Eli*⁷, b. 24 Jan., 1779.

ii. *Roswell*⁷, b. 23 Oct., 1780. (No issue); d. 14 Dec., 1846, at Groton, N. Y.

ISSUE, by 2nd wife:

307. iii. *Moses*⁷, b.

308. iv. *Daniel*⁷ Lewis, b. 27 June, 1786.

309. v. *Lemuel*⁷, b. 6 April, 1788.

ISSUE, by 3rd wife:

310. vi. *David*⁷, b. 5 Nov., 1789.

vii. *Justice*⁷, b. 19 Feb., 1791; d. 14 April, 1806.

311. viii. *Oliver*⁷, b. 16 April, 1792.

ix. *Tamar*⁷, b. 3 Jan., 1794; md. 25 Nov., 1814 in Groton, N. Y., Israel Woodruff, who was b. 10 Sept., 1783 and died 4 Aug., 1848 in Groton. He was son of Isaac Woodruff. She died 4 May, 1891 in Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

Children Woodruff:

1. *Phebe*^s, b. 16 Nov., 1815, md. Almon Little, 28 Nov., 1839.
2. *Son*^s, b. 16 Mar., 1817, d. 1817.
3. *Elnora*^s, b. 14 Mar., 1818, md. Dr. Steven Shaw, 11 Oct., 1838.
4. *Heman*^s, b. 28 April, 1820, md. Nancy J. Norris 17 Feb., 1847.
d. 1908.
5. *Lura*^s, b. 18 Jan., 1821, d. 4 Nov., 1821.
6. *Nahum*^s, b. 14 Mar., 1822, md. Susan Townsend, Sept., 1846.
7. *Lura*^s, b. 6 Oct., 1824, d. 9 Oct., 1826.
8. *Helen*^s, b. 9 Oct., 1829, md. Albert Chapman 5 April, 1849,
Was living in Groton, N. Y. Jan., 1920, age, 90 yrs.
9. *Jesse*^s, b. 3 Feb., 1832, died 6 Aug., 1832.
10. *Nelson*^s, b. 15 Mar., 1834, d. 1 May, 1834.

The above children were all born in Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

- x. Ebenezer*⁷, b. 3 Mar., 1795; d. 5 Feb., 1797.
312. *xi. Sullivan*⁷, b. 15 April, 1796.
313. *xii. Heman*⁷, b. 20 Sept., 1797.
314. *xiii. Virgil*⁷, b. 12 or 20 Feb., 1799.
315. *xiv. Abram*⁷, b. 28 Mar., 1802.
316. *xv. Arthur*⁷, b. 22 Sept., 1804.

The following is an account of the Revolutionary War Service of Oliver Hatch⁶:

Revolutionary War Section — Dept. of the Interior—
Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C. W. File 21. 137—
From Commissioner G. M. Saltzgaber. Verified by
National Member D. A. R. 50-039.

The Military History of Oliver Hatch—Rev. War is as contained in his Widow's application for Pension on file in Pension Bureau, Washington, received from Commissioner Saltzgaber.

Dates of enlistment or appointment	Length of Service	Rank	Captains	Colonel	State
1775	6 months	Master	Downs	Eleware	
1776	6 months	Sargent	Griswald	Burrall	Lake
1776	6 months	Sargent	Lovell	Burrall	Cham-
1776	3 months	Sargent	John Peusyer	Burrall	plain,
1779	3 months	Sargent		Burrall	
1777	1 year	Private	Josiah Stoddard	Sheldon	N. Y.

Battles engaged in:

St. Johns was captured at the Cedars, Jamestown.

Enlisted at Sharon, Conn.

Applied for Pension May, 18, 1818; Claim allowed.

Residence at date of application, Groton, N. Y.

Age at date of application, 63 yrs.—B. 5 Feb., 1755.

Married his 3rd wife, Phebe Perry, 16 Oct., 1788. She was born 5 Mar., 1764.

He died the 20 or 23 of Nov., 1839. She was allowed a Pension on her application executed April 18, 1840 while a resident of Groton, N. Y.

A REVOLUTIONARY SWORD
NEW YORK MAN HAS WEAPON WHICH
BELONGED TO WASHINGTON'S AID

KANSAS CITY, 1918—A sword, engraved with the name of Washington, and used by Major Oliver Hatch, a member of Washington's staff, is in the possession of Virgil Little, of Ripley, N. Y., who recently visited his son, Dr. E. W. Little, Kansas state deputy live stock inspector. Major Hatch was the great-grandfather of Virgil Little.

The weapon has lain sixty-two years in the attic of the Little home at Ripley. The others of the family forgot about it, but Virgil Little, upon the death of his brother Talmadge, asked that search be made for the weapon.

It was in good condition when found. The sword is over thirty-two inches long, and weighs a little more than a pound, and bears gilt characters similar to Arabic inscriptions. This leads Mr. Little to believe that the sword is of oriental make, and came to America by way of England. He says that no swords were manufactured in America before the revolution.

The handle is inlaid with silver, which is worn down to the wrought iron which forms the hilt separate from the blade. The name of Washington is engraved near the hilt.

The steel was tested by striking it over an oak block with a blow of 120 pounds, both on edge and back. The strength of the weapon proves it to be one of superior hand make. Such swords were made from a bar of cast and hammered steel, tapering from the center to the ends. Each half was cut in two, thus forming two swords. From this stage to the finishing, all was hammer and anvil work, the shape and weight of the blade determined wholly by the skilled hand and eye of the smith. He judged the proper heating of the steel in tempering by its color in the fire.

138. TIMOTHY HATCH⁶ (Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. 6 Mar., 1757 at Falmouth, Barnstable, Mass.; md. 29 Sept., 1778, SUSANNA, dau. of Noah and Deborah Monroe. Marriage was at Sharon, Conn.

139. JOSEPH HATCH⁶ (Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. ———, 1759 at Falmouth, Mass.; md. ———. He was a minister living in ———, Ohio in 1816.

ISSUE:

- i. Abia⁷.
- ii. Amy⁷.

140. EBENEZER HATCH⁶ (Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Tolland, Conn., abt. 1765; md. at Kent, Conn.,

BEMIS BERRY, dau. Nathaniel, b. 15 April, 1764. He removed to Monkton, Vt., thence to Ferrisburg, from there to South Island or Grand Isle as it is now called, where he died 18 July, 1831. Widow died 29 Aug., 1850 at Georgia, Vt.

ISSUE:

- i. *Almira*⁷, b. abt. 1795; md. James Tobias of Grand Isle, Vt.

Children Tobias:

1. *Jane*⁸.
2. *Mary*⁸.

- ii. *Selena*⁷, b. abt. 1797.

317. iii. *Abijah Berry*⁷, b. 29 Oct., 1799.

- iv. *Evelyn*⁷, b. 18 Sept., 1800; md. Hiram Fuller, who was born 18 Aug., 1800 in Ferrisburg, Vt.; resided at Georgia, Vt., thence to near Dixon, Ill. He d. 8 Oct., 1888. She d. 22 July, 1880.

Children Fuller:

1. *Andrew*⁸, res. at Earlville, Ill.
2. *Julius*⁸.
3. *Evelyn*⁸.
4. *Selena*⁸.

318. v. *Elam*⁷, b.

141. JONATHAN HATCH⁶ (Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), bapt., 14 July, 1771 at Falmouth, Mass.; md. at Sharon, Conn., 3 April, 1794, LUCY AVERY, dau. of William and Lucy (Everett).

142. NATHAN OR NATHANIEL HATCH⁶ (Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. 22 Mar., 1773, Sharon, Conn. He was christened Nathan, but always known as Nathaniel. He was in his 23 yr. when he moved, with his father, to Duanesburg, Schenectady Co., N. Y. Two years prior to this he had married REBECCA FRISBEE or FRISBY, 25 July, 1793. She was born 18 Aug., 1775, probably in Sharon, Conn.

From a description given of Nathaniel by his grandson Silas Alonzo Hatch (#,); "he was of light build, 5 ft. 10 in. in height, a miller by trade, later in life took up farming. In religion a Universalist, in politics a Jackson Democrat, in temper mild, having no trouble with his neighbors. Rather of a roving disposition, 'A rolling stone gathers no moss.' He lived in and ran a mill at Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y. Afterwards lived at Cherry Valley and

followed his profession as miller." After the death of his brother Silas (#143) who had left him a farm of 50 acres, he removed to Florida, Montgomery Co., N. Y. He sold his farm and went to Canisteo, Steuben Co., N. Y., where he and his wife died; he 4th Nov., 1851 and she 20 Dec., 1868.

ISSUE:

319. i. *Ebenezer*⁷, b. 28 Oct., 1793.
 ii. *Amy*⁷, b. 26 Feb., 1796, Duaneburg, N. Y.; d. unm. 12 April, 1884.
 320. iii. *Joseph*⁷, b. 11 Sept., 1798, Duaneburg, N. Y.
 321. iv. *Oliver*⁷, b. 4 Nov., 1801, Cherry Valley, N. Y.
 v. *Cynthia*⁷, b. 15 Feb., 1804, prob. of Jasper, N. Y.; md. Isaac Van Norman. He was of Potter Co., Pa. She d. 17 July, 1837 at Ellisburg, Potter Co., Penn.

Children Van Norman:

1. *Oliver*⁸, b. 10 Dec., 1827; d. 23 June, 1890.
 2. *Nathaniel*⁸, b.
 3. *Henry*⁸, b.
 4. *Rebecca Ann*⁸, b. ———; md. Samuel Winegar of Flint, Michigan.
 5. *Hannah*⁸, b. ———; md. Elijah Wolberton and had 3 children.
 6. *Lois*⁸, b. ———; unm. in 1856.
- vi. *Lois*⁷, b. 21 Nov., 1806, prob. Jasper. She md. Samuel C. Howe who was born 18 Dec., 1806 of Fort Wayne, Indiana. He died 10 July, 1846. She d. 16 Sept., 1850.

Children Howe, born near Pittsford, N. Y.:

1. *Caroline*⁸, b. 12 April, 1832; d. Dec., 1852.
2. *Newton*⁸, b. 10 Aug., 1835; d. 4 Oct., 1916. A daughter is Mrs. Lois Dubois of Rochester, N. Y.
3. *Olive*⁸, b. 5 May, 1838; d. 18 Aug., 1846.
4. *George Durrel*⁸, b. 18 Oct., 1840-2; d. Aug., 1854.
5. *Urania*⁸, b. 10 July, 1845 at Schenectady, N. Y.; md. Henry Bascomb Swartwood, who was b. 19 Mar., 1843 near Waverly, N. Y.; d. May, 1897.

Children Swartwood:

- (a) *Albert Newton*⁹, b. 2 Jan., 1867, Tioga Co., Pa.; d. 18 Feb., 1894.
 - (b) *Amy*⁹, b. 14 Aug., 1871; d. 5 June, 1873 in Haverhill, Minn.
 - (c) *Johnnie*⁹, b. 26 Feb., 1879 at Currie, Minn.; d. 28 Dec., 1879.
- Mrs. Urania Howe Swartwood was living in Tracy, Lion Co., Minn., in 1916.
- vii. *Nancy*⁷, b. 4 Mar., 1809, prob. Canisteo, N. Y. She md. Anson Frisbee. They had several children only one of

which lived to maturity, a daughter who md. Matt. Converse, of Canisteo, N. Y. They had three children, one dau. and two sons.

Nancy Hatch Frisbee died 9 Nov., 1859, after which her husband md. the widow of Abraham Bradford, who was Sally Hatch⁶ and an Aunt of Nancy. She was also the youngest daughter of Ebenezer Hatch (#60).

viii. *Phoebe*⁷, b. 13 July, 1811, Steuben Co., N. Y.; md. Mathew McDowell. He d. 1845 and she 17 Feb., 1879.

Children McDowell:

1. *James*⁸, b. 22 Jan., 1832 in Pennsylvania; d. 11 Aug., 1863.
2. *Mathew Isaiah*⁸, b. 24 Dec., 1834 in Pa. He md. 1st Hannah Ellen McQueen, 25 Oct., 1854. She died and he married 2nd 5 Nov., 1875, Martha Ann Polly. She d. 21 Aug., 1918.

Mathew Isaiah⁸ was known as Isaiah McDowell, having dropped the first name when he became a man. He entered the Civil War when Lincoln first called for volunteers. He was in Colo. mining gold at the time. He belonged to Co. "P" Second Colo. Cavalry. He participated in the Battle of Westport, his horse was killed and the pipe he was smoking was shot from his mouth, but he was uninjured.

He was an early settler in Kansas. Was very active in the fight for Prohibition in that State and was publicly commended by Gov. St. John for his assistance. He joined the Kansas Conference of the Methodist Church in 1879 and became a Charter member of the Northwest Kansas Conference upon its organization in 1882, remaining in that Conference until his death 23 April, 1913. At his death the N. W. Kansas Conference lost their last charter member. He was a Charter member of the Masonic Lodge of Junction City and for some years before his death was the only living charter member of that Organization. For 18 years Mrs. Isaiah McDowell was Conf. Secy. of the Woman's Home Society of the N. W. Kansas Conf. After that served two years as Perpetual Membership Secy.

Children McDowell, by 1st wife:

- (a) *Mary E.*⁹, b. 5 July, 1855; md. a lawyer Bishop W. Perkins; d. in Cal., 1876.
- (b) *Phoebe Ellen*⁹, b. 7 Aug., 1858; md. Edwin Rawson, a miner in Alaska.
- (c) *Maggie May*⁹, b. 18 June, 1870. She graduated from the Kansas Wesleyan Normal at Salina. Taught school 13 years, never missing a day or having a substitute. Md. Joseph Frederic Reisner, 27 June, 1906. Mr. Reisner is a physical director in the Y. M. C. A. He spent 16 months in "Y" work in France during the War. During that time Mrs. Reisner was engaged in Home Missionary work in Rebecca "McKleskey Home," an institution of Womens Home Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

PART II—page 154.

viii-2 *Mathew Isaiah McDowell*⁸ belonged to Company "D" instead of Company "P."

PART II—page 154-5.

The last two children of Mathew and Phebe⁷ (Hatch) McDowell were omitted.

3. *George McDowell*⁸, b. 6 June, 1836, Sadsbury, Crawford Co., Pa.; md. 17 June, 1858, Isabelle Finley. She was b. 21 Apr., 1843 at Dubuque, Iowa. Her home was in Wisconsin until her marriage. They resided in Parkersburg, Iowa. Mr. McDowell lived with his parents until 1856 when he went to Wisconsin where he was married. In 1862 he enlisted in the 25th Wisconsin infantry where he served for almost three years, gaining the rank of Corporal. He was with General Sherman on "His March to the Sea" in the battle of Chicamauga. In 1867 he and his wife accepted the doctrine of the Seventh Day Adventists. In 1879 they, with their family went to Iowa where they lived, with the exception of six years which was spent in Missouri. He was always a firm believer in prayer and had been instrumental in healing others. The Bible was his daily companion, having read it through by course, 26 times. Mrs. McDowell was ever a kind and loving mother. They both died in Parkersburg, Iowa. His passing was the 15 Apr., 1920 and hers 21 Oct., 1924, aged 83 and 84 years respectively.

4. *John McDowell*⁸, b. 28 Apr., 1838 in Pennsylvania. He went to Wisconsin with his brothers Isaiah and George in 1856 and with them joined the Union forces in 1861. He was killed in action, 12 June, 1864.

(d) *Nat Isaiah*⁹, b. 28 Nov., 1871; md. Belle Emma Lane, 1896.

(e) *Lawrence Robert*⁹, b. 23 Feb., 1874; md. Nora Jay, 1898, to them were born two sons, Jay Isaiah¹⁰ and Lawrence Robert¹⁰ Jr. Lawrence R.⁹ Sr., d. in 1902.

Children by 2nd wife:

(f) *Minnie Elsie*⁹, b. 9 May., 1877; md. Mathew Winfield Scott, 1904; d. 1905.

(g) *Edythe Rebecka*⁹, b. 3 Aug., 1885; md. George Henry Shank, a merchant, farmer and musician, Jan., 1, 1907.

143. SILAS HATCH⁶ (Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. 3 Oct., 1786 in Duanesburg, Schenectady Co., N. Y. He md. RUBY HUNTER who was born 24 May, 1788 in Sharon, Conn. Their home was in Florida, Montgomery Co., N.Y., where he was a farmer. He was a Universalist in Religion. They did not have children and at his death which occurred 19 Mar., 1835, he gave his farm to his eldest brother Nathaniel (#142). His widow died 24 May, 1862.

144. EPHRAIM HATCH⁶ (Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. 18 Aug., 1805, Duanesburg, Schenectady Co., N. Y.; md. ELIZABETH or LYDIA ALGER who was b. 15 Jan., 1810 of Orleans Co., N. Y., where they resided. He moved, from Duanesburg to that place between 1845 and 1850. His wife d. 20 Aug., 1863. After her death he returned to Ft. Hunter, Montgomery Co., N. Y. where he met and married his second wife., CATHERINE ———. There were no children by this marriage. She separated from him, perhaps about 1877 for in that year he deeded to her some property and she renounced all her right and title to any of his estate or any dower right. Ephraim d. 10 Jan., 1878. Henry Rowley his son-in-law, was executor of his estate.

ISSUE, all born in Duanesburg, N. Y.:

i. *Hannah Jane*⁷, b. 16 Jan., 1828; md. Nathan Cornell, probably moved to Michigan, where two of her sons were living in 1916. She d. 18 Feb., 1899.

Children Cornell, of Manton, Mich.:

1. *Nathan*⁸, b.
2. *Augustus*⁸, b.

ii. *Isaac Newton*⁷, b. 8 May, 1830; d. 13 Sept., 1848.

323. iii. *Freeman*⁷, b. 22 Feb., 1833.

iv. *Eunice*⁷, b. 11 Aug., 1834; md. Henry Rowley (son of Stephen B. and Mary (Wood) Rowley) 15 June, 1854, in Carlton, N. Y. He was born 4 July, 1829, North Pal-

myra, Wayne Co., N. Y. Their place of residence was Carlton, Orleans Co., N. Y. where their children were born. Eunice d. on their farm in Carlton, 1 Feb., 1881. He md. 2nd, 3 April, 1883, Jane Eliza McKennan who was b. 8 Oct., 1844 at Waterport, N. Y. He d. 5 May, 1909 in Waterport, their home at that time.

Children Rowley, by 1st wife:

1. *Martha E.^s*, b. 28 April, 1858; d. 24 Feb., 1864.
2. *Charles H.^s*, b. 23 April, 1863; md. Marion Robinson, 19 Nov. 1884.
3. *Cora B.^s*, b. 16 Sept., 1869; md. William H. Sargent, 16 Jan., 1895.

324. *v. Silas⁷*, b. 24 Mar., 1837.
325. *vi. Charles⁷*, b. 20 July, 1841.
- vii. Eliza⁷*, b. 13 Oct., 1842; d. 11 Oct., 1887.
- viii. Martha⁷*, b. 27 Nov., 1844; d. abt. 1860.
326. *ix. Reuben⁷*, b. 1 Dec., 1848.

145. ORIN HATCH⁶ (Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. in Duanesburg, Schenectady Co., N. Y., in 1808. Left home when 9 yrs. old and worked on a farm one year, getting as his pay one sheep. Married MARIAH HOWE, dau. of Lewis, abt. 1831, who died. He married 2nd EMMA AMELIA BRAMEN in 1841, who was born 8 Mar., 1822. Lived on a farm in Florida Township. Moved to Sharon Springs about 1844 and kept the County Hotel about two years. Sold that and bought a Hotel and Boarding House at Sharon Springs, a Summer Resort noted for its Mineral Springs, lived here 2 years, then sold and bought a Hotel in Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y. and lived there one year and about a year on tannery Property before it burned. While he was in Cherry Valley he joined a Militia Co. and was appointed Colonel and after that was called Colonel Hatch. Joined Odd Fellows while in Cherry Valley. He sold melodions and while peddling he made a trade for 200 acres of land in Oakfield, Wisconsin. Went to Wis. three times before moving there in 1854. Traveled on cars to Chicago and on boat to Sheboygan, Wis. and was met by teams at the landing. Arrived in Oakfield 15 Oct., 1854 and found beautiful weather which lasted until Dec. His family and another consisting of 12 lived in a three roomed house all that winter. The next fall they moved into a new house which he built during the spring and summer. Became interested in Politics and was elected Delegate and helped nominate Lincoln for President in 1860. Was appointed U. S. Assessor for 4th Congregational Dist. which office he held for 7 years. Moved to Fond-du-lac City in 1870 and was elected

Mayor of that City serving one year before his death 29 April, 1881. His widow died 8 Mar., 1906. (Sketch furnished by his son Delos (#327) 8 Jan., 1921.

ISSUE, by 1st wife:

- i. *Reuben*⁷, b. 24 May, 1831 Florida, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; d. 10 Feb., 1849.

ISSUE, by 2nd wife:

- 327. ii. *Delos*⁷, b. 20 July, 1842 in Florida, Montgomery Co., N. Y.
- iii. *Marvin*⁷, b. 18 Nov., 1844 in Sharon Springs, N. Y.; d. in Civil War, 14 Feb., 1863.
- 328. iv. *Eugene*⁷, b. 21 Feb., 1848 in Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y.
- v. *Lewis*⁷, b. 14 Jan., 1853 in Braman's Corner, Schenectady Co., N. Y.; d. 17 Oct., 1866.
- vi. *Julia*⁷, b. 3 Nov., 1856 in Oak Center, Fond-du-lac Co., Wisconsin; md. Frank Hersey, 1881. He was of Empire Township, Fond-du-lac Co., Wis. They were only md. about three months when she died in Mar., 1882 aged 26 yrs.

146. REUBEN HATCH⁶ (Joseph⁵, Ichabod⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Tolland, Conn., 3 Mar., 1741-2. He md. 17 Sept., 1768 at Tolland, Ct., PRUDENCE BENTON, where he resided until Sept., 1779 when he removed to Alstead, N. H., where his father gave him a portion of the land he had purchased in the town. He held some offices of trust. Was called Capt. Reuben. He died there 4 Aug., 1811. His widow died Sept., 16, 1824.

ISSUE:

- i. *Prudence*⁷, b. 23 Feb., 1769; md. Levi Shepard. He resided in Georgia, Vt., and afterwards went to Alabama, N. Y. She was greatly beloved and died 26 Aug., 1843, aged 74 yrs.

Children Shepard:

- 1. *Guy*⁸, who studied medicine with Dr. Elisha Hatch of Alstead, N. H.
- ii. *Lavina*⁷, b. 3 May, 1770; md. Richard Beckwith afterwards known as Dea. Beckwith.
- 329. iii. *Azel*⁷, b. 6 Mar., 1772.
- iv. *Eunice*⁷, b. 19 Jan., 1774; md. Daniel Williams. They had 5 children. She died 24 Sept., 1801.

- v. *Jerusha*⁷, b. 30 Mar., 1777; died young.
- vi. *Ichabod*⁷, b. 25 Oct., 1778; d. May, 1786.
- vii. *Anna*⁷, b. 26 July, 1782; died abt. 1785.
- viii. *Lucinda*⁷, b. 16 Mar., 1785; md. 1st Dr. Thomas G. Brooks of Alstead, N. H., who died 1825. She md. 2nd ———Eaton.

330. ix. *Reuben*⁷, b. 29 June, 1787.

147. ELEAZER HATCH⁶ (Joseph⁵, Ichabod⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. 19 Nov., 1744; md. at Tolland, Conn., 31 Dec., 1767, THANKFUL, dau. of Joseph and Prudence (West) Lathrop, who was born 12 Oct., 1746. He resided in Tolland, Conn., was a farmer and clothier, a man of property and good habits; served in Revolutionary War, 1775-1783. Wife died 17 Mar., 1803. He md. 2nd MARY HYDE, 24 April, 1806, who survived him. He died from a kick of a horse, 26 Nov., 1809. In the distribution of his estate he mentions Zadock, Stephen, Joseph Hatch and his dau., widow Prudence Steel, and heirs of Jeduthan Hatch.

ISSUE:

- i. *Semantha*⁷, b. 22 Nov., 1768; md. ——— Hunt; d. Dec., 1849.
- ii. *Marinda*⁷ or *Morana*, b. 1 June, 1770; md. Joseph Slosson who was bapt., Dec., 1770 and settled in Richmond, Mass. She d. 17 June, 1811; he then md. Rebecca Palmer, 22 Nov., 1811.

Children Slosson:

1. *Martin*⁸, b. 5 Nov., 1803; md. 16 Jan., 1831, Sabra Maria Avery, who was b. 17 July, 1802 in Colerian, Mass.; d. 14 July, 1894 and he d. 12 Mar., 1888, Pittsfield, Mass.

331. iii. *Zadock*⁷, b. 6 Jan., 1772.

- iv. *Nathaniel*⁷, b. 19 Jan., 1774; he mentions in his will dated 11 July, 1803 his father Eleazer and brothers, Zadock and Jeduthan; d. 10 Aug., 1803.
- v. *Prudence*⁷, b. 8 June, 1776; md. 14 Dec., 1797 at Tolland, Conn., Daniel Steel (son of Stephen and Hannah), he was b. 24 July, 1769. He d. 17 Sept., 1809. She md. 2nd, Heman Baker. She d. 26 April, 1845; buried in New Fane, Niagara Co., N. Y.

Children Steel:

1. *Julia*⁸, b. 10 Aug., 1798; d. 7 July, 1862, unm.
2. *George*⁸, b. 11 Mar., 1800; d. 25 Aug., 1801
3. *Adna*⁸, b. 5 Nov., 1801; d. 1 July, 1878.
4. *Thankful*⁸, b. 5 June, 1803; d. 21 Nov., 1805.

5. *Sophia*⁸, b. 11 Feb., 1805; d. 2 Oct., 1853.
6. *George*⁸, b. 15 Feb., 1807; d. 31 Jan., 1895.

Children Baker, all born in Arlington, Vt.:

1. *Chauncy Steel*⁸, b. 6 May, 1823; d. 7 Jan., 1892.
2. *Seymour Augustus*⁸, b. 28 Feb., 1815; d. 4 Feb., 1907.
3. *Celia Augusta*⁸, b. 28 Feb., 1815; d. June, 1843.
4. *Sheldon Hatch*⁸, b. 10 Mar., 1816; d. 6 Mar., 1863.
5. *Bushrod Washington*⁸, b. 1828; d. 1855.

- vi. *Grace*⁷, b. 3 April, 1778; died 12 Oct., 1800.
332. vii. *Jeduthan*⁷, b. 20 Dec., 1780.
- viii. *Lectana*⁷, b. 15 April, 1785; died 18 Jan., 1802, aged 17 years.
- ix. *Betsy Brower*⁷, b. abt., 1787; died 5 Nov., 1804.

148. PHINEAS HATCH⁶ (Joseph⁵, Ichabod⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Tolland, Ct., 26 Oct., 1747; md. 1st, perhaps in Tolland, 23 Feb., 1775, TRYPHENA DELANO, who was b. 1755; removed to Alstead, N. H. He was a farmer. His wife died 4 Sept., 1777. He md. 2nd KETURAH BROWN, dau. of Elias Brown, 28 Feb., 1782; who was b. 1763. He was very corpulent weighing, at one time, over 300 lbs. He died 29 April, 1818. His widow died 11 April, 1822, both at Alstead, N. H.

ISSUE:

- i. *Chloe*⁷, b. 31 Jan., 1776; d. 25 April, 1785.
333. ii. *Ira*⁷, b. 1 Mar., 1777.
- iii. *Tryphena*⁷, b. 29 Feb., 1784; md. Col. William Cheney; resided at Newport, N. H., to which place he had removed 1 Jan., 1807, where he died 15 Jan., 1830. He was instrumental in developing the town of Newport, N. H. and left the largest estate administered in that town up to the time of his death, which occurred 15 June, 1830. She died 10 Aug., 1861 at Newport, N. H. These memorable words uttered by her are an index to her religious belief: "Brother, the children of God never see each other for the last time."

Children Cheney, first two born at Alstead, others at Newport, N. H.

1. *Chloe*⁸, b. 30 Aug., 1801; d. 19 Nov., 1874.
2. *Philena*⁸, b. 3 Jan., 1803; d. 3 Oct., 1873.
3. *Persis Hatch*⁸, b. 29 April, 1805; d. 26 Dec., 1860.
4. *Wm. Hutchinson*⁸, b. 5 Mar., 1807; d. 19 Oct., 1883.
5. *Tryphena*⁸, b. 31 Dec., 1808; d. 28 Mar., 1882.
6. *Sophia*⁸, b. 21 July, 1810; d. 26 May, 1884.
7. *George Hallett*⁸, b. 29 Mar., 1812; d. 29 July, 1871.

8. *Alice*^s, b. 13 June, 1814; d. 5 Oct., 1894.
9. *Prentice*^s, b. 2 Mar., 1816; d. 19 Mar., 1835.
10. *James Monroe*^s, b. 9 Dec., 1817; d. 13 Mar., 1818.
11. *Charles Franklin*^s, b. 11 April, 1819; d. 30 July, 1834.
12. *James Edwin*^s, b. 10 April, 1821; d. 16 Mar., 1889.
13. *Rosetta Maria*^s, b. 15 Feb., 1824; d. 15 Oct., 1825.
14. *Henry Martin*^s, b. 21 Mar., 1830; d. 30 April, 1830.

Tryphena H.⁷ Cheney md. 2nd Dea. Joseph Farnsworth abt. Dec., 1834 as his second wife. His first wife was Martha Shepard, dau. of Oliver and Zerviah (Hatch) Shepard (*vi* child, No. 61). He was b. 25 June, 1772, Lunenburg, Mass., d. 19 July, 1837. (Farnsworth Genealogy, p. 73-85.)

- vi. Abigail*^r, b. 18 Nov., 1785; d. 4 Oct., 1786.
 - v. Persis*^r, b. 25 Sept., 1787; d. 21 April, 1803.
334. *vi. Dan*^r, b. 18 July, 1792.

149. NATHAN HATCH⁶ (Joseph⁵, Ichabod⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Tolland, Conn., 17 Sept., 1757; md. HANNAH MARCY at South Reading, Vt., who was born at Reading, Vt., 1756. He resided at Reading and Cavendish, Vt., afterwards at Schuyler-ville, N. Y. then at Ft. Edward. Was a soldier in the Revolutionary Army belonged to the Regt. called "The Green Mountain Boys;" enlisted at Alstead, N. H. in 1777; served one year, was at the Battle of Bennington, Vt.; was placed on Pension Rolls of Washington Co., N. Y., in 1832. Died at Ft. Miller, N. Y., 1 June, 1841. His widow also died there 15 Oct., 1841.

ISSUE, children born at Reading, Windsor Co., Vt.:

335. *i. Joseph Marcy*^r, b. 24 May, 1780.
- ii. Fanny*^r, b. 2 May, 1782; d. 13 Sept., 1861.
- iii. Sarah*^r, b. 19 April, 1784; md. David Barlow of Windsor Vt., where they resided. She d. 10 July, 1840.

Children Barlow:

1. *David H.*^s.
 2. *Sarah T.*^s, md. S. F. Dutton; resided Cavendish, Vt., 1877.
 3. *Hart S.*^s.
 4. *Henry*^s.
 5. *Frederick*^s.
 6. *Lucy*^s.
 7. *Almira*^s, md. Hon. John F. Dearn; resided in Cavendish, Vt.
336. *iv. Alvin*^r, b. 3 Sept., 1787.
 - v. Reuben*^r, b. 1789; d. 14 Aug., 1837 at Saratoga, N. Y.
 - vi. Phineas*^r, b. 5 Aug., 1790-1; d. at Ft. Miller, N. Y., Jan., 1838.

- vii. *Hannah*⁷, b. 6 Mar., 1793; md. Samuel Seaber. She d. at Reading, Vt., 21 Aug., 1869.

Child Seaber:

1. *John*⁸, resided at Proctorsville, Vt.

- viii. *Hart*⁷, b. 9 Mar., 1795; d. 12 Mar., 1875.

- ix. *Polly*⁷, b. 27 Dec., 1798; md. A. ——— Bates; died 1875.

Child Bates:

1. *Giles H.*⁸, resided at Ridgebury, Ct., 1877.

150. ASA HATCH⁶ (Joseph⁵, Ichabod⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Tolland, Conn., 15 Aug., 1759. At the age of 12 years, (1771) Asa went with his father's family to Alstead, N. H.; but by the records of the Bureau of Pensions his residence in 1775 and 1776 was in Tolland, Conn., and in 1777 in N. H. He was thus but 16 when he first enlisted in the Revolutionary War. One record says he was 17. At one time he was nearly taken for a deserter from the army because he came home to look after the crops and was gone too long from the garrison but he came out all right.

The dates of enlistment, times of service and officers under whom he served were as follows: (Taken from the records of the Bureau of Pensions):

Dates of Enlistment or	Length of	Officers under whom service was rendered		
Appointment	Service	Rank	Captain	Colonel State
Dec., 1775	3 Mos.	Private	Wells	Brown Conn.
June or July, 1776	3 Mos.	Private	House	Baldwin Conn.
Latter part, 1776	4 Mos.	Private	Orcutt	Enos Conn.
Spring 1777	2 Mos.	Private	Webber	Bellows N.H.
June or July, 1777	4 weeks	Private	Nathaniel S. Prentice	Bellows
July or Aug., 1777	3 Mos.	Private	Webber	Bellows N. H.

He served in the battle of White Plains (1776), Bennington (1777), and both battles with Burgoyne (1777).

The following copies of letters refer to his war records, the first with certainty, the second with less certainty.

State of New Hampshire
Office of Secretary of State

Edward N. Pearson, Secretary of State,
Joseph T. Walker, Deputy Secretary.

Mrs. D. F. Humphrey, Atkinson, Ill.

Dear Madam: Replying to your inquiry of recent date:

"The Revolutionary Records of New Hampshire show that Asa Hatch of Alstead, was a Private in Capt. John House's company, of Col. Baldwin's regiment, in September 1776; in Col. Benjamin Bellow's regiment at Ticonderoga in May, 1777; and in Captain Christopher Webber's Company, of Colonel David Hobart's regiment of General John Stark's brigade, at the battle of Bennington."

Very respectfully,

E. N. Pearson, Secretary of State.

State of Vermont

Office of Secretary of State

Montpelier, Vt., June 18, '06.

Mrs. D. F. Humphreys, Atkinson, Ill.

Dear Madam:

In reply to yours of the 15th inst., would say that "I find but the following in the Vermont Revolutionary War Rolls, relative to the service of Asa Hatch. Following is the heading of the Document, in which his name appears as a member of the Company mentioned.

"A Pay Roll of Captain Bigelow Lawrence's Company, in Colonel Herrick's regiment of Militia while in the service in the alarm, October, 1780."

Asa Hatch appears in the list of Privates and it also states that he served ten days and drew one pound, sixteen shillings and eight pence for his services. This appears on page 229 of the printed copy of "Vermont Revolutionary Roll."

Yours very truly,

Herbert E. Slaton,
Deputy Secretary of State.

He and, later, his widow received pensions for his services in the war. He applied for a pension 31 July, 1832 when 72 years old from Williamstown, Vermont, and received \$53.33 per annum, and his widow after his death (28 April, 1847) applied for pension while living in Williamstown in 1853, aged 66. She received the same amount as he did. There is no reference in the pension bureau to service in the war of 1812.

After his services in the Revolutionary War he remained at home until he married at the age of 19 years. He married ROXANNA DELANO 6 Aug., 1778. She was born the 26th July, 1758, Tolland, Conn. and died 27 Nov., 1811, aged 53 yrs.; was the mother of 16 children. Her ancestry is as follows: Those who are descended from her can have pride in a long list of early Colonial Ancestors, including at least one who came to Plymouth Colony in the Mayflower and in an imposing array of European kings and princes.

She is descended from Phillipe de la Noye, who came to Plymouth Colony in the ship "Fortune" in 1621. His ancestry goes back through the Huguenots of France to the de Lanoy and de Franchimont families of Normandy to the Actii of Rome 1600 B. C. He is also descended Guelph, Prince of the Scyri, 476 A. D. and Priam, King of the Franks, 382 A. D. from St. Arnoul, 611 A. D. through Emperor Charlemagne 768-814, from Hrolf, 1st Duke of the Normans through William the Conqueror, 1066-1087 and Witekind I, about 100 A. D. through Cerdic, King of Wessex, 495, Egbert 775 and Alfred the Great, 849-901. These lines of descent are given in more or less detail in "The Genealogical History and Alliances of the American House of Delano," 1621-1899 by Major Joel A. Delano.

Phillippe Delanoye (b. 1602 at Leyden, Holland, d. 1681 at Bridgewater, Mass.) md. 1st, at Duxbury, Mass., 1634, Hester Dewsbury, daughter of ———. Of their children the seventh was Lieut. Jonathan Delano, b. 1647 at Duxbury, d. at Dartmouth, now Fairhaven, 23 Dec., 1720. He married at Plymouth 28 Feb., 1678 Mercy Warren³, daughter of Nathaniel², (b. 1624 in Plymouth, d. 1667) and Sarah (Walker) Warren. Sarah Walker d. 24 Nov., 1700. Nathaniel Warren was a son of Richard and Elizabeth Warren of the "Mayflower." Richard Warren is also descended from William the Conqueror (Warren Genealogy) and his wife Matilda, who was descended from Baldwin, first King of Flanders. (d. 879). Gundred, the daughter of William the Conqueror, md. William, Earl of Warren, a Norman Baron of Danish descent. Lieut. Jonathan Delano was commissioned a Lieutenant in 1689 and served in the Indian War of 1675-6 and was with Capt. Benjamin Church at Mt. Hope, the stronghold of King Philip.

The second child of Lieut. Jonathan Delano was Jonathan Delano, Jr., b. 30 Jan., 1680; d. at Tolland, Conn., 25 Mar., 1752. He md. 20 June, 1704, Amy Hatch, (b. 10 July, 1768) daughter of Joseph Hatch (#5) and wife Amy Allen of Falmouth, Mass.

The 12th child of Jonathan Delano, Jr., and wife Amy was, Timothy Delano (#5) b. 4 Nov., 1729; d. at Tolland, Conn., 12 April, 1777. He served in the French and Indian War 1757 in

Capt. Samuel Stoughton's Co., of Connecticut Volunteers at Ft. William Henry. (Aldrich's History of Walpole, N. H.) He md. 1 Aug., 1754, Lydia, daughter of John Lathrop, she was b. 21 June, 1736 at Walpole, N. H.

The second child of Timothy Delano and Lydia Lathrop was Roxanna, b. 26 July, 1758 who md. Asa Hatch, (#150).

In 1794, Asa by a deed given by Simeon Chase in which he is described as an Asa Hatch, yeoman of Alstead, Cheshire Co., N. H. acquired 20 pounds lawful money, one-half of lot #10 in the 4th range of lots in Williamstown, Vt.; this deed is now in the possession of Charles H. Briggs." In 1795 (Delano Genealogy) he took his family to Williamstown where he lived until his death. After his 1st wife's death he md. 2nd, Mrs. Jane (Black) Hyde, widow of Joshua Hyde, in 1814. She was b. in 1787 of Putney, Vt., she had 2 children by her first husband; viz., Betsey and Laura M. Hyde; Laura d. 7th Mar., 1826, aged 14; nothing is known of their ancestry.

By his second wife Asa Hatch had seven children the names of two being unknown. She d. 6 May, 1829, aged 42 years.

He md., 3rd at Berlin, Vt., MRS. RUHAMA (RICE) SMITH. The date of marriage was the 14 of April, 1833. She had no children. She died the 26 July, 1863, aged 76 yrs., 5 months. While in Williamstown, Vt., Asa and family endured the hardships and privations incident to the Pioneers, lived in a log cabin and reared his large family, being the father of 23 children, 4 of which died in infancy. Besides his 23 children he adopted a daughter named Maria.

Regarding his large family, it is told that he "had so many children, that there were not enough shoes. so when it was necessary to go outside to chop wood, one would take a couple of hot chips, run out barefoot and stand on them while chopping."

He lived on the farm three miles south of Williamstown where Orville H. Briggs lived and died. He was a healthy, robust, good looking man, enjoying remarkable health. When past 70 he said that he never took a dose of physic or medicine in his life. His death was caused by cancer. His will made 31 Dec., 1846 and probated 18 June, 1847 refers only to his wife Ruhamah, to his sons Hiram B. and Stearns, and daughter Jane, wife of Caleb Lathrop. ~~Included in~~ the inventory of his estate were his homestead of 130 acres, $\frac{1}{2}$ of pew 80-60 on the south side of the broad aisle and $\frac{1}{2}$ of pew 80-7 on the north side of the Congregational Meeting House, 1 gold necklace, 1 brass time piece, 1 wool wheel, 1 fire shovel and 2 pair of "tongues," 1 pair of steel-yards, 1 cheese hoop.

In the July, 29, 1847 *Vermont Watchman* appears the following: Deaths: In Williamstown, April 20, Mr. Asa Hatch, aged 87 yrs. and 8 months. He was a Revolutionary pensioner and the oldest person in town, having lived there fifty-two years; has had three wives, twenty-three children, one hundred and seventeen grand children and eighty-five great grand children.

His gravestone and those of his three wives are standing in the East Hill Cemetery in Williamstown. A muzzle loading gun with bayonet, originally a flint lock, made over to a percussion cap firing gun which passed from the possession of his wife into the hands of her brother Capt. Rice and later into the hands of Ervin H. Martin, is now owned by Charles H. Briggs¹⁰ of Minneapolis, the author of the above biography.

ISSUE, of Asa and Roxanna (Delano) Hatch, first ten children b. in Alstead, N. H., other 12 b. in Williamstown, Vt.

- i. *Nancy*⁷, b 15 Mar., 1779; md. 7 Dec., 1797 John Darling, b. 1772. Resided at Morristown, Vt.; a farmer where he died 30 May, 1835. She d. 18 Oct., 1846.

Children Darling:

1. *Ira*⁸, b. 29 Nov., 1800; md. Sarah Stone, 6 Aug., 1826; resided at Morristown, Vt.
2. *Leonard*⁸, b. 6 April, 1802; md. Mary Ripley, 1828; resided at Worcester, Mass., and d. 1875.
3. *Laura*⁸, b. 2 Dec., 1803; md. Mr. Maxam; d. 1868.
4. *Eliza*⁸, b. 7 Nov., 1805; md. C. Stratton 1832; d. 1873.
5. *Emily*⁸, b. 10 April, 1808; d. 1833.
6. *Elsa*⁸, b. 18 Sept., 1809; md. H. Haskins, 1829; d. 1833.
7. *Chloe*⁸, b. 10 July, 1811; d. 1823.
8. *Dennison H.*⁸, b. 5 April, 1813; d. 1814.
9. *Horace P.*⁸, b. 30 April, 1816; d. 1868.
10. *Nancy A.*⁸, b. 5 July, 1819; d. 1833.

- ii. *Timothy*⁷, b. 20 May, 1780; prob. died young.
337. iii. *William*⁷, b. 24 June, 1782.
- iv. *Roxanna*⁷, b. 12 Sept., 1783; md. Joseph Woolcut 2 June, 1803; he was of Williamstown, Vt.; d. 18 July, 1858, aged 88 yrs., leaving 4 children. She d. 31 Jan., 1857, aged 73 yrs. at Williamstown.

Children Woolcut:

1. *Hiram*⁸.
2. *Sarah*⁸ or *Sally*; md. ——— Lease and resided 1877 at Plainfield, Vt. She left three children.
3. *James*⁸, md. ——— Goodrich and left two children, Roxanna⁹ and Mabel A.⁹.

4. *Charles*^s, b. 28 Sept., 1821; md. Jane M. Royce 3 April, 1853. She was b. 26 July, 1833, Charlotte, Vt. and d. 28 Feb., 1908, Williamstown. He d. 25 June, 1908, Barre, Vt.

Children Woolcut:

- (a) *Mary*⁹.
- (b) *Hattie*⁹.
- (c) *Alma*⁹, md. Frank Lang.

338. v. *Luther*⁷, b. 14 Aug., 1785.
 339. vi. *James*⁷, b. 27 April, 1787.
 vii. *Chloe*⁷, b. 3 Jan., 1789; d. young.
 340. viii. *Oliver Shepard*⁷, b. 22 June, 1791.
 ix. *Mandana*⁷, b. 12 Sept., 1793; md. John Cofrin or Cochran of Williamstown, Vt.; md. 2nd John Fisk of Northfield, Vt.

Children Cofrin:

- 1. *Asa*^s.
 - 2. *Caroline*^s, md. Davenport; resided at Brandon, Vt.
 - 3. *Almira*^s, md. ——— Fisk; lived at Rutland, Vt., 1892.
 - 4. *James R.*^s.
 - 5. *Forace*^s or *Faries*.
 - 6. *Harriet*^s, md. ——— Vaughn, Pittsford Mills.
 - 7. *George*^s.
- x. *Chloe*⁷, b. 22 Mar., 1794; md. General John Dana Dickinson (son of Gideon) of Williamstown, Vt.. 9 Oct., 1817. He d. 7 Feb., 1847. She md. 2nd Josiah White. She d. 24 May, 1870.

Children Dickinson:

- 1. *Henry R.*^s, b. 3 June, 1820; d. 1876.
 - 2. *Dennison D.*^s, b. 14 Oct., 1818; resided at Boston, Mass.
 - 3. *Roxanna*^s, b. 22 May, 1822; md. George B. Hubbard; resided in Pittsburgh, Pa.
 - 4. *Gideon*^s, b. 1 Feb., 1826; md. Martha Knox at Milford, Mass. He was a Dentist in 1878. Committed suicide in 1911 age 85.
 - 5. *Anna M.*^s.
 - 6. *Dana*^s.
 - 7. *Hiram C.*^s, b. 27 Mar., 1834; resided in Gold Canon, Cal.
341. xi. *Sanford*⁷, b. 27 Aug., 1795.
 342. xii. *Asa*⁷, b. 23 Dec., 1796.
 343. xiii. *Alvah*⁷, b. 6 Aug., 1798.
 344. xiv. *Alanson*⁷, b. 18 Mar., 1800.
 xv. *Sarah*⁷, b. 25 Sept., 1801; md. Alfred Smith, 13 Sept., 1820-1. He was born 1796 and d. 1830. She md. 2nd Edward B. Walsh, Feb., 1832. 11 Children resided in Woolcott, Vt., (1878). They are as far as known, as follows:

Children Smith:

1. *Martha M.^s*, b. 3 April, 1822; md. O. M. Taylor; resided at Fulsom, Cal.
2. *Michael M.^s*, b. Aug., 1823; md. Miss Bliss; resided in Manson, Iowa, 1878.

Children Walsh:

3. *Edward F.^s*, b. 28 Oct., 1834; resided in Eureka, Nevada.
4. *William^s*, b. 14 July, 1838.
5. *Wealthy^s*, b. 14 July, 1838; d. 1839.
6. *Henry C.^s*, b. 28 Oct., 1840; resided in West Lebanon, N. H., 1878.
7. *M. J.^s*.
8. *Frank^s*.

345. *xvi. Larkin⁷*, b. 26 Nov., 1803.

Children of the 2nd wife, Jane B. Hyde (Hatch):

346. *xvii. Joshua Hyde⁷*, b. 16 Nov., 1816.

xviii. Jane⁷, b. 25 Dec., 1817; md. Col. Caleb Lathrop or Lothrop, 19 Sept., 1841. in Johnson, Vt. Removed to Rock Island, Ill., in 1848, and in 1856 he removed to Iowa, in 1878 resided at Winterset, Madison Co., Iowa.

Children Lathrop or Lothrop:

1. *Dwight^s*, md. and resided in Montana.
2. *Charity E.^s*, resided at Winterset.
3. *Eugene^s*, resided in Arizona.
4. *Flora J.^s*, resided in Winterset.

347. *xix. Hiram B.⁷*, b. 18 Sept., 1822.

xx. Emily J.⁷, b. 1824; md. Isaac H. Culver 5 April, 1840. Removed to Lake Village, N. H., where children resided in 1878.

Children Culver:

1. *Stella B.^s*.
2. *Marshall L.^s*.
3. *J. H.^s*.
4. *Harriet A.^s*.

348. *xxi. Stearns Craig⁷*, b. 24 July, 1826.

xxii. Maria⁷, (Adopted), b. 25 Oct., 1832; md. 14 Nov., 1815, Franklin Ordway. He was b. 19 Jan., 1825 in Chelsea, Orange Co., Vt.; d. 26 June, 1865. She md. 2nd. Elisha G. Lougee of North Tunbridge, Vt.

151. MASON HATCH⁶ (Joseph⁵, Ichabod⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Tolland, Conn., 23 Aug., 1762; md. in N. H., 7 Dec. 1786, SUBMIT BROOKS; was a farmer in South part of Alstead, N. H. Died on a journey to Rutland, Vt., 15 Mar., 1813. His widow died 8 April, 1845.

ISSUE, All born at Alstead, N. H.:

349. i. *James*⁷, b. 8 May, 1787.
 350. ii. *Levi*⁷, b. 22 Nov., 1788.
 351. iii. *Mason*⁷, b. 3 Mar., 1791.
 iv. *Mitty or Submit*⁷, b. 18 Feb., 1793; md. 3 Oct., 1861, Levi Dort who was born 3 Dec., 1790 of Gilsum, N. H. He was a son of Timothy. They resided in Ill., where he died. She removed to Iowa near Muscatine.

Children Dort:

1. *Lorenzo*⁸, b. 1817.
 2. *Eliza*⁸, b. 1819; md. ——— Wood.
 3. *Margaret*⁸, b. 1821; md. ——— Bartlett.
352. v. *Isaac*⁷, b. 30 Oct., 1795.
 vi. *Sally*⁷, b. 26 Jan., 1797; d. Sept., 1815.
 vii. *Willard*⁷, b. 17 Aug., 1800; d. 1827.

152. JUDAH HATCH⁶ (Joseph⁵, Ichabod⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Tolland, Conn., 8 Oct., 1764; md. 1st at Alstead, N. H., 25 Nov., 1785, CATHERINE BECKWITH, who was born at Alstead, N. H., 1765. He removed to Bethel, Vt., after the birth of their children where his wife died 8 Feb., 1834. He md. 2nd ESTHER HUBBARD of Rochester, Vt., 24 Nov., 1835. He died at Bethel, Vt., 28 Oct., 1848. His widow died 30 Oct., 1855.

ISSUE:

- i. *Lynda*⁷, b. 17 Aug., 1786; d. 25 Sept., 1786.
- ii. *Hial*⁷, b. 15 July, 1788; d. 21 Jan., 1790.
- iii. *Linda*⁷ or *Balinda*, b. 25 Feb., 1790; md. Isaac A. Temple in Randolph, Vt., 10 April, 1814, where they resided. He died and she md. 2nd, 1828, Capt. John Tiffany. He was b. 1787 and d. 8 Jan., 1871, aged 84. She d. at Randolph, Vt., 13 Jan., 1869.

Children Temple:

1. *Sarah E.*⁸, b. Oct., 1815; prob. md. Henry Temple and d. 1850.
 2. *Orange*⁸, b. ———; resided at Lafayette, Ind., in 1878.
353. iv. *Alvin*⁷, b. 22 May, 1792.
 354. v. *Hial*⁷, b. 14 July, 1794.
 355. vi. *Judah*⁷, b. 17 Jan., 1796.
 vii. *Catherine*⁷, b. 11 April, 1799; md. 3 Oct., 1825 in Bethel, Vt., Benj. J. Haraden. She d. 26 June, 1876 at Bethel.

Children Haraden:

1. *Balinda L.*⁸, b. 14 Mar., 1826; md. Mr. Bigelow; res. at West Randolph, Vt.

2. *Harry S.*⁸, b. 7 Jan., 1828; md. Cynthia Stevens and resided at Hartford, Vt.
3. *George L.*⁸, b. 26 Oct., 1830; md. Lizzie Lyman; res. at West Randolph, Vt.
4. *Charles N.*⁸, b. 24 Mar., 1832; res. at Bethel, Vt.; died 1913.
5. *Elizabeth*⁸, b. 4 Sept., 1836; md. Benjamin Allen and resided in Randolph, Vt.; d. 18 Aug., 1913.
6. *Adaline*⁸, b. 28 Jan., 1838; md. Sargent Neff. She d. 1872.
7. *Henry H.*⁸, b. 24 May, 1840; md. Arlinda Bowen and resided at Bethel, Vt. She d. 31 Jan., 1920.
8. *Philo H.*⁸, b. 22 Sept., 1842; md. Rosa Bemus and resided in Bethel, Vt.

(Information of the above family sent by Philo H. Haraden, 1923, from Bethel, Vt.)

viii. *George S.*⁷, b. 3 Feb., 1802; md. Irene P. Webster, who was born 30 May, 1804-5 and d. 21 June, 1890. He d. 21 Feb., 1892 without posterity.

356. ix. *Henry*⁷, b. 26 Mar., 1805.

357. x. *Philo*⁷, b. 6 Mar., 1808.

153. HEMAN HATCH⁶ (Justice⁵, Ichabod⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Tolland, Conn.; md. 1st widow ROBINSON, who died. He md. 2nd, 9 Dec., 1768, EUNICE BROUGHTON of Willington, Conn., and where he resided certainly until after 1782. It is said he was an orderly Sergt. in Rev. Army. He probably died in Willington or with his son after his removal to Vt.

ISSUE:

358. i. *Heman*⁷, b. 14 June, 1767 at Windham, Conn.
- ii. *Elizabeth*⁷, b. 26 Sept., 1769 at Willington, Conn.
- iii. *Eunice*⁷, b. 15 Mar., 1771; md. ——— Hogeman, resided in Pomfret, Windham, Co. Vt.
- iv. *Keziah*⁷, b. 31 Aug., 1772.
- v. *Justice Thomas*⁷, b. 25 Jan., 1776; resided at Hartland, Vt., where he married, (wife's name unknown).
- vi. *Olive*⁷, b. 1778; md. Charles Loomis, who was b. 1776. They resided in Hartland, Vt., for a time and later in Hiram, Ohio, where he died in 1848. She died in Dec., 1857. He was a farmer and in politics a Whig.

Children Loomis, born Hiram, Ohio.:

1. *Mary or Polly*⁸, b. 1796; md. Rufus Udall. She d. 7 Sept., 1879.
2. *Freedom*⁸, b. 1797; md. Alanson Lord.
3. *Mehitable*⁸, b. abt., 1799; md. Rev. Symonds Rider.
4. *Chloe*⁸, b. abt., 1800; md. Luther Cole.
5. *Charles*⁸, b. 5 Nov., 1805; md. 1st 1831, Lucy Armintha Harmon; md. 2nd Caroline Crooks, Nov., 1850.

359. vii. *Solomon*⁷, b. 21 Aug., 1784.

154. JUSTICE HATCH⁶ (Justice⁵, Ichabod⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Tolland, Conn., 1 Nov., 1751; md. at Willington, Conn., CHLOE SANGERS, 18 Dec., 1771. He died 14 June, 1790 after which his widow md. a Mr. Holt and died 1815.

155. ICHABOD HATCH⁶ (Justice⁵, Ichabod⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. 28 June, 1757 probably East Windsor, Hartford, Co. Connecticut; md. 4 Dec., 1777, HANNAH MUNSELL, whose parents came from Scotland about 1750. She was born 15 April, 1747 and died probably in Hartland, Vt., Sept., 1819.

Ichabod served as a Private in Connecticut Continental line in the Revolution. Was a Revolutionary Pensioner in Windsor Co., Vermont. Died 1836.

ISSUE, born at Hartland, Windsor Co., Vt.:

360. i. *Darius*⁷, b. 19 July, 1779.
 ii. *Zerviah*⁷, b. 13 Jan., 1782-3; md. Ebenezer Gould in 1825. He was born 1781 prob. in Vermont, died 4 Nov. 1856, and she d. 2 Mar., 1867 without posterity.
 361. iii. *Justice*⁷, b. 16 Jan., 1790.

156. DAVIS HATCH⁶ (Joseph⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. Falmouth, Mass., 10 Aug., 1777; md. there 21 July, 1805, SARAH PALMER who died 3 Jan., 1852. He md. 2nd, ABIGAIL SHIVERICK, 14 July, 1852. He died 6 Mar., 1872, aged 95 yrs. without posterity.

157. JOHN HATCH⁶ (Joseph⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 9 Sept., 1779; md. 1st, at Sandwich, Mass., 27 Sept., 1804, SARAH FESSENDEN of that place; resided in Falmouth, Mass. She was born 1783 and died 27 June, 1850. He md. 2nd, at Falmouth, 19 June, 1851, CAROLINE CROCKER. He died 9 Dec., 1866.

ISSUE, first child born at Sandwich, others at Falmouth, Mass.:

362. i. *Heman Toby*⁷, b. 31 Mar., 1806.
 ii. *Stephen Fessenden*⁷, b. 22 Mar., 1808; died 12 May, 1808.
 iii. *Samuel Fessenden*⁷, b. 29 Mar., 1809; died 1827.
 363. iv. *Davis*⁷, b. 31 April, 1811.
 v. *Joseph Bodfish*⁷, b. 31 May, 1813.
 vi. *Ezra Goodwin*⁷, b. 28 April, 1817; md. 1st, ———; md. 2nd, ———; md. 3rd, Thankful Jones, 26 Dec., 1848; md 4th, Mary S. Severance, 11 April, 1863 at Boston, Mass. He d. 10 Oct., 1865.
 vii. *Thomas B.*⁷, b. 9 Aug., 1819; d. 14 July, 1849.

158. EBENEZER HATCH⁶ (Joseph⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 27 May, 1784; md. 7 Jan., 1808, STATIRA, dau., of Capt. Solomon Blanchard of North Yarmouth, Me.; was a carpenter and builder, removed to Pittsburg, Pa., 1813 and followed carpentry and was also in the mercantile business. His wife died 11 Nov., 1863 at Pittsburg, Pa. He died at New Brighton, Pa., with his daughter, Mrs. Critchlow 24 Aug., 1872.

ISSUE:

- i. *Sabra*⁷, b. 5 Nov., 1808; d. Dec., 1809.
- ii. *Eunice*⁷, b. 22 Nov., 1810; md. 10 Aug., 1837 at Pittsburg, Pa., Rev. Benj. C. Critchlow, who was Pastor of the Presbyterian Church at New Brighton for 34 yrs. In 1877 they resided at Greenville, Mercer Co., Pa.

Children Critchlow:

- 1. *B. D.*⁸, b. ———; was a graduate of West Point and in 1877 was in the Auditing Dept. at Texas & P.R.R. at Marshall, Texas.
- 2. *Samuel E.*⁸, b. ———; resided in Parke City, Pa.
- 3. *Daughter*⁸, b. ———; md. Rev. W. A. Hoope; resided at New Baltimore, Pa.
- 4. *Daughter*⁸, b. ———; md. W. W. Waters of Pittsburg, Pa.
- 5. *Statira B.*⁸, b. ———; md. McCord, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 6. *Daughter*⁸, b. ———; md. Edward T. Townsend of New Brighton, Pa.
- 7. *Daughter*⁸, b. ———; md. Dr. J. H. Chandler of Pittsburg, Pa.
- 8. *Daughter*⁸, b. ———; md. Thomas Kennedy of New Brighton, Pa.

- iii. *Elizabeth B.*⁷, b. 10 Aug., 1813; md. 3 Sept., 1838, Rev. David Waggoner; resided in Venango, Pa. He was Pastor of the 2nd Presbyterian Church there.

Children Waggoner:

- 1. *Dickson R.*⁸, b. 12 Jan., 1844; resided at New Erie, Pa., is a Dr.
- 2. *Statira B.*⁸, b. 16 Oct., 1850; md. Oliver J. Clark; resided in Nebraska.
- 3. *Irene C.*⁸, b. 30 Dec., 1853. Teacher at Venango, Pa.

- iv. *Nathaniel B.*⁷, b. 15 Jan., 1817; md. Jane Kingman, 12 Feb., 1846, had one son, Cyrus⁸, a Minister, resided at Pittsburg.

- v. *Joseph*⁷, b. 2 Jan., 1820; md. Nancy J. McFerren, 23 Oct., 1845; resided near Alleghany, Pa., in 1877.

- 364. vi. *Davis Peter*⁷, b. 30 Aug., 1823.

159. SYLVANUS HATCH⁶ (Joseph⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 1 June, 1788. He attended

school until fourteen years of age and was then apprenticed to a carpenter whose trade he mastered and followed for several years. Being of an adventurous disposition he left home at the age of twenty-one and went to Savannah, Ga., where he became a contractor and builder. Soon he left here and went to Baton Rouge, La., where he followed the same business.

At the outbreak of the War of 1812, he enlisted and was commissioned a Lieutenant by the Governor of Louisiana, and afterwards rose to the rank of Captain. He served as adjutant under Gen. Jackson at the Battle of New Orleans.

Hearing of the wonderful inducements Mexico was offering to American Colonists in the province of Texas, Capt. Hatch made a trip to Texas in 1828 and while there met Stephen F. Austin, who induced him to become a member of his colony. In 1829 he returned to Texas and brought his family, negro slaves and personal effects loaded on a boat, which he built on the banks of the Mississippi River. He had located his grant on the Lavaca River, in what is now Jackson County. His boat sailed through Pass Cavallo into Matagorda Bay and up the Lavaca River to his new home.

Soon after landing in Texas Capt. Hatch was arrested by Mexican Officials for not having secured clearance papers for his boat before leaving New Orleans. He was taken to Mexico and imprisoned. After two months he was released, the chief reason being that he was the only Mason among the company of white men and Santa Anna, the man in charge, who released him, was also a Mason, and he was given an escort to his home while all other white prisoners were shot. When he reached home his youngest son, John N. was two months old, having been born while the father was in prison. Here he lived a neighbor to the friendly Tonkaway Indians, but in constant danger of the Comanches and also of the invading armies from Mexico during the Texas Revolution. At the Battle of San Jacinto, Capt. Hatch was detailed by Gen. Houston to conduct the women and children to a place of safety and protect them. He was an intimate friend of James Bowie and Barrett Travis, and it was on Capt. Hatch's place on the banks of the Lavaca River, that Albert Sydney Johnston, the great Confederate leader, fought his historic duel with Felix Houston. On this occasion, Gen. Johnston was seriously wounded and was nursed to health and strength in the home of Capt. Hatch.

About 1842 the home on the Lavaca River was sold and Sylvanus Hatch acquired a large cattle ranch in Calhoun County, Texas, near Port Lavaca. This town had become the most impor-

tant port of Texas. Here he lived for many years offering his home and hospitality to all who wished to come and accept.

Capt. Hatch md. MRS. PAMELIA LOUISA NICHOLSON BROWN, 17 Oct., 1821 in Iberville Parish, La. She was born 21 Jan., 1788 in Madison Co., Miss. There were three children born to this union; third child, John N., born in 1829, was the first child of American parentage born west of the Colorado River. His early playmates were children of the friendly Tonkaways whose language he learned to speak fluently.

Mrs. Pamela Hatch died 22 Feb., 1850.

Capt. Hatch was a communicant of the Episcopal Church and a member of the Masonic Lodge which he joined in Savannah, Ga., 1809. At the time of his death he was the oldest member of the order of F. & A. M. having been a Mason over seventy years. He died at his home in Port Lavaca, Calhoun County, Texas, 18 Oct., 1885.

ISSUE:

*Joseph*⁷, b. 20 Aug., 1822, Iberville Parish, La.; d. 10 Aug., 1823.

365. *Davis William*⁷, b. 14 Jan., 1825, Iberville Parish, La.

366. *John Nicholson*⁷, b. 12 Sept., 1829, Province of Texas.

The above information was furnished by a great grand daughter, Mrs. Lelia M. D. Deats of Port Lavaca, Texas, 1924.

160. JOSEPH HATCH⁶ (Joseph⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 30 June, 1793; resided in Falmouth. He married at Nantucket, Mass., 16 Sept., 1821, PHEBE CARTWRIGHT STARBUCK, dau. of David and Phebe (Cartwright) Starbuck, whose old quaker marriage certificate was issued the 28 Sept., 1786 in Nantucket. About 1848-9 Joseph removed to near Port Lavaca, Texas, where his wife died 7 Mar., 1856. He died 30 April, 1860.

ISSUE:

- i. *Phebe Ann Starbuck*⁷, b. 11 Sept., 1823; md. 1st, Eldridge McKee, 5 April, 1845, at Falmouth, Mass. He was born 1822 and d. at Havana, Cuba, 16 Dec., 1854. Phebe md. 2nd, about 1861, Isaac Dowess, in Buffalo, N. Y. He was born abt. 1816 and d. 21 Feb., 1876 in Calhoun Co., Texas. Phebe Ann Hatch Dowess⁷, after being left a widow in 1854, opened a private school in Calhoun Co., where some of the best educated of that day received instructions from her. She also built the first Episcopal

Church in that County, the funds for this institution being obtained from the Hatch relatives in Mass. An acre of ground upon which it was built was given by her cousin and brother-in-law, Davis William Hatch. She organized and was president of the first Parish Guild ever held in Calhoun County, which is one of the societies of the Episcopal Church. She remained active in this work up to a few years before her death, when she lost her sight. She d. 12 Jan., 1910

Children McKee:

1. *Howard*⁸, b.
2. *Phebe Ann*⁸, b. 7 Jan., 1849 at Falmouth, Mass.; d. 12 July, 1908, San Antonio, Texas; md. John Kramer, 25 Feb., 1865, who died. She md. second time. No children were born to either union.

Children Dowess:

1. *Charles Lee*⁸, b. Feb., 1862 in the State of Missouri and d. 23 Dec., 1882 in Calhoun Co., Texas.
- ii. *Martha Washington*⁷, b. 28 May., 1827; md. Christopher G. Bearse or Burse 4 May, 1848; removed to Texas where she died 22 July, 1850.
367. iii. *Joseph Addison*⁷, b. 12 Feb., 1829.
- iv. *Ann Maria*⁷, b. 3 Aug., 1830; md. her cousin at Port Lavaca, Texas, John Nicholson Hatch (#366), 30 May, 1850, where they resided. She d. 14 Jan., 1908.
- v. *Sarah Bodfish*⁷, b. 9 Aug., 1834; md. 30 May, 1850, Davis William Hatch (#365). Resided near Port Lavaca, Texas. She d. 30 Jan., 1917.

161. ROBINSON HATCH⁶ (Barnabas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 9 Nov., 1790; md. at Falmouth, 24 Sept., 1821, DORCAS FISH, who died 21 Feb., 1863. He also died at Falmouth. His descendants resided at Woods Hole, Town of Falmouth, 1881.

He was one of the little Hatches of Falmouth, so called because of their low stature, and probably the one of whom it was said that he was scarce 4 ft. high, a portly gentleman nearly as broad as he was long.

ISSUE:

368. i. *Charles E.*⁷, b. 18 June, 1822.
- ii. *William M.*⁷, b. 8 April, 1824.

PART II—page 175

No. 164—Moses Hatch⁶ md. Hannah Pratt.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

162. BARNABAS HATCH⁶ (Thomas⁵, Barnabas⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Kent, Ct., 16 Oct., 1750; md. at Kent, 18 May, 1772, RACHEL BUTTS of that place. He was a farmer. They resided there until about 1780 when they removed to Manchester, Vt. Remained there until about 1788, when they removed to Shelburn, Vt., and was a resident of that place in 1789.

ISSUE, first four children born in Kent, Ct.; last four b. Manchester, Vermont.

- i. *John*⁷, b. 5 Oct., 1772; d. 4 Sept., 1776.
- ii. *Ruth*⁷, b. 3 Mar., 1774; d. 5 Sept., 1776.
- iii. *James*⁷, b. 22 June, 1775; d. 5 Sept., 1776.
- iv. *Thomas*⁷, b. 8 Dec., 1776.
- v. *Lois*⁷, b. 24 May, 1778.
- vi. *John*⁷, b. 3 Mar., 1782.
- vii. *Samuel*⁷, b. 22 Nov., 1783.
- viii. *Harriet*⁷, b. 19 Aug., 1785.
- ix. *Ruth*⁷, b. 1 April, 1787.

163. JAMES HATCH⁶ (Thomas⁵, Barnabas⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Kent, Ct., 12 June, 1752; md. ———. He was admitted to the 1st Church at Kent, 1778; removed to Sharon, Ct., 1783, when he deeded land in Kent, Ct. It is said that he was a Congregational Minister and resided in Elsworth, Ct., A James Hatch died in Hillsdale, N. Y., 1797 leaving a widow Esther ———. Perhaps this was the above mentioned James Hatch.

ISSUE:

369. i. *Jeremiah D.*⁷, b.
 ii. *John*⁷, b. ———; bapt., Mar., 1779; d. 20 April, 1794, unm.
 iii. *James*⁷, b.

164. MOSES HATCH⁶ (Nathaniel⁵, Barnabas⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Kent, Conn., 30 June, 1780; educated at Yale College. Studied law; settled to practice in Danbury, Conn.; md. HANNAH ———. He was rapidly rising in his profession when his health failed, and he died 20 Sept., 1820, leaving a wife and 10 children. Hannah Hatch, widow of Moses, died in Kent, Conn., 6 June, 1869, aged 87 years and 9 months.

The following notes are taken from the History of Fairfield Co., town of Danbury, pages 14 and 197:

"Moses Hatch came to Danbury from Kent, Conn., was an able Lawyer, and with Asa Chapman, defended the Negro Amos

The following table shows the results of the investigation of the cases of the disease in the United States during the year 1911. The table is divided into two parts, the first showing the number of cases in each of the different states, and the second showing the number of cases in each of the different districts of the country.

Number of cases in each of the different states	
Alabama	1
Arizona	1
Arkansas	1
California	1
Colorado	1
Connecticut	1
Delaware	1
District of Columbia	1
Florida	1
Georgia	1
Idaho	1
Illinois	1
Indiana	1
Iowa	1
Kansas	1
Kentucky	1
Louisiana	1
Maine	1
Massachusetts	1
Michigan	1
Minnesota	1
Mississippi	1
Missouri	1
Montana	1
Nebraska	1
Nevada	1
New Hampshire	1
New Jersey	1
New Mexico	1
New York	1
North Carolina	1
North Dakota	1
Ohio	1
Oklahoma	1
Oregon	1
Pennsylvania	1
Rhode Island	1
South Carolina	1
South Dakota	1
Tennessee	1
Texas	1
Vermont	1
Virginia	1
Washington	1
West Virginia	1
Wisconsin	1
Wyoming	1

The following table shows the results of the investigation of the cases of the disease in the United States during the year 1911. The table is divided into two parts, the first showing the number of cases in each of the different states, and the second showing the number of cases in each of the different districts of the country.

Number of cases in each of the different districts	
Atlantic	1
Central	1
Eastern	1
Western	1

The following table shows the results of the investigation of the cases of the disease in the United States during the year 1911. The table is divided into two parts, the first showing the number of cases in each of the different states, and the second showing the number of cases in each of the different districts of the country.

Number of cases in each of the different districts	
Atlantic	1
Central	1
Eastern	1
Western	1

Adams, who was hanged at Danbury in 1817. He soon after removed to Kent, where he died."

"Next in order was the residence of Moses Hatch, or Judge Hatch as he was called; it was owned by his grandson, Alexander Wildman. He had an office built on the street line, and now moved. Moses Hatch was a prominent member of the Bar. Mr. Hatch died at the early age of 41, at the threshold of what promised to be a brilliant career."

ISSUE:

- i. *Joseph P.*⁷, 1805, probably md. and left a family.
- ii. *Moses*⁷.
- iii. *Levina*⁷.
- iv. *Nathaniel*⁷.
- v. *Hannah*⁷; md. Joseph H. Cook of N. Y., ————1827.
- vi. *Mary*⁷.
- vii. *Elizabeth*⁷.
- viii. *Lucy*⁷.
- ix. *Susan*⁷; md. Wildman; resided in Danbury, Conn.

Children Wildman:

- 1. *Susan E.*⁸.
- 2. *Alexander*⁸.

x. *Julia P.*⁷.

165. BARNABAS HATCH⁶ (Nathaniel⁵, Barnabas⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Kent, Conn., 10 July, 1788; md. at New Preston, 22 Dec., 1812. MARY, dau. of David and Editha Botsford, who was b. 23 May, 1791. She died 6 Mar., 1832 at Kent, Conn. He md. 2nd, REBECCA, dau. of Ebenezer and Rebecca Spooner, Nov., 1832. She was born 23 May, 1788. Barnabas Hatch resided on the old homestead in Kent where he died 24 Sept., 1850. His widow died 9 Jan., 1871.

A Letter written by Barnabus Hatch in April, 1849:

"Of my father's family near Greenwich, two only survive, Mrs. Beldon of N. Y. and myself. My sisters all left families; only one settled in Kent. I have had 9 children. The oldest daughter lives near us is married.

In Aug. 18th, 1843 a young and lovely daughter died of that terrible disease consumption, 19 years of age.

Nov. 19, 1844 another died with the same disease. And as another year passed away, still another one faded and slept in death's cold arms Dec. 6, 1845; both of the last were over 20 years of age. All of them gradually declined and were sustained by a hope in Christ to the last, death having no terrors.

My oldest son has been living on a farm near us for three years but is now

PART II, page 176.

- viii. *Lucy C. Hatch*⁷, b. 20 Mar., 1807; md. 1 Dec., 1830, Alexander Hamilton Grant, a farmer. He was born 11 Nov. 1800 Dover, N. Y. He d. 27 Jan., 1876 and she 13 Feb., 1891.

Children Grant:

1. *Charles James*⁸, b. 28 Feb., 1832 at Dover, md. 30 Nov. 1859 Mary Frances Feller. He d. 26 July, 1910.

Children Grant:

- a. *Julia Margaret*⁹, b. 17 Sept., 1862, d. 31 May, 1902.
b. *Minnie F.*⁹, b. 28 Sept., 1864, md. 25 June, 1891 John L. Snyder. She furnished the additional record of Moses Hatch's descendants.
c. *Charlotte M.*⁹, b. 1 Aug., 1868, md. William J. Bronk.
d. *Laura Pendleton*⁹, b. 24 Oct., 1878, d. 1 July, 1900.

preparing to go west. My other two sons are at home, one has been on a whaling voyage of 18 months but I think will not follow the business.

Two of the daughters are still at home.

Respectfully yours,
Barnabus Hatch."

ISSUE:

- i. *Editha*⁷, b. 21 Mar., 1813, Kent, Conn.; md. Lewis Spooner, Jr., 13 Feb., 1840. He was born 30 April, 1814 in Kent, was the 3rd child of Lewis and Elizabeth, dau. of Nathan and Elizabeth (Hubbel) Slosson. He d. 12 June, 1874. She d. 11 July, 1860.
 1. *Charles Lewis*⁸, b. 20 Mar., 1845; md. Edna Augusta Gregory, 28 Dec., 1870.
 2. *William*⁸, b. 16 Oct., 1847; md. Elizabeth Winchester Brown, Oct., 1870; d. 12 Feb., 1916.
 3. *Henry Hatch*⁸, b. 9 Feb., 1853; md. Mary Ada Arnold, 1 June, 1876. His residence in 1920 was in Kensington, Conn. He d. Oct., 1921.
- ii. *Mary*⁷, b. 27 April, 1815; d. unm., 10 Nov., 1879 aged 64.
- iii. *Fanny*⁷, b. 25 Mar., 1817; d. unm., 6 Dec., 1845, aged 28.
- iv. *Moses*⁷, b. 9 July, 1819; md. a widow and lived in Eldora, Iowa. He d. 28 Jan., 1879. Probably s. p.
- v. *Lucinda*⁷, b. 27 July, 1821, d. unm., 19 Nov., 1844, aged 23.
- vi. *Abigail*⁷, b. 5 Dec., 1823; d. unm., 18 Aug., 1843, aged 19.
370. vii. *Nathaniel*⁷, b. 24 May, 1826.
- viii. *Julia*⁷, b. 19 Mar., 1829; d. unm., 23 May, 1902, aged 73.
371. ix. *Barnabas*⁷, b. 15 Dec., 1831.

166. JOHN NICHOLS HATCH⁶ (John⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at New Haven, Ct., 17 April, 1756. Removed to Weathersfield, Vt., between 1769 and 75. Appears on land records about 1780. In 1776 he with his brother Josiah declared for Independence at Weathersfield. He md. ABIGAIL ——— of ——— and died at Weathersfield, Vt., 1815. Was quite a prosperous man. His estate was divided July, 15, 1815.

ISSUE:

- i. *Oliver*⁷, b.
- ii. *Ruth*⁷, b. ———; md. Samuel Massey at Weathersfield, Vt., 1 May, 1806.
- iii. *Mary*⁷.
- iv. *Betsy*⁷.
- v. *Electa*⁷; md. William Lovell of Claremont, N. H., 10 April, 1821.

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1902, under Post Office No. 392, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under special agreement of Post Office and Post-Office Department. Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918. Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association
All rights reserved.
Printed at the Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill.

Published weekly, except on Sundays, holidays and days when the office is closed. The subscription price is \$5.00 per annum in advance. Single copies, 15 cents. The journal is published for the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. The Association was organized in 1880 and has since that time been the largest and most influential of medical organizations in the United States. Its purpose is to promote the interests of the medical profession and the public, and to advance the science and practice of medicine. The journal is one of the most important and authoritative sources of medical information in the world.

The journal is published for the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. The Association was organized in 1880 and has since that time been the largest and most influential of medical organizations in the United States. Its purpose is to promote the interests of the medical profession and the public, and to advance the science and practice of medicine. The journal is one of the most important and authoritative sources of medical information in the world.

Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance.
Single copies, 15 cents.
The journal is published for the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. The Association was organized in 1880 and has since that time been the largest and most influential of medical organizations in the United States. Its purpose is to promote the interests of the medical profession and the public, and to advance the science and practice of medicine. The journal is one of the most important and authoritative sources of medical information in the world.

vi. Polly⁷.

167. JOSIAH HATCH⁶ (John⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at New Haven, Conn., 17 July, 1758; removed to Weathersfield, Vt., after 1769 and before 1776. He with his brother John declared for Independence in 1776 at Weathersfield. Was a man of considerable note, his name appears often upon the records of Weathersfield. The first deed appears in 1781 wherein he is named as Grantor to one ——— Fields. He married MOLLY COOK, 10 Dec., 1784. She was born 24 April, 1766 in Norton, Mass. and died 4 July, 1844. His death occurred 14 Jan., 1837. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

ISSUE:

- i. Nancy⁷, b. 7 Sept., 1785.
- ii. Samuel⁷, b. 1 Oct., 1786; d. 22 July, 1825.
- iii. Fanny⁷, b. 12 April, 1788; md. Phineas Pearle, 28 Feb., 1814. He was of Herkimer, N. Y.
- iv. Polly⁷, b. 11 Sept., 1789.
- v. Philinda⁷, b. 27 Nov., 1790; d. 5 Nov., 1793.
- vi. Harrietta⁷, b. 25 Oct., 1792; d. 24 Jan., 1794.
- vii. Nathaniel⁷, b. 4 Mar., 1794.
- 372. viii. Josiah⁷, b. 9 Nov., 1795.
- ix. Sophia⁷, b. 4 July, 1797; d. young.
- x. Justine⁷, b. 4 Nov., 1799; d. young.
- xi. Belinda⁷, b. 4 Mar., 1800; d. 1802.
- xii. Guy⁷, b. 4 Feb., 1802; d. 9 Feb., 1879.
- xiii. Amanda⁷, b. 15 Feb., 1805.
- xiv. Harrietta⁷, b. 30 Oct., 1807.
- xv. Adeline⁷, b. 2 Jan., 1810.
- 373. xvi. Freeman⁷, b. 3 Sept., 1812.

168. EBENEZER HATCH⁶ (John⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at New Haven, Ct., 26 Mar., 1763; removed to Weathersfield, Vt. and appears on record of that town in 1789; md. ELIZABETH ———. She d. 31 Oct., 1851, aged 78 yrs. He died 11 Sept., 1825, aged 61 yrs. Five children were named in the settlement of his estate.

ISSUE, all born at Weathersfield, Vt.:

- 374. i. Warren E.⁷, b. 12 May, 1796.
- 375. ii. Jonathan N.⁷, b. Mar., 1800.
- iii. Nichols⁷, b. ———.
- 376. iv. Darius J.⁷, b. 1810.
- v. Sally⁷, b. 1804; d. 2 Oct., 1789.

169. TIMOTHY HATCH⁶ (John⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at New Haven, Ct., 13 June, 1767; md. ELENOR GAGE of Ferrisburg, Addison Co., Vt., who d. Mar., 1840.

Timothy was one of the early settlers in the west part of the town of Ferrisburg, Vt. He enlisted as a soldier in 1812. Was a member of the 11 Regt. at Vermont. In that struggle his son Martin was wounded. Timothy died in Burlington, Vt., 24 April, 1813. on his way to Plattsburg, N. Y.

ISSUE, all born in Ferrisburg, Addison Co., Vt.:

- i. John⁷, b. 1792; d. 1795.
- ii. Sally⁷, b. 1795; md. James Kellogg in Ferrisburg, Vt., 23 July, 1815.

Children Kellogg:

- 1. Betsey A.⁸, md. Zeb. Everet or Everest and had 1 daughter.
- 2. Julia A.⁸, md. ——— Floyd and had three sons.

- 377. iii. Martin⁷, b. 3 Feb., 1797.
- iv. Polly⁷, b. ———, 1799; d. 1815.
- 378. v. Isaac⁷, b. 28 April, 1801.
- vi. Nancy⁷, b. Aug., 1803; d. 1807.
- viii. Betsey Walker⁷, b. 31 Oct., 1805; md. John Ferris Conant, (son of Jonathan and Miss Ferris ———) 1830. He was b. 16 May, 1806 in Dutchess Co., N. Y. and d. 9 Mar., 1868 at Ferrisburg, Vt., She d. 21 Oct. 1873 in West Addison, Vt.

Children Conant, all born in Ferrisburg, Addison Co., Vt.:

- 1. Jane Electa⁸, b. 13 Dec., 1833; md. George Everets 1852. She d. 16 Sept., 1896.
- 2. Ellen Maria⁸, b. 30 Nov., 1835; md. Luther Porter, 1854. She d. 11 Feb., 1892.
- 3. Warren James⁸, b. 19 April, 1837; d. unm. 2 Nov., 1858.
- 4. Malvina Sarah⁸, b. 16 May, 1839; d. unm. 27 Jan., 1850.
- 5. Phebe Elizabeth⁸, b. 20 April, 1841; md. Wm. H. Haswell, 28 June, 1866; she d. 8 Mar., 1906.
- 6. John Williams⁸, b. 15 Aug., 1843; md. Adelia Hallock.
- 7. Louisa Ursula⁸, b. 12 Sept., 1845; md. 14 Oct., 1872, Charles Torrey, son of James D. and Eunice Spaulding Torrey. He was b. 28 Mar., 1850 in Panton, Vt. They had one daughter, Mabel Eunice. (*Note.)
- 8. Mary Lavella⁸, b. 3 Jan., 1849; d. 23 Nov., 1906.
- 9. Isaac Yale⁸, b. 7 Oct., 1852; d. 10 April, 1854.

Note: The above information of the Torrey family was furnished by Mrs. Charles Torrey of Virginnes, Vermont.

- 379. viii. William⁷, b. 1808.
- 380. ix. Warren Ebenezer⁷, b. 30 July, 1811.

170. BENJAMIN HATCH⁶ (Benjamin⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at ———, 7 April, 1754; md. 8 Aug., 1782 at ———, CHRISTINA PERRY, who was b. 7 Oct., 1757. Settled in Great Barrington, Mass. with his father abt., 1780. Purchased land in that vicinity. Was a blacksmith by trade and farmer, was in War of the Rev., as an artificer, drew a pension, removed to Madison Co., N. Y., where now is a Lake called "Hatch Lake", named for his son Peter. His wife died 13 Nov., 1836. He lived to the great age of 99 years and 9 months, and died 9 Jan., 1854.

ISSUE:

- 381. i. *Peter*⁷, b. 9 Dec., 1782.
- 382. ii. *John*⁷ F. b. 15 Mar., 1784.
- iii. *Betsy*⁷, b. 11 Oct., 1786; md. Robert K. Patterson; resided in Madison Co., N. Y. and died 19 Oct., 1839.

Children Patterson:

- 1. *Robert*⁸, resided at Erieville, N. Y., 1880.
- iv. *Lucretia*⁷, b. 6 Feb., 1788; d. 1 Nov., 1864.
- 383. v. *Ira Benjamin*⁷, b. 30 Jan., 1790.
- 384. vi. *Stephen*⁷, b. 31 May, 1792.
- vii. *Polly*⁷, b. 14 Sept., 1795; d. 23 Dec., 1796.
- 385. viii. *Lyman G.*⁷, b. 20 Jan., 1797.
- xi. *Fanny Minerva*⁷, b. 30 Mar., 1800; md. Samuel Treat Sharpe at Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y., 23 Nov., 1831. He was b. 22 Feb., 1802 and died 6 Jan., 1880. She d. 29 July, 1882 at Lebanon, N. Y.

Children Sharpe, born at Lebanon, N. Y.:

- 1. *James Benjamin*⁸, b. 13 Nov., 1832; d. 6 Nov., 1836.
- 2. *Mary Christine*⁸, b. 20 Jan., 1835; d. unm. 19 Nov., 1900.
- 8. *Hannah Lucretia*⁸, b. 10 Mar., 1837; md. 18 June, 1861, Charles Dewitt Rice; d. 5 Jan., 1892.
- 4. *Benjamin Henry*⁸, b. 21 Mar., 1839; d. unm. 13 Feb., 1899.
- 5. *Lyman William*⁸, b. 23 May, 1843; md. Lizzie Bell Longley, 28 June, 1871. Resided at Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y. He d. 1 May, 1917. A daughter Mrs. James A. Lindsey lives at 1222 Leeds St., Utica, N. Y., (in 1921).

- x. *Levi*⁷, b. 27 June, 1803; d. 30 June, 1803.

171. ELI HATCH⁶ (Benjamin⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. prob. at Fredericksburg, N. Y., 1766; md. EMMA or EUNICE DOVE. Was of Stockbridge, Mass., until 1815 then sold out and removed to Lima, N. Y., where he died Nov., 5, 1846. Was a farmer.

ISSUE:

- i. *Levi*⁷, b. 1818; md. and resided at Lima, N. Y.; d. 4 July, 1846, leaving two daughters.
- ii. *Dau.*⁷, b. ———; md. S. P. Cargill of Buffalo, N. Y., where she resided in 1876.
- ii. *Dau.*⁷, b. ———; md. A. H. Smith of Lockport, N. Y., where she resided in 1876.

172. JEREMIAH HATCH⁶ (Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. in the Oblongs, Dutchess Co., N. Y., near Danbury, Ct., 25 Sept., 1766-7; md. 23 Nov., 1789 ELIZABETH HAIGHT; the ceremony being performed by Abel Thompson, Ferrisburg, Addison Co., N. Y. His wife was the dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth (Allen) Haight. She was b. 24 April, 1772 at Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Very little is known of Jeremiah's early life. His father having died in the Continental Army the Summer of 1776, he was bound out to service to a man who was very unkind to him. When about 15 years old his master sent him to the mill with a sack of grain on his back. On the way he met a recruiting Officer and was induced to run away and join the army. He was not the desired height for a soldier so became a fifer in "Capt. Tisdales' Co., Col. John Groaton's 3rd Regt. The descriptive list dated Hutt's, New Boston 13 May, 1782: aged 17 yrs., stature 5 ft. (also given 4 ft. 10 in.;) complexion dark, hair dark, eyes dark; occupation yeoman, (also given laborer). He gave his residence as at Topsfield; enlisted for town of Winchendon. Reported transferred to Capt. Woodbridge's Co. 10 June, 1782."

After his release from the army he was placed in charge of a military company in his home town and the title of Captain given to him and thereafter he was always known as Captain Jeremiah Hatch. His pension for service as a Revolutionary Soldier was \$96.00 a year. After his marriage his mother made her home with them for some years. The couple was unfortunate with their first children for twelve of them died in infancy. The names of only four of these have been obtainable. Like Hannah of old she pleaded with the Lord to give her a child and covenanted with Him that if the child lived she would dedicate him to His service. Her prayer was answered and she was blessed with four sons who lived to become men. The eldest of the four was the first to receive the message that the Latter Day Saint Elders proclaimed to the world of the restored Gospel. He brought the glad news to his parents who were living in Bristol, Addison Co., Vt. Both received it and were baptized in 1840 and soon made preparations to gather with the Saints in Nauvoo, Ill. They disposed of their property to good advantage and in 1842 were on their journey to the West in wagons

drawn by good horse teams. They were comfortably equipped for the long drive of 1200 miles. Jeremiah purchased a home in Nauvoo where they were not permitted to live long in peace, as mobs of wicked men were constantly harrassing the members of the church with which they had identified themselves. On the 26 of June, 1843 their son Hezekiah, was taken from them by death. He left five orphan children, their mother having died prior to their leaving Vermont. The two youngest were girls, Adeline and Elizabeth, who now became charges of their grand parents. The 27 June, 1844 their beloved Prophet and Patriarch Joseph and Hyrum Smith were killed and new troubles arose. Finally in 1846 they with others were forced to leave their homes in Nauvoo and travel on west. Their horses were stolen from them and they were obliged to depend upon friends to assist them to Sugar Creek, Iowa, a place of refuge where the Saints could wait until arrangements could be made for the journey to the Rocky Mountains. From here they moved to Winter Quarters near Florence, Neb., where Jeremiah's wife died, 15 Dec., 1847.

Jeremiah had received a promise from the servants of the Lord that he should live to bless his children and his children's children. This promise was literally fulfilled. He died 23 May, 1850 aged 86 years, at the home of his son Josephus, in a place called Pleasant Grove, ten miles from Kaneshville, Neb.

Mr. Oscar Bicknell told Judge Edward W. Hatch⁸ in 1913 that the old home of Jeremiah⁶ Hatch, Sr. in Bristol, Addison County, Vermont, was practically in the same condition as it was in 1842-3 when the Hatch family owned it, except that there were more trees in front—hard maple)—and the place was kept up in much better shape.

Immediately back of the house rise the Green Mountains. One huge rock formation is quite close to the house and is composed of reddish colored sandstone, they call it "Old Red."

The rise of the mountains begins, not to exceed ten rods from the rear of the house, which faces southeast, and in front of it lies the valley of the New Haven River, a small stream having its source in the mountains.

There were twelve hundred acres in the farm connected with the home, most of it beautiful flat land in the valley of the river, on which Jeremiah owned both sides and was one of the prosperous farmers of that region. This was the property sold when he and family migrated to Nauvoo.

Oscar Bicknell⁹, grandson of Maria⁷ Hatch, lived at Middlebury Village, Vermont, about nine miles from Bristol, in 1913; was then about seventy-five years old.

PART II--page 183.

v. 4 child, William Thomas Haight^a md. 1st Ellen E.
Barnard not Burrows.

Middlebury College is located there and from here Jeremiah⁷, Jr. was graduated in 1840. Jeremiah⁷, Jr., was born in Bristol, Addison Co., Vermont."

ISSUE, all except Nos. *vi* and *ix* born in Ferrisburg, Addison Co., Vt.:

- i. John*⁷, b. 27 Sept., 1790; d. 29 Sept., 1790.
- ii. Joel*⁷, b. 12 Sept., 1791; d. 13 Sept., 1791.
- iii. Nathaniel*⁷, b. 3 Sept., 1792; d. 4 Sept., 1792.
- iv. Anna*⁷, b. 27 April, 1794; d. 27 April, 1794.
- v. Mariah*⁷ (adopted), b. 5 Dec., 1795-6; md. Daniel Haight of Bristol, Vt., where she died 9 Mar., 1860.

Children Haight, born in Bristol, Vt.:

- 1. *Charlotte*⁸, b. 1816; md. John Daniels; d. s. p., 1855.
 - 2. *Betsy Ann*⁸, b. 1818; md. John Bicknell.
 - 3. *Albert*⁸, b. 1820; md. Levina Rivers or Powers and d. 26 May, 1887.
 - 4. *William Thomas*⁸, b. 1822; md. 1st Ellen E. Burrows; 2nd Caroline H. Eddy.
 - 5. *Henry*⁸, b. 1825; md. Harriet Farr.
 - 6. *Abram*⁸, b. ———; d. young.
386. *vi. Hezekiah*⁷, b. 2 Dec., 1798, Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Vt.
387. *vii. Josephus*⁷, b. 2 July, 1801.
- viii. Abram Chase*⁷, b. 22 July, 1805; d. 1829, unm.
388. *ix. Jeremiah*⁷, b. 2 Jan., 1819, So. Bristol, Addison Co., Vt.

173. JOEL HATCH⁶ (Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. 1768, bapt., 12 Jan., 1772 in New Haven, Conn. Emigrated to Vermont; md. 1798, SARAH, dau. of James and Anna Grow, b. 11 Feb., 1772 in Monson, Mass. He resided at Strafford, Vt., where he died 24 Nov., 1804. He was a member of A. F. & A. M. and an inscription with Masonic Emblems on his Tombstone. His widow md. 2 Sept., 1805, Frederick Smith, Jr. and died at Strafford, Vt., 14 Dec., 1857 aged 86 yrs. Frederick Smith was b. 24 Feb., 1787, probably Tunbridge, Vt. Died 15 Dec., 1867. He was a Mayor, General of State Militia and a County judge.

ISSUE, all born in Strafford, Vt.:

- i. Lucia*⁷, b. 16 Nov., 1799; md. 18 June, 1821, the Hon. Wm. Sanborn son of Moses and Sarah (Marden) Sanborn. He was b. 10 Feb., 1797. A prominent man in Strafford, Vt., where he lived and died. Served six yrs. in the Vermont Legislature; candidate for Speaker in

1840; Member of Constitutional Convention in 1843. Director of the Vermont State Prison for many years. He died 10 Nov., 1876. His widow died 30 Mar., 1887.

Children Sanborn:

1. *William Hatch*³, b. 18 Feb., 1822; md. Julia Ruggles of Worcester in 1853. Was a merchant and resided at Greenfield, Mass. in 1888.

Children Sanborn:

- (a) *William R.*⁹, b. 22 Aug., 1854. Graduate Yale College; res. at Strafford, Vt.
2. *Harriet H.*⁸, b. 16 Nov., 1823; d. unm. 12 April, 1842.
3. *Mary Preston*⁸, b. 24 Aug., 1829; md. May, 1852, Dr. D. S. Conant of Lyme, N. H., Prof. in Medical Dept. at Burlington University, Vt. She died 28 Mar., 1860. One child died young.

389. ii. *Royal*⁷, b. 15 Mar., 1801.

iii. *Harriet*⁷, b. 17 Sept., 1802; md. 3 June, 1824, Dr. Greenleaf Fifield of Ohio. Md. 2nd, 1 Mar., 1848 Ebenezer White. Resided in Williston, Vt. a few years and thence to Strafford, Vt., where she died 28 July, 1882. No issue.

iv. *Sarah Adeline*⁷, b. 24 Aug., 1804, Strafford, Vt.; md. 26 Oct., 1825, Samuel Stillman Kibling and d. in Brandon, Vt., 10 Dec., 1866. He died 5 Sept., 1862. Aged 62 yrs.

Children Kibling:

1. *Sarah Louisa*⁸, b. 9 Oct., 1828, Vt.; md. 6 Sept., 1849, William Reynolds and d. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 20 April, 1858.

Children Reynolds:

- (a) *Mary*⁹. (b) *Ella*⁹. (c) *Lucy*⁹.
2. *Susan A.*⁸, b. 9 Aug., 1833; d. 1844.
3. *Lucy C.*⁸, b. 16 Aug., 1838; md. 24 Jan., 1860, William Reynolds; resided in Rutland, Vt.

Child Reynolds:

- (a) *Bertha*⁹, only child.

Children of Sarah Grow Hatch and Frederick Smith (2nd hus.), born in Strafford, Vt.:

1. *Emeline*, b. 10 July, 1806.
2. *Wealthy A.*, b. 6 Aug., 1808.
3. *Sidney Hatch*, b. 23 Mar., 1810; d. 20 Jan., 1813.
4. *Edna Samantha*, b. 1 Jan., 1813.
5. *Maria Louisa*, b. 27 June, 1815.

174. OLIVER HATCH⁶ (Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. 14 July, 1775, Weathersfield, Vt.; md. 4 Mar., 1797 at Hanover, N. H., NANCY STONE. She was b. at Framingham,

Mass., 7 Jan., 1782. He was a Merchant a number of years at Norwich, Vt., thence Boston, Mass., where he died 2 Sept., 1829, aged 54. His widow Nancy died 1 Jan., 1852 aged 70. These dates with the birth and death dates of two of their daughters are on stones near a monument on which are repeated the names and dates of Oliver and wife, in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass. The stone number is 1164 on Elder Path.

ISSUE, numbers *ii*, *iii*, *iv*, *v* born at Norwich, Vt.:

- i*. *Nancy C.*⁷, b. 10 Oct., 1798, Hanover, N. H.; md. Luke Carter, who was b. 24 Nov., 1783 and d. 22 Nov., 1866, aged 83 yrs. Nancy C. d. 5 July, 1878, aged 80 yrs.
These names and dates are on the face of the stone on which are her parents names in Mt. Auburn Cemetery.
- ii*. *Oliver*⁷, b. 12 Jan., 1801; d. 29 May, 1802.
- iii*. *Maria*⁷, b. 14 Dec., 1802; d. 19 Jan., 1803.
- iv*. *Oliver*⁷, b. 26 Feb., 1804-8; d. Aug., 1826.
- v*. *Child*⁷, b. ———; d. Feb., 1810.
- vi*. *Mary M.*⁷, b. ———; md. A. J. Webber.
- vii*. *Julia A.*⁷, b. ———; md. Asa Page.
- viii*. *Marshall K.*⁷, b. ———.
- ix*. *Thomas D.*⁷, b. ———.
- x*. *Harriet E.*⁷; md. Edmund Wright.
- xi*. *Caroline B.*⁷, b. 1 Feb., 1817, prob. Cambridge, Mass.; d. 20 April, 1890, unm.
- xii*. *Achsah Rebecca*⁷, b. 5 Sept., 1820 in Boston, Mass.; d. 15 Jan., 1906, unm.
- xiii*. *Joseph D. LaFayette*⁷, b. Boston, Mass.

175. SAMUEL HATCH⁶ (Maletiah⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. abt., 1751, probably in the state of Conn.; md. in or near Lee, Mass., about 1772, ESTHER JARVIS, who joined the church at Stockbridge, Mass., 31 Dec., 1775. She died 1793. He md. 2nd, a widow ESTHER (GRIFFIN) WAKELY, 1794. He died at Albany, N. Y., July, 1802. Widow died Sept., 1802.

ISSUE:

- i*. *Keturah*⁷, b. ———; bapt., 5 May, 1776, Stockbridge, Mass.; md. Dr. John Frisbee, of Rensselaerville, N. Y., about 1797; child John J. Frisbee⁸, b. ———, 1800. She probably died 1801.

176. NATHANIEL HATCH⁶ (Maletiah⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. about 1760.; md. at Stockbridge, Mass., ANNA or REBECCA, dau. of Elijah Sweet, 22 Jan., 1787. He was under

The first of these is the fact that the British Empire was not a static entity, but a dynamic one, constantly expanding and contracting. It was a process, not a state of affairs. The second is the fact that the British Empire was not a monolithic entity, but a complex one, with many different parts and interests. The third is the fact that the British Empire was not a purely economic entity, but a political one, with many different interests and goals.

The fourth is the fact that the British Empire was not a purely military entity, but a political one, with many different interests and goals. The fifth is the fact that the British Empire was not a purely economic entity, but a political one, with many different interests and goals. The sixth is the fact that the British Empire was not a purely military entity, but a political one, with many different interests and goals.

The seventh is the fact that the British Empire was not a purely economic entity, but a political one, with many different interests and goals. The eighth is the fact that the British Empire was not a purely military entity, but a political one, with many different interests and goals. The ninth is the fact that the British Empire was not a purely economic entity, but a political one, with many different interests and goals.

The tenth is the fact that the British Empire was not a purely economic entity, but a political one, with many different interests and goals. The eleventh is the fact that the British Empire was not a purely military entity, but a political one, with many different interests and goals. The twelfth is the fact that the British Empire was not a purely economic entity, but a political one, with many different interests and goals.

The thirteenth is the fact that the British Empire was not a purely economic entity, but a political one, with many different interests and goals. The fourteenth is the fact that the British Empire was not a purely military entity, but a political one, with many different interests and goals. The fifteenth is the fact that the British Empire was not a purely economic entity, but a political one, with many different interests and goals.

The sixteenth is the fact that the British Empire was not a purely economic entity, but a political one, with many different interests and goals. The seventeenth is the fact that the British Empire was not a purely military entity, but a political one, with many different interests and goals. The eighteenth is the fact that the British Empire was not a purely economic entity, but a political one, with many different interests and goals.

The nineteenth is the fact that the British Empire was not a purely economic entity, but a political one, with many different interests and goals. The twentieth is the fact that the British Empire was not a purely military entity, but a political one, with many different interests and goals. The twenty-first is the fact that the British Empire was not a purely economic entity, but a political one, with many different interests and goals.

Col. Brown at Stone Arabia, N. Y., 1780, with his brother Solomon and narrowly escaped being killed by the Indians. Resided at Rensselaerville, N. Y. and New Berlin, N. Y. He died 1 Aug., 1803. His family moved to Coventry, Conn., after his death. He was buried, at Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y.

ISSUE:

- 390. *i. Elijah*⁷, b.
- 391. *ii. Reuben*⁷, b.
- iii. Polly*⁷, b. ———; md. ———; resided at Lisle, N. Y.
- iv. Ann*⁷, b. ———; md. in Triangle, N. Y.

177. MALETIAH HATCH⁶ (Maletiah⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Lee, Mass., 22 Jan., 1764; md. ELIZABETH dau. of William Jarvis, 29 Jan., 1784 at Stockbridge, Mass., by Rev. Stephen West. She was b. at Danbury, Conn., 10 Nov., 1760. About 1788 he removed to Rensselaerville, N. Y., when it was entirely new and about 1800 removed to Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y., where he died 7 or 28 July, 1812. His widow died at Geneseo, N. Y. 24 Aug., 1833.

ISSUE, first two children born at Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., Mass.; last six born at Rensselaerville, Albany Co., N. Y.:

- 392. *i. John*⁷, b. 25 Dec., 1784.
- ii. Polly*⁷, b. 24 Aug., 1786; d. at Lebanon, N. Y., 22 Jan., 1804.
- 393. *iii. Solomon*⁷, b. 6 Feb., 1789.
- 394. *iv. Ira*⁷, b. 25 July, 1791.
- v. William*⁷, b. 17 Oct., 1793; d. 31 Aug., 1869.
- vi. Aurelia*⁷, b. 7 July, 1795; md. Elisha Taylor of Cooperstown, N. Y., 12 Aug., 1812, who was b. 1786 at Ellington, Conn. He d. 13 July, 1829 at Rochester, N. Y. She md. 2nd, Dr. Aaron B. Luce, Oct., 1830; who d. 8 Oct., 1833. She then removed to Grand Rapids, Mich., where she d. 3 May, 1864.

Children Taylor:

- 1. *Charles Hatch*⁸, b. 20 Nov., 1813, Cooperstown, N. Y.; was editor of a paper at Grand Rapids, County Treasurer, member of assembly, Secy. of State, etc., Michigan.
- 2. *William H.*⁸, b. July, 1815 of ———, N. Y.; d. in infancy.
- 3. *Mary Elizabeth*⁸, b. 12 May, 1818; md. George C. Nelson of Grand Rapids, Michigan.
- 4. *Julia Ann*⁸, b. 1 May, 1820; md. George Martin, who was Chief Justice of Michigan.
- 5. *Aurelia Hatch*⁸, b. 2 Jan., 1831; d. July, 1834.

The first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the

the fourth is the fact that the
the fifth is the fact that the
the sixth is the fact that the
the seventh is the fact that the
the eighth is the fact that the
the ninth is the fact that the
the tenth is the fact that the

the eleventh is the fact that the
the twelfth is the fact that the

the thirteenth is the fact that the
the fourteenth is the fact that the

the fifteenth is the fact that the
the sixteenth is the fact that the
the seventeenth is the fact that the
the eighteenth is the fact that the
the nineteenth is the fact that the
the twentieth is the fact that the

the twenty-first is the fact that the
the twenty-second is the fact that the
the twenty-third is the fact that the
the twenty-fourth is the fact that the
the twenty-fifth is the fact that the
the twenty-sixth is the fact that the
the twenty-seventh is the fact that the
the twenty-eighth is the fact that the
the twenty-ninth is the fact that the
the thirtieth is the fact that the

- vii. *Malinda*⁷, b. 3 July, 1797; md. 31 Dec., 1823 at Rochester, N. Y., Avery Brown. He was a tailor by trade. Removed to Alpena, Mich., abt. 1848, where she d. 18 July, 1848.

Children Brown, b. Rochester, N. Y.:

1. *Elizabeth*⁸, b. 16 Mar., 1825.
2. *William A.*⁸, b. 15 Sept., 1826.
3. *Elisha T.*⁸, b. 25 June, 1828.
4. *George B.*⁸, b. 8 Feb., 1830.
5. *Charles H.*⁸, b. 30 Nov., 1831.
6. *Henry W.*⁸, b. 17 Aug., 1833.
7. *Kent J.*⁸, b. 31 Jan., 1835.
8. *James S.*⁸, b. 9 June, 1838.
9. *Helena C. E.*⁸, b. 21 Oct., 1841.

- viii. *Matilda*⁷, b. 3 July, 1797; md. Theodesus Bingham at Rochester, N. Y., 18 July, 1821, where he d. 23 Nov., 1834. She removed to South Berne, N. Y., thence to Batavia in 1855.

Children Bingham, born Rochester, Monroe Co., N. Y.:

1. *Francis E.*⁸, b. 6 July, 1822; d. 1826.
2. *Edwin A.*⁸, b. 26 Sept., 1825.
3. *William H.*⁸, b. 21 June, 1824.
4. *Caroline M.*⁸, b. 4 Oct., 1827.
5. *Francis M.*⁸, b. 3 Feb., 1829; d. 1859.
6. *Eugene*⁸, b. 16 April, 1831; d. 1834.
7. *Mary E.*⁸, b. 12 Aug., 1832.

178. WILLIAM HATCH⁶ (Maletiah⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at ———, abt. 1768; md. at Stockbridge, Mass., CHARITY BEACH; removed to Madison Co., where he was Deputy Sheriff 1808 to 1811. Removed to Rochester, N. Y., where he kept a Public House and died of cholera, Sept., 1832. Widow d. 3 Dec., 1848.

ISSUE:

- i. *Ashael*⁷, b. ———; was an Atty. at law; d. in New Orleans, La., 1820.
- ii. *Sarah*⁷, b. ———; md. ——— Johnson of Rochester, N. Y.; d. without issue, Aug., 1824.
- iii. *Maria*⁷, b. ———, of Rochester, N. Y.

179. REUBEN HATCH⁶ (Maletiah⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Lee, Mass., 9 Oct., 1770. Bapt., at Stockbridge, Mass., 3 June, 1773; md. SUSAN HOWELL of East Hampton, resided at Rensselaerville, N. Y., afterwards to Hamilton, Madsion Co., N. Y., where he died 22 June, 1811.

ISSUE:

- i. *Samuel*⁷, b. ———; died single in Canada.
- ii. *William S.*⁷; was a tailor; md. and had 2 daughters and one son, Orlando⁸. Resided in Onieda Co., N. Y. Was alive in 1850.
- iii. *Hiram*⁷, ; was a merchant in Hunter Green Co., N. Y.; md. Lucy M. Chittenden and d. Nov., 1850. Widow d. Jan., 1852. They had one son, Mansfield C.⁸.
- iv. *Howell*⁷; was a preacher. Died single.
- v. *Reuben*⁷; died single.

180. JOHN HATCH⁶ (Ebenezer⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. 8 Dec., 1760 at Washington, Ct.; he resided there and at Cornwall, Ct.; md. 6 Oct., 1785, ANNA⁵ (daughter of Rev. Noah⁴ Wadhams who was first Congregational Minister of New Preston, Ct.) She was born 20 Mar., 1763. Her line of ancestry is as follows: (John¹ Wadhams (Waddams) was from Somersetshire, England. Came to Weathersfield, Ct., 1650 He md. Susannah ———. John Wadhams², b. 1655; md. Hannah ———. Noah Wadhams³, md. Anne Hurburt, 7 Mar., 1716. Noah Wadhams⁴, (17 May, 1726--22 May, 1806) md. Elizabeth Ingersol. Anna Wadhams⁵, md. John⁶ Hatch). John md. 2nd, after Anna's death which occurred 5 Dec., 1799,* ELIZABETH, (daughter of John Wadhams of Goshen, Ct.,) a cousin to Anna. She died Sept., 1803 and he md. 3rd, POLLY M. STRAIT, (daughter of Henry) and widow of Mr. Peet. She died 20 Feb., 1822, aged 46 years. John resided at New Milford, Ct., and died 16 June, 1849 at Sharon, Ct., aged 89 years.

ISSUE, by 1st wife, Anna:

- 395. i. *Samuel W.*⁷, b. 15 May, 1786.
- 396. ii. *Calvin*⁷, b. 2 Nov., 1788.
- iii. *Betsey*⁷, b. 2 Nov., 1788; md. at New Milford, Ct., Ichabod Studley, 11 Mar., 1812 and he died 16 Sept., 1854. She died at Sharon, Ct., 7 May, 1873.

Children Studley:

- 1. *Joshua T.*⁸, b. 6 May, 1814; md. 1st, Abbie Ann Cummings and 2nd Antoinette Ingleson. He died 12 June, 1893.

*Note: "Anna Wadhams, daughter of Rev. Noah and Elizabeth Wadhams, and wife of John Hatch, died 5 Dec., 1799, aged 36 years. Inscription in the Upper-Merryall burying place, New Milford, Connecticut:

At the demands of conquering death
She instantly resigns her breath,
She dies amidst the bloom of years
And leaves her friends bedewed with tears."

Children Studley:

- (a) *Ruth Amy*⁹, b. 20 Aug., 1836; md. Alden C. Andrews, 9 Jan., 1854.
 - (b) *Daniel C.*⁹, b. June, 1839; md. 1st, Ellen Coles, 1860. Md. 2nd, Sarah Barrett. Md. 3rd, Mrs. Wheeler and 4th, Mrs. Briston.
 - (c) *Mary Hatch*⁹, b. 19 Oct., 1841; md. Job S. Loper, Mar., 1865. She d. 19 April, 1900.
 - (d) *Dwight*⁹, b. May, 1844; d. Mar., 1865.
 - (e) *Ichabod*⁹, b. Mar., 1853; md. Mrs. Mary Gilbert Howe, 1874.
2. *Allen G.*⁸, b. 8 Aug., 1818; md. Harriet Payne. He died 9 Jan., 1901.

Children Studley:

- (a) *Martha Elvira*⁹, b. 11 Dec., 1841; md. William Connor, 1 April, 1868; d. 10 Mar., 1919.
- (b) *George W.*⁹, b. 26 Nov., 1843; md. Louisa Hall, 21 Mar., 1866. He d. 9 Mar., 1913.

Children Studley:

- 1. *Inez Diantha*¹⁰, b. 2 Jan., 1868; md. Charles Marsh, 13 Nov., 1890.

Children Marsh:

- (a) *Marian L.*¹¹, b. 29 Aug., 1891.
 - (b) *Emily E.*¹¹, b. 20 Dec., 1892, who furnished the above information of the Wadhams and Studley families.
 - (c) *Betsey C.*⁹, b. 17 Jan., 1848; md. Charles Ashman, Sept., 1865; d. 1919.
 - (d) *Willis P.*⁹, b. 11 Aug., 1850; md. Sarah ———; d. 23 April, 1893 in Wyoming, N. Y.
 - (e) *Ruby A.*⁹, b. 25 Nov., 1855; md. W. J. Sherman, Dec., 1898.
 - (f) *Charles Everett*⁹, b. 29 Aug., 1858.
3. *Enoch Payne*⁸, b. 9 Feb., 1819; md. Sarah Payne.

Children Studley:

- (a) *John Payne*⁹ was a former Mayor of New Haven, Conn.
 - (b) *Janette E.*⁹, b.
 - (c) *Louis*⁹, b.
4. *Calvin H.*⁸, b. 11 Feb., 1821; md. Mary Hotchkiss, 13 April, 1854. A daughter Anna is living in Bridgeport, Conn. Calvin d. 26 Oct., 1907.

397. iv. *Philander*⁷, b. 28 Jan., 1793.

398. v. *John Allen*⁷, b. 16 May, 1797.

Children by 3rd wife, Polly:

- vi. *Mary Ann*⁷, b. 17 May, 1806; md. Thomas Everett, 2 July, 1825, who died 22 Mar., 1845. She resided at Sharon, Ct., until her death in Dec., 1879.

Children Everett:

1. *John H.*^s, b. abt 1826; d. abt. 1900.
2. *Lydia Ann*^s, d. unm. 5 Feb., 1849.
3. *Mary Elizabeth*^s, b. 30 Jan., 1827; d. 12 May, 1883.

vii. *Elizabeth Wadhams*⁷, b. 15 Nov., 1808; md. Nelson Mosier, June, 1837, at Amenia, N. Y. She died 10 Dec., 1848 at Sharon, Ct.

Children Mosier, born at Sharon, Ct.:

1. *John C.*^s, b. ———; d. at Farmers Valley, Pa.
2. *Adeline*^s, b. ———; md. John Durrant.

399. viii. *Daniel M.*⁷, b. 22 July, 1810.

400. ix. *Henry Straight*⁷, b. 17 Aug., 1812.

x. *Charles Ebenezer Byron*⁷, b. 15 Oct., 1815 in New Milford, Ct.; resided at Sharon, Ct., 1878; he was Justice of the Peace and Representative to the Assembly in 1871. He was an exceedingly well read man, being very fond of reading all books and papers, and was able to quote what he read, especially passages from the Bible. In belief he was a Universalist. He d. unmarried 27 May, 1907, aged 92 years.

xi. *Elmore Alonzo*⁷, b. 11 Sept., 1817; md. Mary R. Bliss at West Webster, N. Y.; d. at that place 20 Sept., 1912.

xii. *Polly Maria*⁷, b. 1 Feb., 1820 in New Milford, Ct.; d. unm. Her residence was in Webster, N. Y. in 1878.

181. ISBON or EZBON HATCH⁶ (Sylvanus⁵, Timothy⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Kent, Conn., 9 June, 1750; resided there until 1775, certain. He md. ELIZABETH CHURCH at Kent, 10 Dec., 1770. Removed to Wyoming Valley, Litchfield, Co. Conn., and died at Westmoreland, Wyoming Valley, before 30 July, 1777, when his brother, Benjamin, administered on his estate.

ISSUE, born at Kent, Conn.:

i. *Catherine*⁷, b. 11 July, 1771.

401. ii. *Heman*⁷, b. 4 Aug., 1772.

iii. *Jethro*⁷, b. 19 April, 1774; md. Polly Judd, who was born about 1780 of Canaan, Conn. One son Albert⁸. Both father and son were hatters by trade. Died 30 May, 1862 at Winstead, Conn.

181A. BENJAMIN HATCH⁶ (Sylvanus⁵, Timothy⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. 29 April, 1752 in Kent, Litchfield, Co. Connecticut. He md. ———; d. 2 July, 1778, in Wyoming Massacre.

Ridpath's History of the United States, Vol. 3, p. 1268, has the

following to say about the district of country known as the "Wyoming Valley" on the eastern branch of the Susquehanna River.

"In 1754 had begun the struggle with Connecticut over a great section of Pennsylvania's northern territory, "Wyoming" which was not finally quieted for nearly a half a century. * * * * *

In 1774 the entire settled district was made a town of Litchfield Co., Conn. and named "Westmoreland".

"The 30th of July, 1777, Benjamin Hatch of Westmoreland, administered upon the estate of his brother Ezbon Hatch." (P. 7 Wyoming Valley Probate Records.)

The next year after this, occurred the horrible Tory-Indian Massacre of July, 1778, perpetrated on the inhabitants of Wyoming Valley. Benjamin was among those who lost his life and it is believed that his wife was also killed, but his children escaped.

Our proof is not sufficient yet to definitely state the names of the Children.

ISSUE:

- i. _____⁷.
- ii. _____⁷.
- iii. _____⁷.
- iv. _____⁷.
- v. _____⁷.
- vi. _____⁷.

182. SAMUEL HATCH⁶ (Sylvanus⁵, Timothy⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Kent, Conn., 14 April, 1758. Removed to Sheffield, Mass., md. LOIS BURRELL of Mass., abt., 1780. Was a wagon maker by trade and a farmer. Resided there until 1794, when he removed to Shawangunk, Ulster Co., N. Y., where he was on record until 1799. He removed to Rome, N. Y., where he died 1818. His widow died 1844 at same place.

ISSUE, born in Sheffield, Mass.:

- 402. i. Benjamin⁷, b. 17 May, 1781.
- ii. Polly⁷, b. 16 Dec., 1782; d. 17 Feb., 1785.
- iii. Sarah⁷, b. 7 Nov., 1784.
- iv. Samuel⁷, b. 22 Oct., 1786; d. 28 Nov., 1786.
- v. Mary⁷, b. 5 Feb., 1788; md. Thomas Chineman in Orange Co., N. Y. 15 children born to them.
- vi. Jane⁷, b. 21 Sept., 1789; d. 12 June, 1791.
- 403. vii. Sylvanus⁷, b. 29 April, 1791.
- viii. Fanny⁷, b. 29 Jan., 1793.
- ix. Jane⁷, b. abt., 1795; prob. in Ulster Co., N. Y.
- 404. x. Burrell⁷, b. abt., 1797.

183. CHARLES OZIAS HATCH⁶ (Sylvanus⁵, Timothy⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹). b. at Kent, Conn., 12 April, 1763; md. there 1784, ESTHER, (daughter of Thomas and Elanah Palmer). (Said Thomas Palmer died at Newburgh, 1787, and mentions said Hatch in his will.) Ozias Hatch took the oath of fidelity in Kent, Conn., 1782, where he resided and from where he probably moved after 1786.

From an old letter written by Jarvis M. Hatch in 1861, we learn that Charles O. Hatch settled at Pine Bush, Orange (or Ulster) County, 17 miles west of Newburgh, N. Y. after the Revolution. He was known as Dr. Charles and also as Ozias* Hatch and was sergeant in the Revolutionary War.

ISSUE:

405. i. *Thomas Palmer*⁷, b. 26 June, 1785.
 ii. *William Palmer*⁷, b. 9 Dec., 1786.
 iii.
 iv.

(Probably other children, no further record.)

MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS AND SAILORS IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR

P. 500: Hatch, Ozias, Fifer, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service 4 days, with Northern Army; mileage from camp home (120 mi.) allowed; co. ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; roll certified at Sheffield; also, Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashley's Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days; mileage home (74 mi.) allowed; also, Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Woods regt.; enlisted May 15, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos., 24 days, at North river; enlistment, 8 mos. from time of arrival at Peekskill; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co., also, descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army: age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sheffield, or Taconic Mt.; delivered to Lieut. Storey; also, Fifer, Capt. Mean's co. 12th Mass. regt.; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged April 15, 1780; term, 9 mos.; also, return dated New Marlborough, Oct., 1, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Hatch and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 mos., agreeable to the resolve of June 30, 1781; also, Fifer, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Berkshire Co. regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sears; enlisted Aug., 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 4 days (84 mi.) travel home; company raised for 3 mos.; roll endorsed Col. Elisha Porter's Regt.

184. SOLOMON HATCH⁶ (Sylvanus⁵, Timothy⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹). b. at Kent, Conn., 1 Mar., 1765; md. LUCY ST. JOHNS, who died after the birth of three children, 1st, mentioned. He md. 2nd LOIS PRATT of Bennington, Vt. They resided in Manlius, N. Y., where he died 1810. (sic) In that year Samuel Messenger, Jr., and Lois Hatch were administrators of the Estate of Solo-

mon Hatch deceased of Manlius, Onondaga Co., N.Y. The year of death as given above does not agree with that said to have been on the grave stone which was 23 Sept., 1803, aged 38 yrs. 5 mo. 16 days.

ISSUE:

- i. *Lucy*⁷, b. ———; d. aged 8 yrs.
- ii. *Clarissa*⁷, b. ———; md. Stephen Purdy of Norwich, N.Y.
- 405A. iii. *Philo*⁷; probably married and had descendants in Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- iv. *Lucina*⁷ or *Lucius*.
- v. *Aurelia*⁷.
- vi. *Sarah*⁷.
- vii. *Solomon*⁷.
- 405B. viii. *Hiram Hammond*⁷, b. 20 Mar., 1803. Brockport, Monroe Co., N. Y., md. Adelaide Woodruff who was b. 1811 Westfield, N. J.; d. 21 Oct., 1888. He d. 21 Jan., 1888, s.p. He was a shoe merchant and manufacturer.

185. SYLVANUS HATCH⁶ (Sylvanus⁵, Timothy⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. 13 Nov., 1767; was of New Milford, Kent Co., Conn. and of Sheffield, Mass. In 1776-7 he was on the tax rolls with his brothers Samuel and Benjamin and was of Shawangunk, Ulster Co., N. Y., 1793, when he gives a mortgage on piece of land which is discharged 1796, on the oath of his brother Samuel. He was said to have removed to Great Bend, Pa. Was a hatter by trade; md. LUCY TROWBRIDGE, 3 Nov., 1793. She was born 13 Oct., 1771, probably in Susquehannah County, Pa.

ISSUE, probably not given in order:

- 406. i. *Charles*⁷, b. 1795.
- ii. *Julius*⁷, b. ———; he was living in 1840. He invented a flying machine. He said if it did not prove a success, the family would never hear from him again. They never did.
- iii. *Sabine*⁷.
- iv. *Emma*⁷ {
- v. *Nancy*⁷ { Both md. a Mr. Dunn. The first wife had five sons. After her death the second wife, Nancy, raised the boys. *24 day*

186. TIMOTHY HATCH⁶ (Jethro⁵, Timothy⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Kent, Ct., 12 Dec., 1757; md. RUTH WELLS, 28 Nov., 1782 in Stratford, Ct., who was born Aug., 1759. He moved to Duaneburg, N. Y., where they lived on leased land for

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

7 years, after which they moved to Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y., 1792-3, when entirely new, with 12 others, mostly relatives, and purchased $\frac{1}{4}$ of the township (=9) of the 20 township tract, sold by the state. Eight others joined them soon after. His farm was on the West bank of the Chenango River. He also carried on mechanical works. His son Lorenzo was the first white child born there. He was Deacon of the Church there from 1804 until his death, which occurred 24 June, 1847. Upon his grave stone is inscribed: "A soldier of the Cross and a soldier of the Revolution." His widow died 6 Nov., 1848. Each of them aged 89 years. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary Army, served as a Private. See note with No. 188.

ISSUE:

- i. *Martha or Patty*⁷, b. 11 Dec., 1783; md. 5 Aug., 1806, Luther Bowen of Pitcher, N. Y. and resided at Otselic, N. Y., where he purchased a large tract of land. They were Baptists and he died there.

Children Bowen:

1. *Prudence Marcelia*⁸, b. 10 Mar., 1808; d. 23 Sept., 1825, aged 17 years
2. *James Kasson*⁸, b. 25 Sept., 1810; md. and was a Physician in De Ruyter, N. Y.; d. 4 April, 1872.
3. *Wells Hatch*⁸, b. 26 May, 1812, Smyrna, N. Y.; went to Atchinson, Kansas in the 50's. Md. Harriett Avery and settled in Missouri. They had six children. He died June, 1892.
4. *Calista Adelia*⁸, b. 12 Dec., 1813; md. ——— Waldron of South Otselic, N. Y.
5. *Leroy*⁸, b. 11 Mar., 1816.
6. *Hudson Benedick*⁸, b. 24 April, 1818; md. Louisa Johnson. He was a farmer and lived in Otselic.
7. *Morell D.*⁸, b. 15 Dec., 1819; lived in Otselic, N. Y. a farmer. He md. Julia Warner.
8. *Harriet Narcissa*⁸, b. ——— md. and lived in Rochester, Minn.
9. *Martha*⁸, b. ———.

- ii. *Prudence*⁷, b. 15 May, 1785; md. as 2nd wife, 17 July, 1822, Jennison Giles of Granville, N. Y. He was born 5 Sept., 1785. His 1st marriage was to Philenda Beach, to whom he was md. 24 Sept., 1806. She d. 28 Dec., 1821. She had 7 children, Prudence d. s. p. 2 June, 1847 at Auburn, N. Y.

407. iii. *Wells*⁷, b. 19 July, 1789.

408. iv. *Jethro*⁷, b. 17 Jan., 1791.

409. v. *Lorenzo*⁷, b. 7 July, 1793.

- vi. *Ann*⁷, b. 26 Feb., 1795; md. Zira Smith of Pitcher, N. Y. He was a farmer,.

Children Smith:

1. *Kirk*⁸, went to Cal. with his cousin Burdette Hatch in the early 50's; met his future wife when crossing the Sierras. Taught school in Visalia, Cal. He then went to Cambria San Luis, Obispo Co. and resided there. Was County Collector, and on the way to the County Seat was supposed to have been murdered for the money he had already sent to the City. His wagon and horses were found in the ocean, but his body was never found.
2. *Ruth*⁸, died young.
3. *Bruce*⁸, went to Cal. and settled in Cambria where he married Sarah J. ———.

Children Smith:

- (a) *Bruce Z.*⁹, b. 22 Dec., 1872.
- (b) *Kirk E.*⁹.
- (c) *Birdie Jane*⁹, b. June, 1876; md. Frank Brooks.
- (d) *Dora Ann*⁹, b. ———; md. James Bert Stearns.
- (e) *Francelia*⁹, b. ———.
4. *Jane*⁸,
5. *Mary*⁸.
6. *Martha*⁸.

410. *vii. Elam*⁷, b. 28 April, 1797.

*viii. Aseneth*⁷, b. 25 Dec., 1798-9; md. 7 June, 1827, David Blackman of Pitcher, N. Y. Settled in Howell, Livingston Co., Mich., were there in 1877.

Children Blackman:

1. *Hudson*⁸, b. 23 Nov., 1831.
2. *Helen M.*⁸, b. 20 Sept., 1833.
3. *George*⁸, b. 19 Feb., 1835.
4. *Nettie R.*⁸, b. 10 April, 1837.

187. CLARK HATCH⁶ (Jethro⁵, Timothy⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Kent, Ct., 16 April, 1762. Resided on the homestead of his father and grand father. Md. 9 Sept., 1789, POLLY CAMP of Bethlehem, Ct. She was born in 1760. He was chosen 1st Deacon of the 1st Church of Kent, Ct., and removed to New Preston, Ct., and in 1819 was admitted to Church at New Preston, Ct. There he was chosen Deacon in 1822. He was a farmer. His wife d. 2 Nov., 1834, aged 74 yrs. He died 7 Aug., 1842 in his 81st year. Both died at New Preston.

ISSUE, all born in Kent, Ct.:

- i. David Camp*⁷, b. 8 May, 1791; d. 6 Nov., 1792.
- ii. Johnson Clark*⁷, b. 20 Sept., 1792; md. 6 Sept., 1819, Hannah Swift Dexter of Kent, Connecticut. He was a graduate of Yale College, and a doctor and minister at Kent. He was of Washington, Conn. and Canisteo, N. Y., with ore beds in Dutchess Co. N. Y. History of La Salle Co., Ill., pg. 389: "Dr. Johnson Hatch and

wife came from New Preston, Connecticut, in 1837, and bought a farm of Kirjeth A. Hunt. Being an old physician, his services were in demand during the sickly seasons of 1838-9, and the release from labor which he sought by coming west, was hardly found; he returned to Connecticut in 1841." He was drowned 24 Aug., 1854.

411. *iii. David Camp*⁷, b. 12 Oct., 1794.
*iv. Orville Newton*⁷, b. 18 Dec., 1796; d. 21 May, 1820.
*v. Almira*⁷, b. 7 Feb., 1799; md. Ira Morgan, a farmer of Meriden, Ct., where they resided. They had three children.
*vi. Betsey*⁷, b. 11 Jan., 1800; md. 1836. Bradish Cummings, of La Salle, Ill., who was born 29 Dec., 1796. She was his second wife, his 1st wife being Sophia W. Sergeant, who was b. 15 Nov., 1796, and d. La Salle Co., Ill., 16 April, 1835. Her marriage was the 17 April, 1823. Betsey Hatch Cummings, d. 8 July, 1881. He d. 20 May, 1881. La Salle Co., Ill. History pg. 328-9: "Bradish Cummings and wife Sophia Sergeant from Ware, Massachusetts, in 1834 settled in Deer Park, Illinois. His wife died in April, 1835. He md. 2nd, Betsey Hatch from Connecticut. Sold his farm to Nathan Applebee and moved to Brooklyn, Iowa. Almira and Maria, children of the second wife, went to Iowa with their parents."

Children Cummings, by 2nd wife, Betsey⁷ Hatch, of La Salle.:

1. *Maria C.*⁸, b. 23 Oct., 1837; d. 10 Sept., 1838.
2. *Charles J.*⁸, b. 7 Oct., 1839.
3. *Almira*⁸, b. 26 Aug., 1842.
4. *Maria T.*⁸, b. 2 June, 1854.

412. *vii. Jethro*⁷, b. 11 May, 1803.
 413. *viii. Joseph Ebenezer*⁷, b. 21 June, 1805.
*ix. Harvey*⁷, b. 12 Mar., 1808. He was a deaf mute. He md. Nov., 1846, Rebecca Bartlett of Galesburg, Knox Co., Ill. She was also a mute. There were no children born to this union. La Salle Co. History gives the following: "Harvey Hatch moved to Deer Park, Ill., from New Preston, Conn. After his marriage he removed to Galesburg, where he was residing in 1877."

188. JOEL HATCH⁶ (Jethro⁵, Timothy⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Kent, Ct., 27 or 29 Aug., 1764; removed with his brother and others, to Duanesburg, Albany Co., N. Y.; md. 5 Dec., 1787, RUTH, daughter of Nathaniel Gray, one of the same company; she was b. 16 Dec., 1766 in Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y. They removed to Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y., 1791-2 with his brother

Timothy Hatch and had a farm from the 6,000 acres purchased by the company in the wilderness. The whole purchase was divided equally among the 20 proprietors, his lot being on the East side of the Chenango River. He was Justice of the Peace for a number of years, and held various offices, carried on a sort of Machine Shop with machinery for turning wood and iron, etc.

His wife died at Sherburne, N. Y., 7 Aug., 1838 aged 72 years. He d. 25 Mar., 1855 aged 90 years and 7 months. The inscription on his tombstone is "The last Revolutionary Soldier in Sherburne." He was only a lad when he enlisted in the Militia as a soldier.*

*Note: The following is taken from "History of Sherburne" by Joel Hatch, Jr.

"The first Pioneers into the valley of the Chenango, after the purchase by the state of New York from the Oneida Indians, were Joel Hatch, two Mr. Grays and two Mr. Raymonds. They started on their journey, the day these lands were advertised 'for sale' in 1791, piloted by the surveyor and Deacon Gray on horseback, the rest on foot, with pack on their backs. They took a westerly course, climbing precipitous hills, penetrating dark and tangled forests, crossing deep rivers, threading vales and fording streams. Thus they toiled on their weary journey for five days. After examining their prospective locality, they returned.

The next year twenty men commenced improvements and prepared for their families. Among these were both Joel and Timothy Hatch. These settlers' characters and principles had been developed and moulded during the exciting and impressive scenes of the French and Revolutionary Wars. They now desired to lay the foundation for the future wellbeing of their children; to bring them up to habits of industry, and rear them in the nurture and admonition of the Lord. For this purpose, they unitedly labored in establishing the town of Sherburne.

The first town meeting was held in the house of Timothy Hatch, Tuesday, — of April, 1795. Their number rapidly increased by men of moral and religious principles. Among the first complaints for breach of the peace was one for desecration of the Sabbath, against a party of men and boys who had been seen upon the river, fishing.

Soon after the organization of the town and county, Joel Hatch was appointed Justice of the Peace, which office he retained some fifteen or sixteen years. He was the subject of many jokes and anecdotes among the people, ready on any occasion and every emergency with a well timed story, or an appropriate anecdote. At home, in any company, free, frank, and sociable—never disconcerted at any blunder or mishap that might light upon his shoulders. Plain in matter and in manner, fearless and original, backed by a strong mind and retentive memory; well posted in all public measures, civil or religious; once anchored upon any important principle, one may as well attempt to 'batter down the rock of Gibraltar with a pocket pistol,' as to move him from his moorings.

In 1808 it was considered advisable to appoint an agent and present a petition to the legislature, then in session, for an act authorizing the division of the eighth and ninth township. Esquire Hatch was accordingly appointed. When he presented his petition a strong array of opposition was organized against him. After some time had been spent upon the question, by the members, one of them remarked, 'Perhaps the delegate can give us some information.' He arose at once and was entering into the merits of the case, in his

peculiar manner, riveting the attention of the house to such a degree, that the opposition became annoyed; and in order to break him down, raised the question of his right to address the House. This interruption was received by him as an infringement upon his right of petition, for the obtaining of which, he had shouldered his musket in the Revolutionary War. His stentorian voice instantly rang through the hall—"I came here with a petition from the people! I am one of the people! I have a right to be heard and I will be heard!" He was heard in silent attention and evident delight by the House. The object of his mission was soon accomplished.

Joel Hatch built the first turning lathe in the town. He was appointed agent to superintend the sale of the lands to be reserved for religious and school purposes. He was the last survivor of the early proprietors of Sherburne."

ISSUE, first two born in Duanesburg; others in Sherburne, N. Y.:

- i. *Deborah*⁷, b. 31 Oct., 1789; md. 21 April, 1818 Rufus Rose who was born 1777 at Granville, Mass. He d. 1848. She d. 30 Jan., 1861.

Children Rose, born in Sherburne, N. Y.:

1. *Julius Kirk*⁸, b. 3 Aug., 1820. He was a lawyer in Bay City, Michigan. Md. Ellen Augusta Ellsworth, 23 May, 1855. He settled later in San Francisco, California. He died 23 Aug., 1900. They had two daughters.
2. *John Mark*⁸, b. 1823; d. 1880.

414. ii. *Joel*⁷, b. 3 Nov., 1791.

415. iii. *Milo*⁷, b. 25 Mar., 1793-4.

- iv. *Theron*⁷, b. 21 Nov., 1795; d. 14 Aug., 1841, unm.

416. v. *Julius Wells*⁷, b. 10 Jan., 1801.

- vi. *Julia*⁷, b. 10 Jan., 1801; md. at Sherburne, N. Y., Erastus Newton. He was born 22 Feb., 1795, Colchester, Ct., and d. 25 Mar., 1867. She d. 1 Sept., 1880 at her son Lyman's home.

Children Newton:

1. *Nelson*⁸, b. 1821; died young.
2. *Lyman Marshall*⁸, b. 10 Nov., 1822; md. Elizabeth Gooding, who died 1855 leaving 2 children:
 - (a) *Revilo Gooding*⁹.
 - (b) *Lyman Anderson*⁹.
3. *Jarvis Wertz*⁸, b. 19 Dec., 1828-9.
4. *Reliance Carrier*⁸, b. 10 June, 1837; d. 30 Sept., 1838.

- vii. *Reliance*⁷, b. 2 July, 1804; md. Joseph Carrier, 9 Sept., 1830. He was born 24 June, 1804, Marlborough, Ct.

Children Carrier:

1. *Julia Newton*⁸, b. 10 Mar., 1834, Richford, N. Y.

417. viii. *Revillo Clark*⁷, b. 17 Jan., or July, 1806.

- ix. *Esther*⁷, b. 2 Feb., 1808; died 9 Nov., 1864, unm.

(Joel probably had two more sons who died in infancy.)

The first of these is the fact that the
University of Chicago has been
founded by a group of men who
were themselves men of letters
and of science. This fact alone
gives the University a special
character and a special value.

The second fact is that the
University of Chicago has been
founded in a city which is one
of the most important cities of
the world. This fact alone
gives the University a special
character and a special value.

The third fact is that the
University of Chicago has been
founded by a group of men who
were themselves men of letters
and of science. This fact alone
gives the University a special
character and a special value.

The fourth fact is that the
University of Chicago has been
founded in a city which is one
of the most important cities of
the world. This fact alone
gives the University a special
character and a special value.

The fifth fact is that the
University of Chicago has been
founded by a group of men who
were themselves men of letters
and of science. This fact alone
gives the University a special
character and a special value.

The sixth fact is that the
University of Chicago has been
founded in a city which is one
of the most important cities of
the world. This fact alone
gives the University a special
character and a special value.

The seventh fact is that the
University of Chicago has been
founded by a group of men who
were themselves men of letters
and of science. This fact alone
gives the University a special
character and a special value.

The eighth fact is that the
University of Chicago has been
founded in a city which is one
of the most important cities of
the world. This fact alone
gives the University a special
character and a special value.

PART III—page 199.
No. 190. ii. *Harry*⁷ not *Harvey*, should have a number 417A.
See page 389.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

189. JOHN HATCH⁶ (Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. in Fredricksburg, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 20 April, 1756; was a Physician, said to have been a surgeon in the Revolutionary Army. Little is known about him. Resided in New Orleans, La.; md. POLLY GOSLIN and died in Iberville, La., at his brother's, David C. Hatch, 1824.

ISSUE:

- i. *Anna Stewart⁷*, b. ———; md. Thomas Doughty of Baton Rouge, La., child Mary Jane⁸, b. 10 April, 1821; md. T. B. R. Hatch (*xi* #193) cousin of her mother and son of David C. Hatch; resided in Baton Rouge, La.

190. DORASTUS HATCH⁶ (Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Fredericksburg, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 10 April, 1760; md. 16 Jan., 1788, LUCY STARKWEATHER of ———; she was born 1770. He was a physician, practiced at Richfield, Otsego Co., from 1794 to 1834. They removed to Elmira, N. Y. Wife died 5 Feb., 1843 and he died 12 Mar., 1844, both at Elmira, N. Y.

ISSUE, first one born at Poultney, Vt., others at Richfield, N. Y.

- i. *Stephen⁷*, b. 6 July, 1790; d. 1792.
 ii. *Harry⁷ or Harvey*, b. 12 April, 1794.
 418. iii. *Dorus⁷*, b. 12 July, 1795; bapt., 3 Dec., 1797.
 iv. *Polly⁷*, b. 29 May, 1797; md. John Jones, Jan., 1817, a merchant at Richfield, N. Y.; had one son. She d. in Richfield, 24 Mar., 1820.
 419. v. *Damon⁷*, b. 5 Jan., 1800.

191. TIMOTHY HATCH⁶ (Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. 7 May, 1764 Fredericksburg, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; md. 22 Mar., 1787 at Pawlet, Vt., ABIGAIL PORTER. She was b. 27 April, 1768 at Norwich, Conn. The family residence was a farm, located about one mile out of Le Roy, N. Y. They had previously lived at Pompey, Manlius, Richfield Springs and possibly in 1801 in Saratoga Co., N. Y. Timothy Hatch was a farmer, Capt. of Militia and, beginning with the organization of the Parish in 1817, he was the Senior Warden of St. Marks Episcopal Church for 27 years. About 1870 there was a window erected in the church edifice to his memory.

His wife d. in Le Roy, N. Y., 13 Nov., 1824 and he md. 2nd, LUCRETIA BUELL. She was the widow of Philo Pierson, d. 6 Oct.,

The first of these is the fact that the
 second is the fact that the
 third is the fact that the
 fourth is the fact that the
 fifth is the fact that the

The first of these is the fact that the
 second is the fact that the
 third is the fact that the
 fourth is the fact that the
 fifth is the fact that the

The first of these is the fact that the
 second is the fact that the
 third is the fact that the
 fourth is the fact that the
 fifth is the fact that the

The first of these is the fact that the
 second is the fact that the
 third is the fact that the
 fourth is the fact that the
 fifth is the fact that the

The first of these is the fact that the
 second is the fact that the
 third is the fact that the
 fourth is the fact that the
 fifth is the fact that the

The first of these is the fact that the
 second is the fact that the
 third is the fact that the
 fourth is the fact that the
 fifth is the fact that the

The first of these is the fact that the
 second is the fact that the
 third is the fact that the
 fourth is the fact that the
 fifth is the fact that the

1792 and d. 25 Feb., 1865. Between them they had 24 children, 11 of whom belonged to the first wife, 6 to Lucretia, the 2nd wife, by her first husband, and 7, the offspring of both, the dates of birth ranging from 1788 to 1838. He d. at Le Roy, N. Y. 27 Mar., 1844.

ISSUE, by Timothy and Abigail Porter:

- i. *Sophia Shephard*⁷, b. 3 Feb., 1788 at Pawlet, Vt.; md. Abel Noyes who was born, 6 Jan., 1775 of Otsego Co., N. Y.; d. 1818. She md. 2nd, Isaac Hibbard and d. at Manlius, N. Y., 24 Jan., 1850-2.

Children Noyes, first two of Otsego, and other 3 of Onondaga:

1. *William Henry*⁸, b. 1809; d. unm., 1833.
2. *Charles Augustus*⁸, b. 3 Sept., 1812; d. 25 Oct., 1881.
3. *Sophia*⁸, b. 5 July, 1814; md. ——— Hinsdale and resided at Manlius, N. Y., in 1877; d. 5 July, 1896.
4. *Eliza*⁸, b. 1 Dec., 1816; d. 23 June, 1875.
5. *Abel W.*⁸, b. 20 Nov., 1818; d. 5 July, 1888.

- ii. *Clara*⁷, b. 14 May, 1790 at Pawlet, Vt.; md. Colonel Martin O. Coe, 13 Sept., 1810 at Pompey, N. Y. He was b. at Granville, N. Y., 24 Sept., 1786. Was a colonel in the war of 1812 and a farmer, d. 27 Sept., 1861. She d. 25 June, 1863.

Children Coe:

1. *Harvey Leicester*⁸, b. 5 Jan., 1812, Pompey, N. Y.; d. unm. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 18 Nov., 1833.
2. *Sophia Persis*⁸, b. 22 Feb., 1814, Pompey, N. Y.; md. Junius S. Stone of Le Roy, N. Y., 29 April, 1835. She d. at Charlotte, N. Y., 3 Nov., 1870.
3. *Orrin Hatch*⁸, b. 18 Aug., 1816, Le Roy, N. Y.; md. Louisa Nowland, at Avon, N. Y., 17 Feb., 1842. He was a merchant of that town; d. s. p., 30 Jan., 1893. His wife d. 30 Nov., 1891.
4. *William Seth*⁸, b. 29 June, 1820; md. 1st Sarah A. Covert of Le Roy, N. Y., 26 Sept., 1843. She was b. 25 Nov., 1820 and d. 27 Jan., 1873; md. 2nd Laura C. Covell, 18 Aug., 1875.

Children Coe, by 1st wife:

- (a) *Clara*⁹, b. 11 Dec., 1847.
- (b) *Sarah Ella*⁹, b. 2 Feb., 1852.
5. *Hiram*⁸, b. 21 Feb., 1826; was a farmer; d. 11 Oct., 1852, s. p.

420. iii. *Harvey*⁷, b. 19 April, 1792.

iv. *Sarah*⁷, b. 2 June, 1794; d. 12 Mar., 1796.

421. v. *Moses Porter*⁷, b. 7 Sept., 1796.

422. vi. *Ambrose Timothy*⁷, b. 11 April, 1799 or 19 April, 1798.

423. vii. *Alexander*⁷, b. 7 Dec., 1801.

viii. *Hiram*⁷, b. 30 Mar., 1804; d. unm. 28 Aug., 1828.

ix. *Eliza Maria*⁷, b. 4 Oct., 1806; md. Judah Wells Ransom, 6 May, 1830. He was b. 23 Oct., 1804, they resided at Minneapolis, Minn. He d. 1880 and she 14 May, 1888.

Children Ransom:

1. *Eliza E.*⁸, b. 12 Aug., 1841, Chicago, Ill.; md. William B. Holbrook, 4 Feb., 1864; he spent three years in the War of the Rebellion, rose from Capt to Brig. Genl. Wounded at Vicksburg, Miss., in the face. Died at Minneapolis, Minn. She was supervisor of drawing in the public schools in Minneapolis.

Children Holbrook:

- (a) *William R.*⁹.
- (b) *Eleanor B.*⁹.
- (c) *Rufus H.*⁹.

2. *Porter A.*⁸, b. 15 Aug., 1843; was Lieut. in Army; d. at Memphis, Tenn., 1 July, 1867.

3. *Charles A.*⁸, b. 6 Mar., 1846; res. 1877 in Indianapolis, Ind.

424. x. *Charles*⁷, b. 21 Sept., 1808.

xi. *Augustus Justus*⁷, b. 13 Jan., 1811; md. Emeline Hall and d. at Le Roy, N. Y., 31 Aug., 1834-43, s. p.

Children of Timothy and Lucretia Buell:

xii. *Sarah Abby*⁷, b. 31 July, 1826; md. W. T. Jerome; d. at Roscoe, Ill., 29 Mar., 1869.

xiii. *Jane Porter*⁷, b. 2 Oct., 1827; md. Richard Lewis of Cincinnati, O. They were md. in Le Roy, N. Y., 15 Sept., 1853. She d. 20 Sept., 1910.

Children Lewis:

1. *Harry R.*⁸, b. 23 June, 1854, Cincinnati, O.; graduated at Mich. University, admitted to the Bar, Oct., 1877.

2. *Laura P.*⁸, b. 13 Sept., 1857.

3. *Robert L.*⁸, b. 9 Nov., 1860.

4. *Marion S.*⁸, b. 20 June, 1862.

5. *Jenney*⁸, b. 2 Sept., 1865.

425. xiv. *Hobart Henry*⁷, b. 14 June, 1829.

xv. *Horatio Nelson*⁷, b. 20 Nov., 1831; d. 12 Jan., 1876, unm.

426. xvi. *Irving Gates*⁷, b. 20 Mar., 1833.

427. xvii. *Metcalf Bradley*⁷, b. 5 Mar., 1835.

xviii. *Theodore Pierson*⁷, b. 2 July, 1838; md. Frances M. Corby of Lebanon, Ohio. They had one child, Bertha Lucretia⁸. He d. Feb., 1874.

Children of Philo Pierson and Lucretia Buell; later 2nd wife of

1. The purpose of this memorandum is to provide a summary of the information received from the various sources regarding the activities of the [redacted] group during the period [redacted] to [redacted].

Summary of Information

2. The information received from the various sources indicates that the [redacted] group has been active in the [redacted] area during the period [redacted] to [redacted]. The activities of the group have been primarily in the [redacted] area, and have been of a [redacted] nature.

Summary of Information

3. The information received from the various sources indicates that the [redacted] group has been active in the [redacted] area during the period [redacted] to [redacted]. The activities of the group have been primarily in the [redacted] area, and have been of a [redacted] nature.

4. The information received from the various sources indicates that the [redacted] group has been active in the [redacted] area during the period [redacted] to [redacted]. The activities of the group have been primarily in the [redacted] area, and have been of a [redacted] nature.

5. The information received from the various sources indicates that the [redacted] group has been active in the [redacted] area during the period [redacted] to [redacted]. The activities of the group have been primarily in the [redacted] area, and have been of a [redacted] nature.

6. The information received from the various sources indicates that the [redacted] group has been active in the [redacted] area during the period [redacted] to [redacted]. The activities of the group have been primarily in the [redacted] area, and have been of a [redacted] nature.

Summary of Information

7. The information received from the various sources indicates that the [redacted] group has been active in the [redacted] area during the period [redacted] to [redacted]. The activities of the group have been primarily in the [redacted] area, and have been of a [redacted] nature.

8. The information received from the various sources indicates that the [redacted] group has been active in the [redacted] area during the period [redacted] to [redacted]. The activities of the group have been primarily in the [redacted] area, and have been of a [redacted] nature.

Timothy Hatch. Marriage to Pierson took place 23 Jan., 1810. He d. 20 Dec., 1820:

Children Pierson:

1. *William P.*, b. 8 Dec., 1811.
2. *Clymene Rebecca*, b. 3 April, 1813; md. Charles Hatch⁷ (#424) son of Timothy⁶ and Abigail Porter Hatch.
3. *Daniel B.*, b. 26 Mar., 1815.
4. *Catherine*, b. 26 Dec., 1817; d. unm., 18 April, 1888.
5. *Emily Eliza*, b. 10 Jan., 1819; md. ———; d. 9 April, 1883.
6. *Caroline Lucretia*, b. 14 June, 1821.

192. CHARLES HATCH⁶ (Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. 20 Sept., 1768, Fredericksburg, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; md. 16 Jan., 1788, AMY, dau. of Hooker and Elizabeth Low of Essex Co., N. Y. She was b. 11 April, 1761, Barrington, R. I.; d. 12 Oct., 1813. He md. 2nd, LYDIA B., dau. of David Clark (sister to Aaron Clark, Mayor of N. Y. City) at Sandy Hill, N. Y., 25 Feb., 1821. She was b. 23 June, 1792, Middletown, Vt., and d. 4, April, 1844. He md. 3rd, MARIA, dau. of Jacob and Sarah Ferris at Westport, N. Y., 26 Nov., 1845. She was b. 9 Sept., 1794, Plattsburg, Clinton Co., N. Y. She d. 21 Sept., 1872. He was a Merchant and Hotel Proprietor and County Judge; was one of the first settlers of Westport, N. Y., where he d. 19 Feb., 1856.

ISSUE:

- i. *Betsey*⁷, b. 31 Dec., 1788 at Hebron, N. Y.; md. 1st, Samuel H. Farnsworth, 17 Dec., 1809 at Westport, N. Y. and 2nd ——— Eddy before 1848. They resided within a few miles of Westport, N. Y. There were four children.

Children Farnsworth:

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.

428. ii. *Charles Beardsley*⁷, b. 2 Oct., 1790 at Brookfield, Essex Co., N. Y.
- iii. *Eunice Beardsley*⁷, b. 5 Sept., 1798 at Brookfield, Essex Co., N. Y.; d. at Westport, N. Y., 26 Sept., 1814.
- iv. *Eunice Benjamin Beardsley*⁷, b. 16 Jan., 1822 at Westport, Essex Co., N. Y.; md. 21 Oct., 1844, Cortland A. Stoutenburgh at Westport.

Children Stoutenburgh:

1. *Son*⁸, b. ———, 1845.
2. *Son*⁸, b. ———, 1847.

Their residence in 1877 was at No. 8 E. 9th St., N. Y. City.

429. v. *Edwin Aaron Clark*⁷, b. 25 Mar., 1825 at Westport, N. Y.

193. DAVID CLOSE HATCH⁶ (Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Pawlet, Vt., 21 April, 1773; md. 1st, in Essex Co., N. Y. ————; who died and he md. 2nd, in Iberville, La., 1809. MARGARET RIVET, by whom he had 2 children. She died and he md. 3rd, MODESTE RIVET, a sister of the 2nd wife. His 4th wife was MARIE BRAND, widow of Simon Dupuy, whom he married in 1820. David was a Surgeon in the War of 1812. He died in Baton Rouge, La., 6 July, 1836, aged 63 years.

ISSUE, by first wife prob. born in N. Y.:

- i. *Mary*⁷, b. ———; md. ——— Barker near Westport, N. Y.; resided there in 1848.
- ii. *Timothy*⁷, b. ———; d. young.
- iii. *Timothy*⁷, b. ———
- iv. *Dorastus*⁷, b. ———
- v. *Louisa*⁷, b. ———

ISSUE, by 2nd wife, born in Iberville, La.:

- vi. *William*⁷, b. ———
 - vii. *Gertrude*⁷, b. ———
- } twins while at school. both died of yellow fever

ISSUE, by 3rd wife:

- viii. *Kezia Latham*⁷, b. 17 Jan., 1817; md. Leroy Coleman Morris, 2 April, 1835, at Baton Rouge, La. He was born 8 Feb., 1808 at Raleigh, North Carolina and died at Baton Rouge, 5 Dec., 1880. His father's name was Abram Morris. Kezia was born in Iberville but died in Baton Rouge. Her death occurred 25 Mar., 1851, aged 34 years.

Children Morris, born at Baton Rouge:

- 1. *Emma Elizabeth*⁸, b. 8 Feb., 1836; d. 5 Nov., 1838.
- 2. *Cornelia Emily*⁸, b. 28 April, 1838; md. 1st Percival Mark Hatch⁸ of Westport, N. Y., 13 July, 1854. He was a son of Charles B. (#428) and Margaret Ann Winans Hatch. He d. 17 Oct., 1865 at Greensboro. See (vii, #428) for children.
- 3. *Mary Louisa*⁸, b. 29 Oct., 1840; md. John Albert Smith, who was b. in Pensacola, Fla., 31 Mar., 1834. They were md. 23 Oct., 1857. He d. and she md. 2nd Charles Bertels. Her death occurred 14 July, 1914.

Children Smith:

- (a) *Leroy Bowling Owen*⁹, b. 18 June, 1861, Pensacola; d. adult.
- (b) *Herbert Francis*⁹, b. 7 Nov., 1863, Selma, Ala.; d. adult.

The first of these is the fact that the British
army was defeated at the Battle of the Clouds
on September 22nd. This was a serious blow
to the British cause, as it showed that the
Americans were capable of standing up to them
in a conventional battle. The second fact is that
the British were forced to evacuate New York
City and move back to Fort Mifflin. This was
another major setback for the British, as it
meant that they had lost their main base of
operations in the region.

On the 23rd of September, the British evacuated
New York City and moved back to Fort Mifflin.

The third fact is that the British were
forced to abandon their fleet in the Hudson
River. This was a major disaster for the
British, as it meant that they had lost their
main means of transport and communication.
The fourth fact is that the British were
forced to retreat to Fort Mifflin, which was
a much less defensible position than New York
City.

On the 26th of September, the British evacuated
Fort Mifflin and moved back to Lancaster.

The fifth fact is that the British were
forced to abandon their supplies in the
Hudson River. This was another major
setback for the British, as it meant that they
had lost their main source of food and
ammunition.

On the 27th of September, the British evacuated
Lancaster and moved back to York.

The sixth fact is that the British were
forced to abandon their supplies in the
York River. This was another major setback
for the British, as it meant that they had
lost their main source of food and ammunition.
The seventh fact is that the British were
forced to retreat to York, which was a much
less defensible position than Fort Mifflin.

On the 28th of September, the British evacuated
York and moved back to Philadelphia.

The eighth fact is that the British were
forced to abandon their supplies in the
Philadelphia River. This was another major
setback for the British, as it meant that they
had lost their main source of food and
ammunition. The ninth fact is that the
British were forced to retreat to Philadelphia,
which was a much less defensible position
than York.

On the 29th of September, the British evacuated
Philadelphia and moved back to Lancaster.

The tenth fact is that the British were
forced to abandon their supplies in the
Lancaster River. This was another major
setback for the British, as it meant that they
had lost their main source of food and
ammunition. The eleventh fact is that the
British were forced to retreat to Lancaster,
which was a much less defensible position
than Philadelphia.

- (c) *Florence Latham*⁹, b. 20 Nov., 1858, Pensacola; d. 1 Dec., 1861.
- (d) *Ida Washington*⁹, b. 22 Feb., 1866, New Orleans.; d. 20 Sept., 1867.
- (e) *Albert Doughty*⁹, b. 22 Jan., 1868, New Orleans; d. 23 May, 1871.
- 4. *Francis Leroy*⁸, b. 2 Oct., 1843; d. 2 Nov., 1843.
- 5. *James Morgan*⁸, b. 29 Oct., 1844; d. 7 Mar., 1845.
- 6. *Robertson Hatch*⁸, b. 2 May, 1846; d. 30 July, 1846.
- 7. *Ida Elizabeth*⁸, b. 18 Dec., 1848 at Baton Rouge, La.; md. at Baton Rouge, 6 Feb., 1868, William Benjamin Cooper, who was born in Baton Rouge, 13 June, 1842. He died in New Orleans, La., 1 April, 1915. He was the son of James and Mary (Bryan) Cooper.

Children Cooper, born in Baton Rouge, La.:

- (a) *Annie May*⁹, b. 1 July, 1869; md. at Baton Rouge, 8 Mar., 1893, William McNeill, son of William and Rachel (McLaurin) McNeill. He was b. in Brandon, Miss. 5 July, 1860 and died in Meridian, 23 April, 1908.

Children McNeill, first two b. in Enola, last two in Meridian, Miss.:

- 1. *Ida Rachel*¹⁰, b. 14 Aug., 1894.
- 2. *Hugh Duncan*¹⁰, b. 16 Sept., 1896.
- 3. *May McLaurin*¹⁰, b. 21 Oct., 1901.
- 4. *William Morris*¹⁰, b. 15 Aug., 1905.
- (b) *Grace Hatch*⁹, b. 28 Aug., 1871; d. 6 May, 1872.
- (c) *Lucy Pearl*⁹, b. 28 May, 1874.
- (d) *Ida Elizabeth*⁹, b. 6 Oct., 1876; d. of yellow fever 6 Nov., 1878.
- (e) *James*⁹, b. 22 Nov., 1878; md. in Slaughter, La., 24 May, 1908, Ada Mae Felps. She was b. 31 July, 1889.

Children Cooper:

- 1. *Dora Elizabeth*¹⁰, b. 24 Mar., 1912, Denham Springs, La.
- (f) *Mira Collins*⁹, b. 24 Feb., 1880; d. 8 Nov., 1881.
- (g) *William*⁹, b. 8 Dec., 1882; md. in New Orleans, La., Gabrielle Elizabeth Garvey, daughter of Charles and Gabrielle (Muir) Garvey, who was b. 24 Mar., 1890.

Children Cooper, born in New Orleans, La.:

- 1. *Shirley Garvey*¹⁰, b. 25 Oct., 1914.
- 2. *Billie Garvey*¹⁰, b. 22 Nov., 1918.
- 3. *Laurin Garvey*¹⁰, b. 22 Aug., 1922.
- (h) *Madge Morris*⁹, b. 21 Sept., 1886.
- (i) *Nina Louise*⁹, b. 24 June, 1888; d. 7 Oct., 1889, Matchitoches, Louisiana.

ix. *Emily*⁷, b. 27 Sept., 18—, prob. Iberville; md. in Baton Rouge I.——— T.——— Stevens, who died 27 Oct.,

1833. She md. 2nd, 10 April, 1834, Dr. David Lawhon, who died 1835; md. 3rd, James E. Morgan, nephew of General Morgan in 1842. She died since 1882 in New Orleans quite aged and without posterity.

x. *Jackson A.*⁷, b. 5 Mar., 18—; died young.

ISSUE, by 4th wife:

xi. *Thomas Bowling Robertson*⁷, b. 18 Jan., 1821; md. Mary Jane Doughty, who was the dau. of Anna Stewart (Hatch) and Thomas Doughty, and granddaughter of John Hatch (#189), son of Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹; Mary Jane (Doughty) Hatch was b. 10 April, 1821 in Bogne Chitto, Miss.; d. in Baton Rouge, May 7, 1901 aged 80 yrs. There was one child Thomas, who d. in infancy. He d. 8 Nov., 1869 aged 48 years.*

*Note: The following is the obituary as taken from a Baton Rouge Paper of Nov. 9th, 1869 and May 7, 1901, of T. B. R. Hatch and his wife Mary Jane:

DEATH OF T. B. R. HATCH

Died, in this city, at his residence, on Monday morning, the 8th inst., Mr. T. B. R. Hatch, aged 48 years.

He was born in Iberville parish. His father, Dr. D. C. Hatch, moved to this city when our departed friend was a child. For many years he was editor of the Baton Rouge Advocate. In the course of time, he also edited the Lake Providence Herald and the Gazette of this city. Being anxious to see the nations of antiquity he departed from his native land, reached Europe, and travelled in Asia and Africa. How often he entertained his friends with impressions made on his mind by the remains of the works of mighty men of old! His letters to his wife, during his absence, are living memorials of the pure man, the faithful and devoted husband. By the gifts of nature, refined by education, he ennobled manhood, and made it appear lovely to all. As a citizen, he had the respect of the rich and the poor, the educated and the uneducated. His own home was his earthly Paradise, and his wife the earthly object of his abiding love. Every moment at his command was employed to contribute to her happiness. To everything dishonorable he was a stranger. Truth and uprightness were his daily companions. In morals and politics he was ever worthy of imitation. His life was a tribute to devotion to principle.

We are now left to ask, why should such worth forever be obscured by the cloud of death, and the worthless be allowed to survive? The answer is with Providence. To this we humbly submit. His death seems as a dream. He was with us yesterday. Today he is not. His sickness was as a moment. Death soon followed. We fondly hope that his spirit is at rest—is now in "the land of pure delight where saints immortal reign."

This morning, the 9th, his funeral was attended by many citizens with mournful feelings. In the death of T. B. R. Hatch, Baton Rouge has lost one of its best men.

*Note: From Baton Rouge paper a day or so after May 7, 1901:

DEATH OF A VENERABLE LADY

There died in this city Tuesday a venerable lady long identified with the social and religious life of Baton Rouge and who in years gone was one of the most active and zealous actors in works of charity and benevolence. We refer to Mrs. Mary Jane Hatch, relict of T. B. R. Hatch, founder and first editor of the Baton Rouge Advocate. The writer was acquainted with the deceased lady for fully fifty years, and knew her as one of the most sincere Christian women of Baton Rouge.

Joining the Methodist church in early life the deceased continued her membership until death called her to rest after a long life devoted to Christ and to helping the weak to seek the ways of righteousness. Mrs. Hatch also allied herself with that band of noble women known as the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, and her efforts were frequently crowned by success in saving the fallen and restoring them to society useful and valuable citizens. She was, no doubt, the oldest member of the First Methodist Church in service and in years, and until quite recently was one of the most active workers in church societies, and now that her pure soul has gone forth to be welcomed at the Pearly Gates with the words: "Well done, thou good and faithful servant," she will be sadly missed from the ranks of faithful worshippers in the temple of which she was a staunch pillar.

Gone though she is, her good works will long be remembered and her memory cherished by those who knew and loved her for her gentle manner and kindly heart.

194. ABNER HATCH⁶ (Abner⁵, Eddy⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Tolland, Conn., 31 Jan., 1753; md. there 5 April, 1781, JANE, dau. of Col. John Huntington. She was b. 23 Feb., 1755. He was a member of Capt. Solomon Wills' Company in Col. Spencer's Regt.; served at Roxbury, Mass., 1775. Was a member of the first Troop of Horse that served all through the War. He entered the Continental Army. Resided at Tolland, Conn. and about 1804 removed to Cincinnati, Ohio; not liking it there, removed back East to Baltimore, Md., with some of his army comrades; where he d. 26 Sept., 1819. His wife d. 15 Mar., 1819.

ISSUE, born in Tolland, Connecticut:

- i. *Samuel H.*⁷, b. 4 Jan., 1782.; md 30 Nov., 1809 at Tolland, Conn., Abigail Hinckley. They had one daughter, Jerusha⁸, who was born 11 July, 1811.
- 430. ii. *Solomon*⁷, b. 14 Oct., 1784.
- iii. *Ralph*⁷, b. 6 Dec., 1786; removed to Cincinnati, thence to Alabama, where he d. in 1849. No issue.
- iv. *George Dana*⁷, b. 18 Oct., 1789; d. at Cincinnati, Ohio, unm., 18 Mar., 1806.
- v. *William Stanley*⁷, b. 18 Oct., 1789; emigrated to Cincinnati, Ohio early. Was a prominent man. Served in the War of 1812. Was acting Ass't Adj't General at the surrender of the North Western Army at Detroit, Michigan.

PART III—page 207.

No. 195. ii. *Orren Hatch*⁷, b. 30 Nov., 1784; married 30 Nov., 1809, Abigail Hinckley of Tolland, Connecticut. They had one daughter, *Jerusha*⁸, born 11 July, 1811.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
U.S.A.

He wrote a history of the same and other works. Was chosen Commissioner of Banks for the State for six years. Served several years in the Legislature of that state. He d. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 11 Dec., 1872 aged 83 years. He was never married.

vi. *Jerusha*⁷, b. 31 July, 1793; d. 11 Oct., 1795.

vii. *Jerusha*⁷, b. 13 Dec., 1795; d. 9 April, 1849, at Cincinnati, Ohio.

195. EDDY HATCH⁶ (Abner⁵, Eddy⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Tolland, Conn., 20 Sept., 1760. He was a Soldier in the Rev. War; was a member of Capt. Hinckley's Company. He md. 15 Nov., 1781, EUNICE CHAPMAN of Tolland. She was b. 25 Feb., 1763, Windsor, Conn. About 1808-10 he sold his homestead and removed near to Seneca Lake, N. Y., where he purchased a farm and died 1840.

ISSUE, born in Tolland, Conn.:

- i. *Eunice*⁷, b. 29 Aug., 1782; md. 11 July, 1802, Elisha Loomis. He was b. 27 Jan., 1779, Tolland, Conn.; removed about 1818 to Groton, N. Y. and 1825 to Troupsburg, N. Y. She d. Aug., 1861 and he d. Sept., 1856.

Children Loomis:

1. *Alanson*⁸, b. 3 Oct., 1803; d. unm. ae. 25 yrs.
2. *Minerva*⁸, b. 15 Sept., 1805.
3. *Jeduthan*⁸, b. 17 Nov., 1807.
4. *Hannah*⁸, b. 10-18 June, 1810.
5. *Elisha*⁸, b. May, 1813; res., 1850 in Friendship, N. Y.
6. *Joel*⁸, b. 1816; d. 1844.
7. *Abigail*⁸, b. 1819; d. unm., 1848.
8. *Eddy*⁸, b. 1822.
9. *Harriet*⁸, b. 1828.
10. *Henry E.*⁸, b. 1830; res. in Troupsburg, N. Y. in 1850.

- ii. *Orren*⁷, b. 31 Nov., 1784; md. and resided at Cincinnati, Ohio. In 1804 he removed to Baltimore, Maryland, where he died in 1845. There were two sons. One of them went to Wilmington, North Carolina and the other one removed to California.

- iii. *Chauncey*⁷, b. abt., 1786; resided at Chautauqua, N. Y.

- iv. *Hannah*⁷, b. 20 Oct., 1787; md. at Tolland, Conn., 31 Oct., 1810, Ralph Cobb. He d. 1859 and she 4 July, 1884.

Children Cobb:

1. *William Hatch*⁸, b. 25 Oct., 1812.
2. *Eunice*⁸, b. 15 Nov., 1814; md. John Lathrop, Tolland, Conn.

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE
 THE JOURNAL OF THE

3. *James J.*^s, b

4. *Sarah*^s, b.

5. *Ursula*^s, b.

6. *Sanford*^s, b. ———; res. in Berlin Heights, Ohio. Descendants in Chittenango, N. Y. and Ohio.

v. *Eddy*⁷, b. abt., 1789.

vi. *Abigail*⁷, b. 16 Mar., 1793; md. John Knowles of Chittenango, N. Y.

vii. *Sally*⁷, b. 7 Dec., 1795; d. unm.

viii. *Jeduthan*⁷, b. ———; resided in Tompkins Co., N. Y.

ix. *Eleazer*⁷, b. ———; d. since 11 Dec., 1810. Mentioned in the will of his uncle Eleazer, dated 11 Dec., 1810.

196. GEORGE HATCH⁶ (David⁵, Eddy⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Tolland, Conn., 29 Sept., 1764; md. at Willington, Conn., 26 May, 1791, AVIS BICKNELL. They resided there until about 1792-3 when he removed to White Creek, Washington Co., N. Y.; perhaps was of Troy, N. Y. a short time. Removed later to Laurel, Hocking Co., Ohio, with his son Horatio, about 9 miles from Logan, Ohio. He d. there 10 Feb., 1837. Widow d. 10 Aug., 1837. Buried at Logan, Ohio.

ISSUE, numbers *ii to vii inclusive*, born in Washington Co., N. Y.:

i. *Rowena*⁷, b. 22 May, 1792, Willington, Conn.; md. ——— Russell; resided at White Creek, N. Y.

Children Russell:

1. *John E.*^s, b.

2. *Margaret K.*^s, b. ———; md. ——— Briggs, resided at White Creek, Wash. Co., N. Y., 1882.

431. ii. *Horatio*⁷, b. ———, 1793.

432. iii. *Solomon*⁷, b. ———, 1796.

iv. *Anna*⁷, b. ———, 1798.

v. *Edwin*⁷, b. ———, 1802.

433. vi. *William*⁷, b. ———, 1805.

vii. *Caroline*⁷, b. ———, 1807; md. Lawrence Houghs or Hughes; resided at Laurel, Ohio and Logan.

Children Houghs or Hughes:

1. *Horatio Hatch*^s.

433A. viii. *Israel Thompson*⁷, b. 1808, Oswego Co., N. Y.

ix. *David*⁷, b. 1810, N. Y.

x. *George W.*⁷, b. 1812 in Owasca, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; md. 26 Dec., 1825, Patience R. Mason of Rhode Island.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
RECEIVED
JAN 10 1910
FROM THE
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
RECEIVED
JAN 10 1910
FROM THE
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
RECEIVED
JAN 10 1910
FROM THE
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

They had one son, George³ W. Hatch, who was a Congressman of New York.

197. SOLOMON HATCH⁶ (David⁵, Eddy⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Tolland, Conn., 5 Nov., 1766; md. 25 Nov., 1797, PATIENCE, only dau. of George Coggs of Bristol, R. I. She was b. 1773. His father-in-law was a very aristocratic and wealthy land owner there. Solomon Hatch d. in Providence, R. I., 11 July, 1806-7 aged 40 yrs. His widow d. 3 June, 1857 aged 83.

ISSUE, born Providence, R. I.:

434. i. *William Swain*⁷, b. 25 Nov., 1798.
 ii. *Sarah T.*⁷, b. 15 Nov., 1803; md. William Peck of Seekonk, Mass., 17 Oct., 1827 in Bristol, R. I. They resided at Seekonk, Mass., then Providence, R. I., then Warren, R. I. and then Barrington, R. I. He d. at Warren. She was living with her dau. Mrs. Anna F. Murdock at Worcester, Mass., in 1877.

Children Peck:

1. *Anna F.*⁸, b. 4 Jan., 1830; md. ——— Murdock and resided at Worcester, Mass
2. *William F.*⁸, b. 4 Dec., 1831.
3. *Isabella H.*⁸, b. 6 Mar., 1834; d. 1835.
4. *Elizabeth Northrup*⁸, b. 17 Oct., 1836-8.
5. *Hannah T.*⁸, b. 9 June, 1840
6. *Isabella H.*⁸, b. 23 Dec., 1842.
7. *George E.*⁸, b. 22 Aug., 1844.
8. *Sarah T.*⁸, b. 20 May, 1848; d. 1849.

435. iii. *Solomon*⁷, b. 7 April, 1805.
 436. iv. *George Coggs*⁷, b. 22-25 Feb., 1806.

198. GEORGE WASHINGTON HATCH⁶ (Zephaniah⁵, Zephaniah⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Norwich, Ct., abt. 1779-80. He md. OLIVE PELLETT and settled in Canterbury, Ct. He was a farmer. He died in Canterbury in Oct., 1846.

ISSUE:

- i. *Samuel*⁷, b. about 1809; md. and died s. p. in Ohio. He left property which after the death of his widow, was valued at \$3,800.00 and was divided between his two nephews, George W. and Herbert H. Hatch.
 437. ii. *George W.*⁷, b. 14 Dec., 1811.
 438. iii. *Henry P.*⁷, b. Sept., 1813.

199. ZEPHANIAH HATCH⁶ (Zephaniah⁵, Zephaniah⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Norwich, Ct., abt. 1784; md. at Mans-

There has been a great deal of discussion about the

the fact that the people of the United States are not

the people of the United States

the people of the United States are not the people of the United States

the people of the United States are not the people of the United States

the people of the United States are not the people of the United States

the people of the United States are not the people of the United States

the people of the United States are not the people of the United States

the people of the United States are not the people of the United States

the people of the United States are not the people of the United States

the people of the United States are not the people of the United States

the people of the United States are not the people of the United States

the people of the United States are not the people of the United States

the people of the United States are not the people of the United States

the people of the United States are not the people of the United States

the people of the United States are not the people of the United States

the people of the United States are not the people of the United States

the people of the United States are not the people of the United States

the people of the United States are not the people of the United States

field, Ct., WEALTHY, dau. of Jared or James Huntington and Amy (Gorton) 1805. She was b. 22 Feb., 1781. They resided two years at Ashford, Ct., and removed 1810 to Thompson, Sullivan Co., N. Y., then a wilderness, bought a tract of land and cleared up a farm with his own hands. After his wife died he md. 2nd abt. 1853, BETSEY GIFFORD at Norwich, Ct., where he died 9 Sept., 1862.

ISSUE:

- i. *Harriet H.*⁷, b. ——— 1807; md. Asa Post of Norwich, Ct., settled at Gibson, Pa.

Children Post:

- 1. *Lorenzo*⁸, b. ———. resided in Cal.
- 2. *Marintha*⁸, b. ———.

- ii. *Amanda*⁷, b. Oct., 1810; md. Freeman Rumsey, Feb., 1829; settled in Valparaiso, Ind.

Children Rumsey:

- 1. *Morris Benjamin*⁸, b. ———.
- 2. *Sarah*⁸, b. ———.

- 439. iii. *Cornelius*⁷, b. 11 April, 1814.
- iv. *Zephaniah Patten*⁷, b. 18 June, 1818, Thompson, Sullivan Co., N. Y.; md. April, 1841, *Marintha Burton*. They had one daughter, *Jennie*⁸ who was born about 1843, and md. a baptist minister. *Zephaniah* was engaged in various kinds of business. At one time a publisher of a religious paper called the "Baptist Memorial." He died in New York City, 22 Feb., 1874.

200. JONATHAN NOBLE HATCH⁶ (*Zephaniah*⁵, *Zephaniah*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Jonathan*², *Thomas*¹), b. at Montville, Ct., 30 Sept., 1788; md. ANN MARIA CHENEY, 1818. Was engaged most of his life in Manufacturing. Resided at White Horse, Pennsylvania in 1877. His wife d. in 1834.

ISSUE:

- i. *Henrietta J.*⁷, b. 8 June, 1820; md. James Sill of Philadelphia, Pa.; who was born 3 Nov., 1806. He died 8 Oct., 1878 in Philadelphia. She also died there 9 Dec., 1891.

Children Sill, all born in Chester, Delaware Co., Pa.

- 1. *Alfred N.*⁸, b. 5 June, 1846; d. Mar., 1922, unmarried.
- 2. *Anna Mary*⁸, b. 1 Dec., 1848; md. Charles Parry, 15 April, 1874.

Children Parry, all born in Westfield, N. J.:

- (a) *William*⁹, b. 23 Feb., 1875.
- (b) *Alice*⁹, b. 13 Nov., 1879.
- (c) *Anna J.*⁹, b. 8 Dec., 1886.

3. *Sarah*⁸, b. 19 Nov., 1850; md. Edwin C. Monroe; d. May, 1922.

4. *James*⁸, b. 13 Jan., 1855; md. and had two children, *Josephine*⁹ and *Henrietta*⁹ Monroe.

- ii. *Jesse Mercer*⁷, b. 5 June, 1822 probably died young.
- 440. iii. *Lucius Lucien*⁷, b. 21 Jan., 1824.
- iv. *Charles Walsingham*⁷, b. 19 Aug., 1826. He emigrated to California and then to Australia and has never been heard of since.
- v. *Anna M.*⁷, b. 5 Aug., 1828; d. young.
- vi. *Albert Noble*⁷, b. 31 Aug., 1829; residence in Western States. He married about 1873-4 and his wife soon died.
- vii. *Jonathan N.*⁷, b. 9 Aug., 1834; d. young.
- viii. *Mary Adelaide*⁷, b. ———.

201. JOHN HATCH⁶ (Zephaniah⁵, Zephaniah⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Norwich, Conn., ———; md. MARY BIRCHARD of Norwich, Conn., b. ———. He had various occupations, mainly merchant and farmer.

ISSUE:

- i. *John E.*⁷, b. ———; prob. md. and had family, no record.
- ii. *Mary A.*⁷, b. ———; md. William Sharpley of West Chester, Pa.; no issue.
- iii. *Charles B.*⁷, ———.
- iv. *Henry W.*⁷, b. ———.
- v. *Marietta*⁷, b. ———; md. S. D. Russell from N.Y. City.
- vi. *Theophilus B.*⁷, b. ———.
- vii. *Samuel N.*⁷, b. ———; res. No. Cortland St., N. Y. in 1880.
- viii. *Joseph*⁷, b. ———.
- ix. *Ann Eliza*⁷, b. ———; md. ———; widow in 1878.

202. ABIJAH S. HATCH⁶ (Sherman I.⁵, Zephaniah⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Oxford, Conn., 1780; md. 1st, Miss MINOR of Woodbury, Conn.; after birth of two children she died and he md. 2nd, MARY PINE of New Milford, Conn. Removed to Fishkill, N. Y. and thence to Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., N. Y., where for a number of years he was Proprietor of a popular hotel. Was killed by lightning in 1840. His widow Mary was Adm'r of his estate 22 Sept., 1840.

ISSUE, all born at Woodbury, Conn.:

441. i. *George W.*⁷, b. ———. .
 ii. *Mary S.*⁷, b. ———; d. unm., 1841.
 iii. *Jennett*⁷, b. ———; md. Benjamin Habbrook; res. at Orange, N. Y. One dau. Elizabeth⁸.
 iv. *Harriet*⁷, b. ———; md. Joseph C. Harris, a banker of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. They had two daughters.
 v. *Susan*⁷, b. ———.
 vi. *Julia*⁷, b. ———.

203. CHAUNCEY M. HATCH⁶ (Sherman I.⁵, Zephaniah⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Oxford, Conn., 16 Nov., 1786. He was a soldier in the War of 1812; md. 3 Feb., 1808, JULIA, dau. of Wait and Esther Garrett; she was born 1791. They res. at Oxford, Conn. He was a mechanic, a member in high standing in the order of F. and A. M. His wife died 19 Mar., 1840 and he married 2nd, HULDAH CURTIS of Newtown, Conn. He and his wives died at Oxford, Conn. His death occurred 21 Dec., 1865; his widow's Mar., 1875.

ISSUE, born at Oxford, Conn.:

- i. *Julia A.*⁷, b. 8 Mar., 1809; md. at Oxford, Boyle Fairchild of Newtown, Conn. He was a merchant. She died 1 Sept., 1875.

Children Fairchild:

1. *David W.*⁸, b. ———; res. in N. Y. City.
 2. *George*⁸, b. ———; d. young.
 3. *George H.*⁸, b. ———; res. in Bridgeport, Conn.
 4. *Josiah B.*⁸, b. ———; res. at Oxford, Conn.
 5. *Catherine M.*⁸, b. ———; res. at New Haven.
 6. *Elijah B.*⁸, b. ———; was a Dr. and res. at Bridgeport, Conn.
- ii. *Caroline*⁷, b. 19 Dec., 1810; d. 28 May, 1821.
 iii. *Hannah*⁷, b. 17 Jan., 1813; d. 12 June, 1827.
 442. iv. *Chauncey M.*⁷, b. 24 May, 1822.

204. BENJAMIN AUSTIN HATCH⁶ (Sherman I.⁵, Zephaniah⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Oxford, Conn., 18 Oct., 1800; md. SUSAN PALMER of Fishkill, N. Y. and died in Georgia in 1855.

ISSUE:

- i. *Harriet*⁷, b. ———; md. ——— Raisbeck; res. in Jersey City, N. J., in 1877.
 ii. *Mary S.*⁷, b. ———; md. Dr. ——— Fish; res. in Belvidere, N. J. in 1877. One son Hamilton Fish⁸.

iii. Sarah⁷, b.

iv. Benjamin M.⁷, b.

205. ROGER CONANT HATCH⁶ (Josiah⁵, Zephaniah⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Middletown, Conn., 23 Sept., 1784. He was a Graduate of Yale College, 1815. Studied Theology with Rev. Dr. Osgood of Springfield, Mass., after which he spent some time as a missionary of the Y. M. Missionary Association of N. Y.; was ordained Pastor of the Congregational Church of Hopkinton, N.H., 21 Oct., 1818, the duties of which he continued to perform for 14 years. He md. 13 Sept., 1820, HANNAH, dau. of Benjamin and Beulah (Stow) Fay a descendant of John Fay, who came to America on board the Ship "Speedwell" in 1656. She was born in Westboro, Mass., 29 April, 1796 and died in Peoria, Ill., 3 May, 1875. In Jan., 1836 he was installed Pastor of the Church in Warwick, Mass., where he continued Pastor 17 years and where he d. 12 Sept., 1868, age 84 yrs.; both husband and wife are buried in Warwick.*

IN MEMORIAM

*"It gives me much pleasure to put upon paper a record of the vivid impression I still retain of the honored and beloved pastor of my boyhood, the Rev. Roger Conant Hatch.

After having been graduated at Yale College in 1815, and having completed his theological studies, Mr. Hatch spent some months in missionary work in central New York, and then in his early manhood came in 1818 to his first pastorate in Hopkinton, the duties of which he continued to perform with diligence and success for fourteen years. During his ministry I was born, and under his preaching I sat till I left my native town when thirteen years of age. Although then so young, I have a very vivid recollection of Mr. Hatch, both as a man and a minister

He was tall, stately in manner, and benevolent in countenance, with a certain grace and dignity of deportment that both befitted his calling and won the respect and esteem of all who knew him. While somewhat reserved in manner, he manifested the kindest interest in all his parishoners, and especially in the children, to whom he often spoke in a gracious way that charmed and took captive our young hearts.

In church he had a most reverential air, and conducted all the services of the house of the Lord as if in His immediate presence. In thought his sermons were weighty, and in delivery, impressive. I well remember a sermon that he preached when I was twelve years of age on "Keeping holy the Sabbath," for it came pretty close home to me.

I have often thought of him as embodying, to my mind, more than perhaps any other clergyman I have known, the delightful description given by Goldsmith of "The Village Preacher."

"At church, with meek and unaffected grace,
His looks adorned the venerable place;

The service past around the pious man,

With ready zeal, each honest rustic ran;
 Even children followed with endeavoring wile,
 And plucked his gown, to share the good man's smile;
 His ready smile a parent's warmth expressed,
 Their welfare pleased him, and their cares distressed;
 To them his heart, his love, his griefs were given,
 But all his serious thoughts had rest in Heaven."

In scholarly attainments Mr. Hatch was proficient. He had the habits of a scholar, and his discourses always bore the marks of careful preparation. He was a peace-maker, and was beloved by his people.

His home was a model one to the parish for there presided in it a most gentle and refined lady, a worthy companion of her husband in all his pastoral duties. The doors of this hospitable home were ever open to all the people of the parish. Although more than half a century has passed away since this dear man of God closed his ministry in Hopkinton, yet the influence of his life and preaching still abides and is a power for good in the lives of not a few, and the blessed results of such a faithful ministry can be fully known only when all things shall be revealed at the last day.

(Signed)

Chicago Theological Seminary

Franklin W. Fisk.
 November 18th, 1889

ISSUE, first six born in Hopkinton, N. H.; others at Warwick, Mass.:

- i. *Junius Lorin*⁷, b. 6 Sept., 1821; d. 5 Sept., 1823.
- ii. *Elizabeth Bronson*⁷, b. 16 June, 1823; md. at Warwick, Mass., 25 Aug., 1850, Rev. John Douglass of Montreal, Can.; res. at Winona, Minn., in 1877. He was b. Sept., 1823, Hawick, Scotland. Came to America in 1832 and began preaching in Sherbrooke, Quebec, Can., 1845. He was living in Minneapolis in 1916.

Children Douglass:

- 1. *Henry Fay*⁸, b. 1 May, 1852.
- 2. *John George*⁸, b. 1 May, 1853; d. aged 5 yrs.
- 3. *William Squire*⁸, d. in infancy.
- 4. *Ellen Windom*⁸, d. in infancy.
- 5. *Ridley Windom*⁸, b. 21 May, 1861; d. in infancy.
- 6. *George James*⁸, b. 21 May, 1861; lived in Ashville, N. C., 1916.

- 443. iii. *Junius Lorin*⁷, b. 1 May, 1825.
- iv. *Henry Fay*⁷, b. 15 April, 1827; d. 22 Feb., 1843, unm.
- v. *Sarah Hopkins*⁷, b. 15 Jan., 1829; d. unm. 11 Aug., 1912.
- vi. *Ellen Towne*⁷, b. 9 Feb., 1831; md. in Warwick, Mass., 20 Aug., 1856, William Windom of Winona, Minn. He was a son of Hezekiah and Mercy (Spencer) Windom, b. in Belmont, Co. Ohio, 10 May, 1827; d. in N. Y. City, 29 Jan., 1891. He served a long time in Congress—in both House and Senate—and was twice appointed Secretary of the Treasury, (Cabinets of Presidents Garfield and Harrison).

Children Windom:

1. *William Douglass*⁸, b. 20 April, 1859, Winona, Minn.; md. Jane, dau. of Joseph and Lucretia (Derchler) Hutcheson. They were the parents of 7 children, 4 of whom are living:
 - (a) *William Hutcheson*⁹, b. 23 Nov., 1887, Amherst, Mass.
 - (b) *Margaret Neshee*⁹, b. 13 Jan., 1892, Wash., D. C.
 - (c) *Paul*⁹, b. 5 Oct., 1894, Wash., D. C.
 - (d) *Roger Lawrence*⁹, b. 3 June, 1896, Norfolk, Conn.
2. *Ellen Hatch*⁸, b. 25 Dec., 1866, Washington, D. C.; md. Bentley W. Warren; res. Boston, Mass.

Children Warren:

- (a) *Ellen Windom*⁹, b. 20 April, 1898.
 - (b) *Bentley Wirt*⁹, b. 24 May, 1900.
 3. *Florence Bronson*⁸, b. 14 Feb., 1870, Winona, Minn.
444. vii. *George Edwards*⁷, b. 4 May, 1837.
- viii. *Mary Louisa*⁷, b. 15 Aug., 1839; md. at Warwick, Mass., 22 Jan., 1869, Erastus Swift Willcox, son of Henry and Mary Keziah (Meacham) Willcox, b. 16 Feb., 1830, Port Henry, N. Y.; d. 30 Mar., 1915, Peoria, Ill. She d. in same place, Jan., 1923.

Children Willcox, (Probably b. in Waterbury, Ct.):

1. *William Arthur*⁸, b. 16 July, 1871; md. Nella B. Smith, 19 Aug. 1919.
2. *Harold Hatch*⁸, b. 9 July, 1877; d. 28 Aug., 1916.

206. JUNIUS HOPKINS HATCH⁶ (Josiah⁵, Zephaniah⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. Dec., 1791, New Hartford, Conn. He acquired a liberal education, partly, by his own efforts. Graduated at Middlebury College, Vt., 1813; taught school two or three years to obtain means with which to prosecute his studies as a Law student; he entered the Office of William P. Van Ness of N. Y. and afterwards was in the Office of ——— Edwards, was admitted to the Bar and practiced law in N. Y.; md. SARAH CATHERINE MITCHELL ———, 1833; removed to Buffalo, N. Y. and thence to Detroit, Michigan and back to Buffalo or Black Rock, 1850, where he became a considerable land holder. Held Military title of Judge Advocate, member of N. Y. State Legislature, Master in Chancery; d. in Buffalo, N. Y., 20 April, 1869. His wife was b. in 1815 in Hoboken, N. J. and d. in Buffalo, N. Y. Was the dau. of William and Sarah Catherine (Van Buskirk) Mitchell.

ISSUE, last three born in Buffalo, N. Y.:

445. i. *Junius Hopkins*⁷, b. 5 April, 1837, Monroe, Mich.
446. ii. *Edward Nichols*⁷, b. 8 Feb., 1840, Black Rock, N. Y.
447. iii. *Albert Gallatin*⁷, b. 21 Feb., 1842.
- iv. *William Bronson*⁷, b. 2 Sept., 1845; d. unm. 19 Oct., 1868.
- v. *Grace Bierce*⁷, b. 27 Oct., 1849.

207. BRONSON V. K. HATCH⁶ (Josiah⁵, Zephaniah⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. ———, 1804, Granville, Mass.; md. ROSETTE M. CANDEE, the marriage intention was published 13 April, 1828; she was of Watertown, Conn. He d. at Warsaw, Ind.

ISSUE:

- i. *Rose*⁷, md. and resided in Indiana.
- ii. *Harriet*⁷, md. and resided in Indiana.

208. JOSIAH HARVEY HATCH⁶ (Josiah⁵, Zephaniah⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. 17 Mar., 1808, in Granville, Mass.; md. 13 Feb., 1836, LUCELIA AMELIA HAYES, dau. of Chester and Fidelia (Hocomb) Hayes. Her father was b. 12 Mar., 1793 and her mother 8 Aug., 1795, Granby, Mass. Lucelia A. H. Hatch was b. 25 Sept., 1816 Granby, d. in Wisconsin, 15 July, 1855 and he d. 5 Oct., 1888, in Owatonna, Minn.

ISSUE, first two born at Granville, Mass.; others at Mishawaka, Ind.:

- i. *Caroline Elizabeth*⁷, b. 13 June, 1837; md. Charles Armington, 9 Oct., 1856.
- ii. *Jane Fidelia*⁷, b. 8 June, 1839; md. Darwin F. Houghton, 9 Oct., 1859; resided in Sparta, Wisconsin, where she d. since 1915.
- iii. *Charles Denslow*⁷, b. 5 Nov., 1841; d. Mar., 1862, unm.
- iv. *Ellen Catherine*⁷, b. 26 June, 1843; md. Steven Gilfillon, 11 Nov., 1860.
- v. *John Josiah*⁷, b. 25 Sept., 1846; md. Sarah ——— no record.
- vi. *Edward Harvey*⁷, b. 8 Feb., 1850; md. Florence Herrington, 29 Oct., 1870.
- vii. *Martha Amelia*⁷, b. 12 Feb., 1854; md. Samuel T. Broud, 1 Jan., 1873.

209. TIMOTHY LINUS HATCH⁶ (Timothy⁵, Zephaniah⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. in East Hartford, Conn., 12 Mar., 1779. He was about five years old when his father removed to Blandford, Mass., and purchased a farm there. Young Timothy, during his boyhood, worked on the farm, attending school during the winter months, until he went and learned the hatter's trade, which business he afterwards followed. He md. April, 1800, SARAH WALKER SHEPHERD, a niece of Gen. William Shepherd, who was distinguished in the "Shay's Rebellion." Her ancestral relatives were among the leading patriots of the Revolution. She lived to the extreme age of 95, enjoying, until her last sickness, good bodily health and

a clear mind. Her home, during the last part of her life was with her son, Ossian L., and there she died, 3 Dec., 1876.

Their children were all born in the same house and mostly educated in the same school house in Blandford, Mass. The boys learned farming, and more or less of their father's trade of hat-making. He d. 23 June, 1853; and in the cemetery there his remains repose. Like his companion who survived him, he was an earnest, practical Christian. His life of ceaseless industry was guided by a well-balanced mind.

ISSUE, all born in Blandford, Mass.:

- 448. i. *Walter S.*⁷, b. 29 July, 1801.
- 449. ii. *Frederic R.*⁷, b. 12 Aug., 1803.
- 450. iii. *Timothy Linus*⁷, b. 28 Jan., 1806.
- 451. iv. *Henry W.*⁷, b. 22 Dec., 1807.
- 452. v. *Samuel James*⁷, b. 9 Mar., 1810.
- vi. *Sarah L.*⁷, b. 17 Mar., 1812; md. Philip D. Webb of Blandford, who died of consumption, 17 Dec., 1849, in Hartford, Conn. She md. 2nd, 22 Dec., 1857, Andrew Miller, of Muscatine, Ia., who was then a widower with two children. In April, following, they removed to Ft. Dodge, Ia. The journey of two hundred fifty miles required three weeks time, a part of the way, being made with one two-horse and two four-ox teams over very bad roads.

They first lived in a log house three miles from the nearest neighbor and eight miles from Church. In a few months they had a new framed house in which they lived about a year and a half, and then returned to Muscatine, the trials and hardships of life on the frontier being too hard for the health of the wife. So severely had they worn upon her health that she died the following winter, 8 Jan. 1861.

Children Webb:

- 1. *Elizabeth Frances*⁸, b. 20 Feb., 1846.
- 2. *Frederic Doldridge*⁸, b. 1849; d. 1851.
- vii. *Frances Maria*⁷, b. 14 May, 1814; md. 17 Nov., 1837, George W. Lewis. They lived in Blandford, where she died 11 Nov., 1846. She was an earnest, self-sacrificing Christian lady.

Children Lewis:

- 1. *Sarah B.*⁸, b. 5 Aug., 1837; md. 9 Mar., 1862, Frederic M. Sanford, of Litchfield, Conn., where they resided.

The first of these is the fact that the number of cases of the disease has been increasing steadily since 1900. This is due to the fact that the disease is now more common in the tropics than it was in 1900. The second of these is the fact that the disease is now more common in the tropics than it was in 1900. The third of these is the fact that the disease is now more common in the tropics than it was in 1900.

TABLE I	
1900	1000
1901	1100
1902	1200
1903	1300
1904	1400
1905	1500
1906	1600
1907	1700
1908	1800
1909	1900
1910	2000

The fourth of these is the fact that the disease is now more common in the tropics than it was in 1900. The fifth of these is the fact that the disease is now more common in the tropics than it was in 1900. The sixth of these is the fact that the disease is now more common in the tropics than it was in 1900. The seventh of these is the fact that the disease is now more common in the tropics than it was in 1900. The eighth of these is the fact that the disease is now more common in the tropics than it was in 1900. The ninth of these is the fact that the disease is now more common in the tropics than it was in 1900. The tenth of these is the fact that the disease is now more common in the tropics than it was in 1900.

TABLE II	
1900	1000
1901	1100
1902	1200
1903	1300
1904	1400
1905	1500
1906	1600
1907	1700
1908	1800
1909	1900
1910	2000

The eleventh of these is the fact that the disease is now more common in the tropics than it was in 1900. The twelfth of these is the fact that the disease is now more common in the tropics than it was in 1900. The thirteenth of these is the fact that the disease is now more common in the tropics than it was in 1900. The fourteenth of these is the fact that the disease is now more common in the tropics than it was in 1900. The fifteenth of these is the fact that the disease is now more common in the tropics than it was in 1900.

Children Sanford:

- (a) *Frances Hatch*⁹, b.
- (b) *Leah Gertrude*⁹, b.
- (c) *Emma Alice*⁹, b.
- (d) *Catherine Wilcox*⁹, b.

2. *James F.*⁸, b. 26 May, 1839; md. 17 Dec., 1863, *Frances Kimball*, of Meriden, Conn.; resided in Amenia, N. Y. In the War of the Rebellion he was wounded, in the first battle of Bull Run.
3. *Lucia C.*⁸, b. and died in 1841.
4. *Carrie Lucia*⁸, b. 25 Feb., 1843; resided in Worcester, Mass.

453. viii. *William A.*⁷, b. 28 Aug., 1816.

454. ix. *Edward Walker*⁷, b. 31 Aug., 1818.

- x. *Abigail Eliza*⁷, b. 1 Jan., 1821; md. 1 July, 1840, *Nathan H. Brainerd* of Bridgewater, N. H.; and settled in Collinsville, Conn.; removed 1856 to Iowa City, Iowa; where they resided. He was an Editor, and the Postmaster of the place.

Children Brainerd:

1. *Sarah Louisa*⁸, b. 16 Oct., 1841; md. 1867, *David S. Barber*.

Children Barber:

- (a) *Mary Eliza*⁹, b. ———.
 - (b) *Catherine Brainerd*⁹, b. ———.
 - (c) *Nathan Brainerd*⁹, b. ———.
2. *Catherine Elizabeth*⁸, b. 15 Nov., 1843; md. C. P. Rogers, who was superintendent of schools in Marshalltown, Ia.

Children Rogers:

- (a) *Frances Louisa*⁹, b. ———, 1871.
 - (b) *Lucian Brainerd*⁹, b. ———, 1872.
3. *Frances Eliza*⁸, b. 9 Oct., 1846; d. 28 Oct., 1851.
 4. *Edward Everett*⁸, b. 15 Sept., 1852; asst. postmaster in Iowa City.
 5. *Ossian Hatch*⁸, b. 15 July, 1854; grad. 1876, Iowa State University.

455. xi. *Uriel Chittenden*⁷, b. 13 Mar., 1823.

xii. *Benjamin F.*⁷, b. 21 Nov., 1824; died 15 July, 1845.

456. xiii. *Ossian Lovell*⁷, b. 21 Aug., 1826.

The above and the following to #216 is taken from *Edward Hatch Fletcher's Genealogy of Major Timothy Hatch, of Hartford, Ct., and his descendants*, 1879.

210. URIEL CHITTENDEN HATCH⁶ (*Timothy*⁵, *Zephaniah*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Jonathan*², *Thomas*¹), b. in East Hartford, Conn., 21 Oct., 1780; md. in 1803, *NARCISSA*, dau. of Dr. Elnathan Beach, a distinguished physician in Cheshire, Conn. He studied law with Gen.

Stephen R. Bradley, of Westminster, Vt., and after acquiring his profession, went to the town of Cavendish, Vt., where he was one of the early settlers. There he attained distinction at the bar and upon the bench. He represented the town fifteen years in the State Legislature; held for many years the office of Governor's Council, and also that of Judge of Probate. He removed from that town about 1830, and after a short residence in Troy, and another in Guilford, he settled, in 1834, in the village of Felchville, in the town of Reading, all in Vt.

At the last named place he practiced his profession about ten years until failing health obliged him to relinquish it. The death of his wife occurred 5 Aug., 1845, at the house of their daughter, Mrs. Johnson, in Granville, N. Y. She was a woman of great excellence of character, displaying under all circumstances the loveliest christian virtues. Her death weighed heavily upon him, and his health gradually declined until his death, 19 June, 1848. A granite shaft marks their resting place in Greenwood Cemetery, N. Y.

ISSUE, all born in Cavendish, Vt.:

- i. *Adeline Eliza*⁷, b. 4 April, 1805; md. Nov., 1822, Alpheus, son of Asaph and Sarah (Green) Fletcher, He was a distinguished physician; b. in Cavendish, Vt., and d. there, 25 May, 1839. Soon after the death of her husband, she removed to N. Y. City, there resided with her children until 1872, when she went and lived with her daughter in West Hurley, N. Y., until her death, 4 Feb., 1877. She was a member of the Baptist Church. The following is a notice published in the Rutland, Vt., *Herald*:

"A few days since there came from New York City the remains of Mrs. Adeline E. Fletcher, for burial here (Cavendish). She was the widow of Dr. Alpheus Fletcher who died here in 1839. The returning, dead, of those who have lived among us, brings vividly to mind the memory of those who have once been. Mrs. Fletcher was a daughter of the Hon. Uriel C. Hatch, at one time a prominent lawyer, resident here—a representative in the Vt. Legislature, from this town, at different periods, and familiarly known, even now, as Judge Hatch. Dr. Alpheus Fletcher, who died at the age of forty-six years, was a brother of the late Judge Richard Fletcher, of Boston, and ex-governor Ryland Fletcher, the last living representative, we believe, of this remarkable family. We hardly appreciate at this day, the memory of Dr. Fletcher, who was the wittiest man of his day, one of the most skillful physicians and most learned men of his time.

He was educated in Burlington, till the session of the College there was suspended, during the War of 1812, when he went to Hanover, N. H. Subsequently Dr. Fletcher was connected with

a medical institution at Castleton in its palmyest days, and was engaged in the active practice of his profession at the time of his death. His widow, after his death removed to New York, and has there resided with her son, Edward H. Fletcher until her death."

Children Fletcher:

1. *Edward Hatch*⁸, b. 21 Aug., 1823, Cavendish, Vt.; md. Mary Augusta, dau. of Abel and Nancy Hill of Cavendish, 3 Sept., 1846; went to Boston 1841, and thence to N. Y. City, 1844, where he resided, and where all his children were born.*

Children Fletcher:

- (a) *Robert*⁹, b. 23 Aug., 1847; entered the N. Y. Free Academy 1862, and in 1864 he won as a prize for scholarship and intelligence an appointment as cadet in the U. S. Military Academy at West Point, which had been offered for competition. He was grad. in 1868, and received his commission as 2nd Lieut. 1st Reg. U. S. Artillery. He was stationed 1st at Brownsville, Texas, a few months, then at Ft. Trumbull, Conn., and in 1869 was assigned to the Military Academy at West Point as asst. Professor of Mathematics. On the 1st of Jan., 1871, he resigned his commission and accepted appointment to take charge of the Thayer School of Engineering at Hanover, N. H. He married 2 July, 1872, Mary Ellen, dau. of Nathaniel S. Huntington, of Hanover.

Children Fletcher:

1. *Mary Adeline*¹⁰, b. 20 May, 1873
2. *Robert Huntington*¹⁰, b. 18 Feb., 1875.
- (b) *Alpheus*⁹ b. 24 Nov., 1848.
- (c) *Adeline Elizabeth*, b. 29 May, 1850; d. 3 Nov., 1851.
- (d) *Richard*⁹, b. 31 July, 1852; grad. Dartmouth, Med. Col. 1874; res. Mount Lebanon, N. Y.
- (e) *Mary Elizabeth*⁹, b. 22 Mar., 1854; grad. N. Y. City Normal Col., 1872.
- (f) *Emily*⁹, b. 17 Jan., 1856; grad. N. Y. City Normal Col., 1873.
- (g) *Sarah Augusta*⁹, b. 28 Feb., 1858; d. 13 July, 1859.
- (h) *Alice*⁹, b. 23 Aug., 1860; d. 16 Jan., 1861.
- (i) *William*⁹, b. and d. Oct., 1861.
- (j) *Helen Salome*⁹, b. 5 April, 1863.
- (k) *Harriet*⁹, b. 8 May, 1867.
2. *Merab Ann*⁸, b. 24 Aug., 1828, Cavendish, Vt.; md. Grosvenor Waters, of N. Y. City. He served three yrs. in the War of the Rebellion, 162d Reg. N.Y. Vols. Removed to West Hurley, N. Y. where they resided.

Children Waters:

- (a) *Adeline Fletcher*⁹, b. 29 Dec., 1857; md. Dec., 1878, Franklin Hansen, of Saugerties, N. Y., where they resided.
3. *Addison M.*⁸, b. 17 Mar., 1831; lived 22 months.

*Note: Publisher of "Descendants of Major Timothy Hatch of Hartford, Conn."

- ii. *Harriet Narcissa*⁷, b. 25 Mar., 1807, Cavendish, Vt.; md. 18 Mar., 1827, Leonard Johnson, a Presbyterian minister, who died 1858 in Binghamton, N. Y., where they resided.

Children Johnson:

1. *Harriet Narcissa*⁸, b. 31 Dec., 1827, Manchester, Vt.; md. 10 Sept., 1851, Theodore Rogers, a merchant in Binghamton; d. 16 Sept., 1871.

Children Rogers:

- (a) *Charles Hatch*⁹, d. young.
 (b) *George Tracy*⁹.
 (c) *Frederic Theodore*⁹, d. young.
 (d) *Chittenden Hatch*⁹.
 (e) *John B.*⁹.

2. *Leonard Melancthon*⁸, b. 24 Jan., 1830 in Pike Co., Pa.; md. Adelaide Keeler; physician in Greene Co., N. Y. Leonard M. Johnson was a Surgeon in the War of the Rebellion 3d N. Y. Vols.

Children Johnson:

- (a) *Stella Tracy*⁹.
 (b) *Harriet Narcissa*⁹,

3. *Charles Hatch*⁸, b. 27 Nov., 1834 in Marlboro, Vt.; md. 15 Aug., 1865, May F. Hutchinson; physician in Mich.; d. 1866.
 4. *Uriel Chittenden*⁸, b. 11 June, 1837; d. 18 July, 1865; lawyer in Chicago, Ill.
 5. *George M. T.*⁸, b. 24 Mar., 1838 in Bennington, Vt.; md. 22 July, 1869, Mary Emma, dau. of the Rev. John Eastman; who d. 9 Sept., 1873, served in the War of the Rebellion, res. Binghamton, N. Y.
 6. *Joseph Martin*⁸, b. 3 April, 1840 in Hoosac Falls, N. Y.; md. 2 May, 1872, Anna E. Ayres, of Binghamton where they res.; lawyer; he was six years clerk of Broome Co., N. Y.
 7. *William Edward*⁸, b. 9 June, 1844, North Granville, N. Y.; md. 5 July, 1866, Ella E. Blair. He enlisted in the War of the Rebellion at the age of 16, in the 27th N. Y. Vols., and participated in thirteen battles.

Children Johnson:

- (a) *May*⁹.

8. *Heman Norton*⁸, b. 17 May, 1848; d. 3 Sept., 1868.
 9. *J. Humphrey*⁸, b. 1850; md. 17 Feb., 1874, Catharine M., dau. of Charles M. Brown; grad. N. Y. Univ. Medical College, 1879; res. in Binghamton, N. Y.

- iii. *Stella Lucretia*⁷, b. 8 Aug., 1808, Cavendish, Vt.; md. George M. Tracy, a merchant of New York City. He was prominent in the early anti-slavery movements, and they harbored many a black refugee and helped him on

to Canada. He d. 30 Aug., 1874—a good citizen of the strictest integrity and a devout Christian. In view of such a life one can say, "Let me die the death of the righteous." She removed to Binghamton, N. Y.; returned in 1878 to N. Y. City, where she resided.

Children Tracy:

1. *Stella Narcissa*⁸, d. young.

457. iv. *Uriel Chittenden*⁷, b. 4 Nov., 1810.

458. v. *Charles Beach*⁷, b. 6 Dec., 1812.

459. vi. *William Bradley*⁷, b. Aug., 1815.

211. SHERMAN HATCH⁶ (Timothy⁵, Zephaniah⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. in Blandford, Mass., 22 Dec., 1784; learned the hatting business and followed his brother, Uriel C., to the newly settled town of Cavendish, Vt., where he carried on the business during his life in connection with farming; md. 12 Dec., 1805, CAROLINE LOVELL of that place who was b. 1 July, 1788. She d. there 7 Aug., 1852, his widow.

ISSUE, all born in Cavendish, Vt.:

460. i. *Sherman Lovell*⁷, b. 25 July, 1807.

ii. *Caroline*⁷, b. ———; md. Clark Winslow, Sept., 1836, who was a merchant of N. Y. City. He d. 1840. She md. 2nd, Ackley Fitch, res. in N. Y. City.

iii. *Clarissa*⁷, b. ———; md. Lewis Morrison. They resided on the homestead of her father in Cavendish, Vt.

Children Morrison:

1. *Elizabeth*⁸, b. ———; d. young.

iv. *Lucretia*⁷, b. ———; d. young.

v. *Lucretia*⁷, b. ———; md. Joseph Sheldon at Hartford, Conn., 25 Nov., 1840, where she resided in 1877.

461. vi. *Frederick Winslow*⁷, b. 4 Jan., 1816.

vii. *Julia*⁷, b. 1817; md. Alexander H. Scott, Jan., 1840 of Schoolcraft, Mich., where she died. They had 2 children who d. young.

viii. *Elanor*⁷, b. ———;

ix. *Sarah E.*⁷, b. 27 Aug., 1822; md. 12 Jan., 1848, John H. Vermilye, res. at Kenosha, Wis., in 1877. They had 2 children.

x. *Oscar Rockwell*⁷, b. 31 Mar., 1824; md. Eliza F. Bishop, 6 Feb., 1849. He d. 13 June, 1870. They had 2 children.

xi. *Harriet Louisa*⁷, b. Aug., 1827; md. 26 June, 1852, Phineas Potter a merchant of N. Y. City. They res. in Brooklyn, N. Y. He d. 1875.

- xii. *Hannah L.*⁷, b. 4 June, 1830; md. May, 1852, George Chapman, res. in Hartford, Conn. They had 2 children.

212. LUCIUS HATCH⁶ (Timothy⁵, Zephaniah⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Blandford, Mass., 14 Oct., 1786; md. abt., 1808, SUSAN ———; b. 19 Feb., 1792 of New Haven, Conn. He was a Sea Captain and res. at Hartford, Conn.

ISSUE:

- i. *Timothy Lucius*⁷, b. 15 July, 1811, Hartford, Conn.; followed the sea, was a Capt.'s mate; died in Newport, R. I.
- ii. *Mary Ann*⁷, b. 15 Oct., 1815; md. 25 Nov., 1836-7, Capt. Clydon Alderman of Granby, Conn., who d. 17 April, 1848. She d. 18 Sept., 1849.

Children Alderman:

- 1. *Frances A.*⁸, b. 3 June, 1838.
- 2. *Eugene Clydon*⁸, b. 18 Mar., 1840; md. 22 Jan., 1860, Ellen Eliza Holmes, who was b. 15 Jan., 1842; joiner by trade; engaged in farming in Tariffville, Conn. Was wounded at the Battle of Ft. Hudson, Louisiana, during the Civil War.

Children Alderman:

- (a) *George P. B.*⁹, b. 20 Sept., 1862.
- (b) *Charles Eugene*⁹, b. 16 April, 1865.
- (c) *Oliver Clydon*⁹, b. 28 Nov., 1870.
- (d) *Henry L. H.*⁹, b. ———.

- 3. *Isabella G.*⁹, b. 5 Sept., 1843; d. ———, 1846.

- iii. *Frederic Winslow*⁷, b. 17 July, 1820, Hartford, Conn.; d. ———, 1821.
- iv. *Sarah Jane*⁷, b. 1 July, 1830; md. 26 May, 1850, James A. Kitchen, who d. in the War of the Rebellion, 28 Oct., 1864.

Children Kitchen:

- 1. *James Eugene*⁸, b. 8 June, 1851.
- 2. *Elizabeth E.*⁸, b. 24 Sept., 1853.
- 3. *Mary J.*⁸, b. 30 Nov., 1857.

213. FREDERICK WINSLOW HATCH⁶ (Timothy⁵, Zephaniah⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Blandford, Mass., 1 Aug., 1789. At an early age he manifested a decided taste for learning. At twelve years of age his father placed him in a mercantile business which he soon left, preferring to work with a farmer where he could have more leisure hours for study. He married FRANCES LOWRY ROBERTSON, of Baltimore, Md., who died about one year after their marriage, in Edenton, N. C. He md. 2nd, MARY ANN, dau.

of John Weatherburn, of Baltimore, Md., and all his children were by this marriage. She d. in San Francisco, Cal., 12 Oct., 1864. From a sermon preached at his funeral in Grace Church, Sacramento, Cal., 16 Jan., 1860, the following is mostly taken:

"Dr. Hatch was ordained a Deacon in the Protestant Episcopal Church by Bishop Claggett, of Baltimore, Md., in 1810, at the age of 21. His first charge was at Edenton, N. C., where he labored three years. He then returned to Md., and was ordained priest at Annapolis, by Bishop Claggett. He then took charge of the parish of Frederic, where he preached till 1819, when he removed to Va. and labored in several churches known as the Fredericksville parish, residing at Charlottesville. During his residence here, he had as a neighbor, friend, and parishoner, ex-President Thomas Jefferson. Although a skeptic in belief, Mr. Jefferson was a regular attendant on the services of the church, where Mr. Hatch preached, and was always ready and liberal in his contributions to Mr. Hatch personally and to his parish. There always existed a strong personal friendship between the two men and when the ex-president died Mr. Hatch was at his bedside."

Two years after his settlement in Charlottesville, he built for himself, a house and at that time received from Mr. Jefferson the following letter:

Monticello, Dec., 8, 1821.

"Dear Sir: In the ancient fudal times of our good old forefathers when the Seigneur md. his daughter, or Knighted his son, it was the usage for his vassals to give him a year's rent extra, in the name of an aid. I think it is reasonable, when our Pastor builds a house, that each of his flock should give him an aid of a year's contribution. I inclose mine as a tribute of justice, which of itself, indeed, is nothing; but as an example, if followed, may become something. In any event, be pleased to accept it as an offering of duty and testimony of my friendly attachment and high respect.

Rev. Mr. Hatch

Th. Jefferson."

Twice he was appointed on the "Board of Visitors" to West Point: With Presidents Monroe and Jackson he was also on terms of intimacy. His arduous labors in Va. were blessed with great success, where infidelity had greatly prevailed and religion had been at low ebb.

In 1832 he removed to Washington, D. C., and officiated in Christ Church until 1836; and during this time he twice filled, with honor to himself, the post of Chaplain to the U. S. Senate. In 1836

he removed to Poughkeepsie, N. Y., taking charge of a parish there. In 1843 he went to Wisconsin, and took charge of parishes at Southport, and Racine. In 1850 he went to St. Louis, and there preached until 1856, when he removed to Cal., where in four years he closed his earthly work and a ministry of a half century. During these last four years he displayed his characteristic energy and devotedness. Rev. Mr. Hill says: "Unselfish have been his labors as a missionary and teacher in this State."

He was one of the ripest of American scholars. In the classics he had few equals, and spoke several modern languages with fluency. His death occurred —, Jan., 1860, Sacramento, Cal.

ISSUE:

- i. *Catherine Littlejohn*⁷, b. 11 Aug., 1815 in Baltimore, Maryland, md; Feb., 1844, C. I. Hutchinson a native of New England, but living, at the time of their marriage, in Southport, Wis. They resided later in San Francisco, Cal.

Children Hutchinson:

1. *Fredic Winslow*⁸.
2. *Israel Ely*⁸.
3. *Mary A. W.*⁸.
4. *Catherine*⁸.
5. *Margaret Greetham*⁸.

- ii. *Mary Ann*⁷, b. 11 Nov., 1818 in Frederic, Md.; md. as 2nd wife in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.. 28 May, 1839, Henry Butler Hinsdale, a merchant in N. Y. City. They removed to Chicago, and in the great fire which destroyed a large part of that City they were among the sufferers. They then returned to N. Y. City and after a few years removed to Kenosha, Wis. He md. 1st. Laura B. Clark of Boston, Mass., 9 Mar., 1831. She died 7 Sept., 1837 after which he md. *Mary Ann*.⁷

Children Hinsdale, by 1st wife:

1. *Robert Graham*, b. 2 Nov., 1833, in N.Y. City, N. Y. and d. 9 Jan., 1889.

Children Hinsdale by, 2nd wife:

1. *Anna Weatherburn*⁸, b. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 25 July, 1840; md. 1859, Hugh Miller Thompson, D. D., Episcopal Minister of Kenosha, afterwards rector of Christ Church, N. Y. City, later preaching in New Orleans.

Children Thompson:

- (a) *Mary Weatherburn*⁸, b. 17 May, 1861 in Kenosha, Wis.
- (b) *Hugh Graham*⁸, b. 13 May, 1867 in Nashotah, Wis.

2. *Henry Butler*^s, b. 18 Feb., 1842 in N. Y. City; d. in Chicago, Ill., 26 Jan., 1863.
3. *Sarah Ogden*^s, b. 1844, Kenosha, d. 1845.
4. *Catherine Hutchinson*^s, b. 5 Nov., 1846, Kenosha.
5. *Frederic Winslow*^s, b. 28 Sept., 1848 in Kenosha; d. 1849.
6. *Horace Greetham*^s, b. 15 Sept., 1850; was educated for the ministry of the Protestant Episcopal Church; grad. Racine, Coll., 1868, and at Nashotah Theological Seminary 1871; ordained by Bishop Armitage, 1871, in St. Matthews Church, Kenosha, of which his grand father Frederic W. Hatch was the first rector. His brief ministry was spent as assistant in St. James Church, Chicago, with his brother-in-law Hugh Miller Thompson, D. D.
In the great fire in Chicago, 9 Oct., 1871, the church and rectory in Horace Greetham Hinsdale's charge were consumed and the exertion and excitement on that calamitous event brought on a fever of which he died at his home in Kenosha, 29 Oct., 1871.
7. *Mary*^s, b. 13 Feb., 1854 in Kenosha, Wis.; d. Feb., 1856.

462. iii. *Frederic Winslow*⁷, b. ———, Mar., 1820.
- iv. *William Greetham*⁷, b. — —, 1823 in Charlottesville, Va.; grad. N. Y. Univ. Medical Dept.; surgeon in U. S. Army and afterwards practiced his profession in Sacramento, Cal. An obituary notice in a Cal. Newspaper says: "As a physician he attained an enviable and wide reputation for his skill and professional learning, and was generally known throughout the State as a physician and surgeon of rare attainments and ability."
- v. *Frances Lucretia*⁷, b. ———, Feb., 1833 in Washington, D. C.; d. young.

214. AZOR HATCH⁶ (Timothy⁵, Zephaniah⁴; Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Blandford, Mass., 5 Nov., 1793; res. at Hartford, Conn.; md. MARY JOHNSTONE, 23 Oct., 1812, who was born 4 Aug., 1794 and d. 1 Sept., 1835. He md. 2nd, 10 July, 1838, LUCY A. SHEPHARD. He was a merchant and at one time Sheriff of Hartford Co., Conn. In the Hartford City directory for 1828 his name appears as "Constable, 256 Main Street." He d. 14 Nov., 1844.

ISSUE:

- i. *Mary Elizabeth*⁷, b. 31 May, 1813; md. 21 May, 1837, Increase Mosely of Granby, Conn., where he d. 1860. Their residence was N. Y. City.
 - ii. *Frederick Azor*⁷, b. 21 June, 1817. He was a mate on the whale-ship "Gen. Williams," and is supposed to have been lost at sea about 1845, unm.
463. iii. *Edward Lorenzo*⁷, b. 12 Mar., 1821.

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

- iv. *Alonzo Sisson*⁷, b. 2 Nov., 1823; md. *Maria Bassett*, 10 Sept., 1847. He was in the War of the Rebellion. Was an invalid residing at Hartford, Conn. in 1877.
- 464. v. *Charles Post*⁷, b. 18 Feb., 1827.
- vi. *Nancy Sophia*⁷, b. 6 Jan., 1830; md. 3 June, 1854, *George W. Cable* of Barkhamsted, Conn., where he d. 29 Aug., 1873 and where she resided in 1877.

Children Cable:

- 1. *Elizabeth Minerva*⁸, b. 10 Nov., 1855.
 - 2. *Mary Emma*⁸, b. 16 April, 1858; md. 5 Nov., 1873, *Charles A. Rust*.
 - 3. *Martha Louisa*⁸, b. 13 June, 1866.
- vii. *Cornelia Lucretia*⁷, b. and d. in 1833.

215. **HENRY A. HATCH**⁶ (*Timothy*⁵, *Zephaniah*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Jonathan*², *Thomas*¹), b. at Hartford, Conn., 22 Oct., 1818; md. 6 Sept., 1840, *ELIZABETH CARTER* of Hartford, who was born there, 6 Jan., 1817. She died and he md. 2nd, 27 Oct., 1845, *MARIA HOWE* of Springfield, Mass., who was born there, 6 Sept., 1824; res. at Utica, N. Y. and Springfield, Mass. His wife d. 1874 and he d. 31 Mar., 1874 in N. Y. State.

ISSUE, by 1st wife:

- i. *Mary Montague*⁷, b. 29 Aug., 1841 in Utica, N. Y.; md. *Henry Cotter*; resided at Springfield, Mass. No issue.
- 465. ii. *Henry Carter*⁷, b. 24 Dec., 1843 in Utica, N. Y.

ISSUE, by 2nd wife:

- iii. *George Howe*⁷, b. 28 Mar., 1847 in Springfield, Mass.; d. 6 Jan., 1864.

216. **ESTES HATCH**⁶ (*Estes*⁵, *Estes*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Jonathan*², *Thomas*¹), b. about 1752 probably at Middlesex, Vermont. The following date is from a gravestone in an old cemetery on the Dillon farm in the town of East Montpelier, Vermont: "Died 30 December, 1838, aged 86 years." Very little is known of Estes' ancestors or descendants. From Montpelier records we learn that he married *MRS. LUCY DODGE*, 20 Jan., 1803, but his descendants say it should be *Lucy Cutler* and that there was a prior marriage and that there was at least one child.

Estes was a revolutionary pensioner of Middlesex, Vt. Of his descendants we have gleaned the following:

ISSUE, by 1st wife:

- 466. i. *Nymphus*⁷, b. ———.

ISSUE, by 2nd wife:

467. ii. *Peter*⁷, b. ———.
iii. *Estes*⁷, b. 1805, Montpelier, Vt.; d. 19 June, 1838.
iv. *Mehitable*⁷, of East Montpelier, Vt.

217. LEWIS HATCH⁶ (Wait⁵, Edward⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. 31 Dec., 1757 at Falmouth, Mass., where he spent his childhood and youth. He was born more than 100 years later than his ancestor, Jonathan Hatch, one of the first white settlers of Falmouth, who built his first rude cabin on that narrow neck of land that separates Fresh from Salt pond, about three-fourths of a mile south of the present village of Falmouth. His ancestors had lived in this town for a hundred years. The wilderness had been, to a good extent, subdued. The population had greatly increased, and wealth and prosperity began to be manifest.

When Lewis Hatch was about eighteen years of age, there occurred that fateful crisis in the history of our country—the beginning of the Revolutionary War. Falmouth, in common with most other coast towns of New England, was defenseless against the British men of war. Many of the inhabitants moved away into the interior towns of Conn. and Mass. In 1775 Lewis Hatch moved with his father and his family to the town of Lee, Berkshire Co., Mass. At this time the battles of Lexington, Concord and Bunker Hill had been fought. Ethan Allen had captured Ticonderoga. Washington had confined the British army to Boston and laid siege to the city.

Late in the autumn of this year a small army was sent into Canada to capture the British strongholds and give the Canadians an opportunity to join the other colonies in their struggle for freedom. The army was sent in two detachments; one under Montgomery by way of Lake Champlain and the St. Lawrence River with Quebec as its objective, the other under Arnold by way of the Kennebec River in Maine, then through the wilderness to Quebec, where the two detachments arrived about the first of Dec. Preparations were made for the assault which occurred on the last of Dec. and failed. Montgomery was killed, Arnold was wounded, many of the men were killed or taken prisoners and the remnant retired about three miles to point Au Trembles and contented themselves with cutting off supplies to the city, and awaiting reinforcements, which were raised and forwarded as rapidly as the limited resources of the colonists at that time would allow.

Jan. 14, 1776, Lewis Hatch enlisted as a private in Capt. Jacob Persons Co. of Maj. Jeremiah Cody's Mass. Detachment. This detachment marched up through western Mass. and eastern N. Y. to

Skeensboro (now Whitehall) thence down Lake Champlain on the ice to St. Johns thence through the forests and swamps in the midst of the inclement Canadian winter, enduring incredible hardships and exposures and finally joined Arnold's little army of about 500 men before Quebec about Mar. 1, 1776. By the first of May reinforcements had increased the little army to 1900 men, but owing to smallpox and insufficient shelter, food and clothing, scarcely more than half were fit for active duty.

About this time it became known that troops for the relief of Quebec were on the way from England. In view of this and the additional facts that the supply of powder was greatly reduced and that there was scarcely a week's supply of food on hand, it was decided that an immediate retreat was necessary to save the army from starvation or capture. As soon as the retreat began the British forces in Quebec marched out and attacked the American army, captured their artillery, 500 muskets, stores and baggage, with 100 prisoners besides the sick. But notwithstanding, the retreat was effected in good order and continued that day and the following night, the men floundering on in the dark through the woods, swamps and streams, hungry, weary and footsore, with nothing to cheer and everything to discourage them. They never halted till they reached Deschambault, 58 miles above Quebec. Here they rested a few days and then proceeded on their retreat up the river.

In the meantime reinforcements for the British had arrived from Halifax and Burgoyne had arrived with the Brunswick and English troops. They followed on hard after the retreating Americans with the intention of concentrating at Three Rivers. When the Americans arrived at Sorrell they found four regiments of reinforcements and Gen. Stark soon arrived with two more regiments. Gen. Sullivan, who was then in command, determined to return and take and hold Three Rivers and dispatched Gen. Thompson with 2000 men to Nicolet where Col. St. Clair was already with 800 men. He arrived June 7 and that night they crossed the river. When they attacked the next morning they unexpectedly found themselves outnumbered three to one and were obliged to retreat leaving 150 prisoners including Gen. Thompson and Col. Irvine in the hands of the enemy.

When the Americans retired before the British at Three Rivers the British fleet followed on up the river after them. On June 14, (1776) when the British fleet came in sight Gen. Sullivan, deeming it imprudent to make a stand, with his half starved and dis-spirited army, in the face of superior numbers, broke camp and retired to St. Johns. On the 18th he removed to Isle au Nois and soon after

to Isle La Mott. Here he received orders from Gen. Schuyler at Ticonderoga to retire to Crown Point where he and his army arrived during July.

It took the British two months to get their boats across the portage, from the St. Lawrence River to Lake Champlain. In the meantime Gen. Arnold constructed rafts and rude gunboats and Oct. 13 he met the British fleet on Lake Champlain and had a spirited fight with them but was defeated and on the 14th the British arrived at Crown Point. It was felt by the Americans that Ticonderoga must be held at all hazards and Gen. Schuyler had called in the militia of the surrounding country and when the British arrived at Crown Point they found Ticonderoga defended by 20,000 resolute men. Seeing the futility of attack they soon returned to Canada and Burgoyne went back to England to raise a larger army.

Lewis Hatch's term of enlistment expired about the time when the American army arrived at Sorrell in their retreat before the British; but it would seem that he remained with the army till they arrived at Crown Point, when he retired to his father's home at Lee, Mass. We have been thus explicit in detailing the incidents of this campaign because Lewis Hatch was all through this campaign after the assault on Quebec.

The next spring (1777) Burgoyne arrived in Canada with reinforcements and a formidable plan of campaign. Burgoyne was to come up through the Champlain valley with Albany as his objective. St. Leger was to go up the St. Lawrence into Lake Ontario and sweep down through the Mohawk valley and join Burgoyne at Albany. Howe who was at New York was to come up the Hudson and join forces with Burgoyne at the same place. It was then Burgoyne's plan, having cut the colonies in two, to sweep down through New England to Boston. If this plan had succeeded the Revolutionary War might have been nothing more than a crushed rebellion. But whether or not a Higher Power guides the destinies of peoples and nations a little cog slipped in this formidable machinery and everything went awry. By a peculiar oversight Howe's orders were not dispatched to him till it was too late for him to cooperate effectively with Burgoyne.

The militia had not been called out to defend Ticonderoga for the reason that the fort was so scantily supplied with provisions, that any considerable force could not have subsisted but for a few days. Suddenly, June 16 (1777), Burgoyne came up the lake in boats with an army of about 8000 men and took possession of Crown Point. Gen. St. Claire, who was then in command at Ticonderoga, sent out urgent calls for the militia.

June 30, 1777, Lewis Hatch enlisted and was assigned as drummer in Capt. Jesse Bradley's Co. of Col. John Brown's regiment of Mass. militia and started for Ticonderoga. Burgoyne had nearly three times as many men as St. Claire had and before the militia could arrive Burgoyne had captured the fort. And then began Burgoyne's triumphant march, as he supposed, for Albany. Skeensboro, Hubbardton, Fort Ann, Fort Edward fell before him in rapid succession. The American army, too weak in numbers to give open battle, did all they could to impede his progress by felling trees across the roads, damming streams and swamps, destroying bridges, driving away cattle, and the people fled before him, taking provisions and other valuables.

July 22, 1777, Lewis Hatch was discharged as drummer and the same day appointed Corporal in Capt. William Francis Co. of Col. John Ashley's detachment of Mass. militia. This detachment was employed in the campaign against Burgoyne. It is said that Corporal Lewis Hatch was one of the party who discovered the remains of the murdered Jane McRea. If this is true it must have been during his service with this detachment. The time for which this detachment was enlisted having expired, Aug. 13, 1777, Lewis Hatch returned to his home at Lee, Mass.

Three days later, Aug., 16 1777, occurred the American victory at the battle of Bennington. It was the first decided check Burgoyne's forces had received since the beginning of his campaign in the spring. Six days later, Aug. 22, 1777, occurred the overwhelming American victory at Fort Stanwix in the Mohwak valley in which St. Leger's reinforcements for Burgoyne were utterly routed and destroyed.

From this time on the Americans began tightening their cordons about Burgoyne's army. The American forces at Bennington and Stanwix, being released by the victories at these places, joined the American army under Gen. Gates near Bemis Heights, and they no longer retreated but stood their ground. Burgoyne's communications with Canada had been cut and his situation was getting desperate. Sept. 19, 1777, he made a desperate assault on the American army near Bemis Heights but gained no advantage. Gen. Gates called for the militia of the surrounding country of Mass., Conn., N. H., and N. Y. and they began rapidly to join his army.

Sept. —, 1777, Lewis Hatch again enlisted as private in Capt. Jesse Bradley's Co. of Maj. Goodrich's detachment of Mass. militia and marched to join Gen. Gates' army near Bemis Heights. Oct. 7, 1777, Burgoyne made another desperate effort to break through the American army and get down to Albany, but it only resulted in his utter defeat and the capture of his whole army.

The American victory over Burgoyne's army was one of the most important battles of the whole Revolutionary War and has been classed as one of the world's decisive battles. Lewis Hatch was with Gate's army at the time of this battle, but was not in the actual fight. The most of the New England militia were stationed on the east side of the river to guard the fords and other strategic points, to prevent the escape of the British army across the river, a service that was as valuable as any that could have been rendered. The battle was fought on the west side of the Hudson. After the surrender of Burgoyne and his army, the militia being no longer needed were discharged and returned to their homes.

About eight months later—July 1, 1778—he again entered the service as Corporal in Capt. Peter Porter's detachment from Gen. Fellow's Mass. brigade and served under Gen. Stark at Albany till Oct. 31, 1778, when they were discharged and returned home.

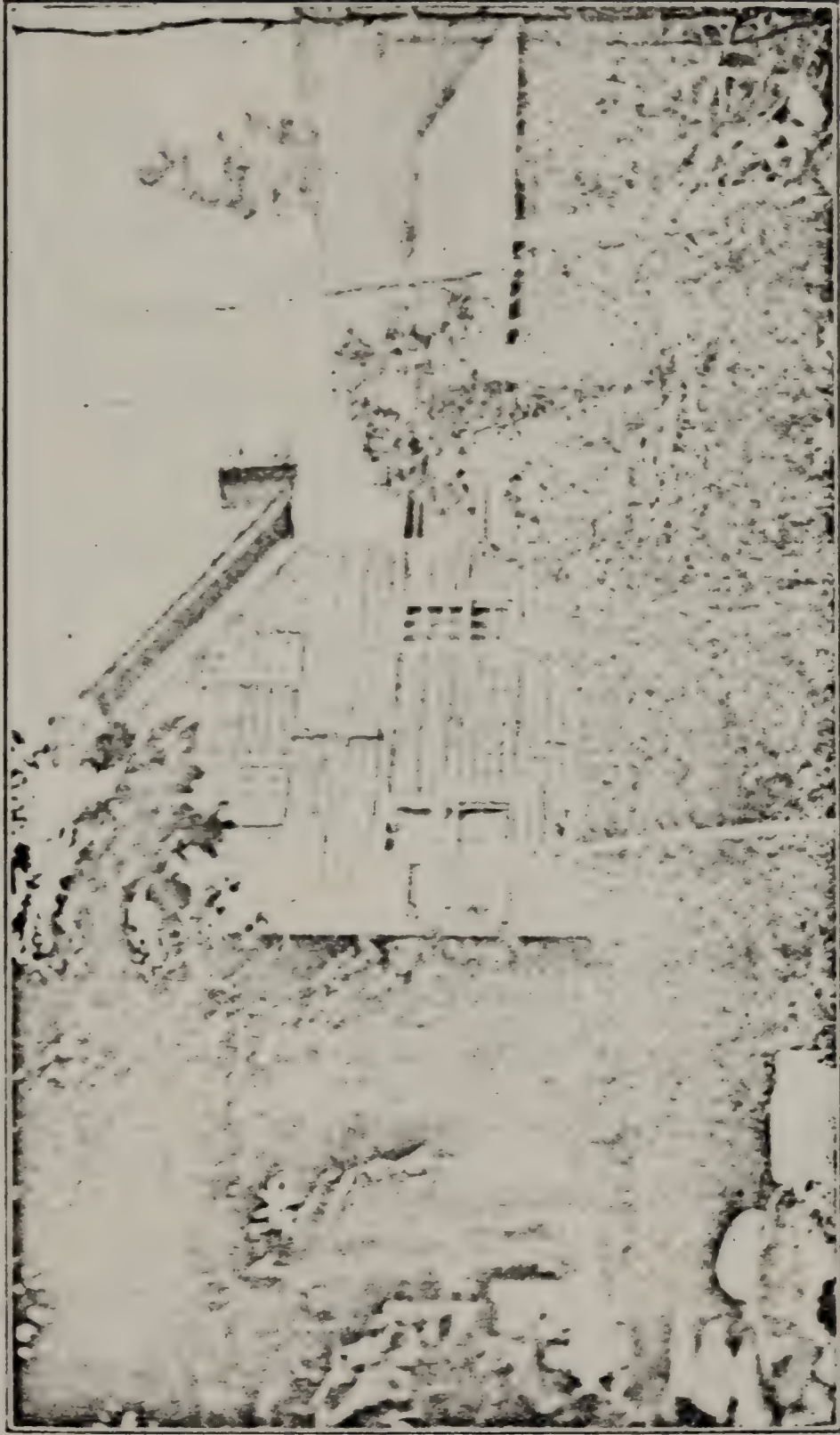
Oct. 14, 1780 he was again called into the service as private in Capt. Amos Porter's Co. of Col. David Rossiter's regiment upon an alarm in Berkshire Co., Mass., the nature of which does not now appear. After serving three days he was discharged and had no more than got home when he was again called out Oct. 18, as private in the same Co. and reg. and served four days more. This appears to have been his last military service.

About this time he was married to MARY DAVIS, of Lee, Mass., daughter of Isaac Davis, the first white settler of the town of Lee. The precise date is not known. At that time it was customary to publish the bans or intention of marriage two or three weeks before the ceremony was to take place. In the church records of Lee, is this entry: "Oct., 1780, published Lewis Hatch of Lee and Mary Davis of Lee," so that he must have been married the latter part of October or the first part of November, 1780.

(The history of Lee and the published Vital Records of the town were examined in 1915 and she is reported there as the daughter of Timothy and Tabitha Davis and as having been born 29 Nov., 1761 at Falmouth. The history also states that Lewis Hatch was dismissed to the church in South Granville, N. Y., 19 Jan., 1794. H. G. S.)

In 1783-4 (some say it was 1787) he bought lots 30 and 31 of the Kelley's Patent which lie, in what is now the town of Granville, Washington Co., N. Y. These early records were destroyed in a fire. He may have bought these lots in 1783 and gone up and done some clearing in 1787 but it seems evident that he did not move his family there until 1793-4.

Sept. 9, 1792, Lewis Hatch, with others, were taken into the church at Lee, Mass. Dec. 23, 1792, his daughter Mary, then only



THE OLD HOMESTEAD OF LEWIS HATCH (# 217)

about three months old, was baptized at Lee, Mass. Jan. 19, 1794, the church at Lee, voted to give "Lewis Hatch a letter of recommendation to the Church of Christ in South Granville," and this is probably about the date when he moved on to this land with his family, to live.

That farm is all located on the south side of the road. It is not on a mountain, but is on high ground. Standing on the highest point in the pasture, a few rods south of the house, one may look down upon the surrounding country for miles, in all directions. From the fact that this ground was the old homestead of Lewis Hatch and his numerous family, the place became known and is still known as "Hatch Hill."

Here he lived the balance of his life and devoted his energies to clearing up and farming his land. In the later years of his life, with characteristic Hatch enterprise, he went into the business of silk raising in a moderate way. In some of the early years of the 20th century, in tearing down an old outbuilding, a bushel or more of old silk cocoons were found. It is not known if he sold the raw silk, or manufactured it in his own household. The old house which it is believed he built when he moved on to this place, is still standing, occupied and is still a good comfortable house.

In 1803-4 his wife Mary died and was buried in the cemetery at South Granville. Mar. 1, 1806, he married in Granville, PARNAL POOL of Martha's Vineyard. She was born 17 Sept., 1769 at Chilmark. Dec. 19, 1832, when he was about 75 years of age, he applied for and was granted a pension as a Revolutionary Soldier. Dec. 3, 1847, when he was within a few days of 90 years of age, he died in the old homestead and was buried in the South Granville cemetery. About five months later (12 April, 1848) his wife Parnal died and was buried beside him. On his tombstone is engraved this sentiment, "A soldier of the Revolution and of the Cross." (Spencer E. Smith, a great-grandson.)

From the Vital Records of Lee, we get no birth dates, but the following are reported as having been baptized, 23 Sept., 1792: Wait, Thomas, Davis, Alpheus and Tabitha Hatch, while another child, Polly Hatch, is recorded as having been baptized, 23 Dec., 1792:

ISSUE, by 1st wife:

- i. *Priscilla*⁷, b. 1781; d. an infant.
- 468. ii. *Wait*⁷, b. 23 Nov., 1783.
- iii. *Tabitha*⁷, b. 1785; md. Jacob Spencer, 1812 at Granville, N. Y.; resided in Livingston Co., N. Y.

Children Spencer:

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. <i>Lewis</i> ^s . | 4. <i>George</i> ^s . |
| 2. <i>Elias</i> ^s . | 5. <i>Sarah</i> ^s . |
| 3. <i>Phebe A.</i> ^s . | 6. <i>Charles</i> ^s . |

469. iv. *Thomas Davis*⁷, b. 25 Oct., 1787.
 v. *Alpheus*⁷, b. 1789; d. in childhood. (1801.)
 vi. *Mary or Polly T.*⁷, b. 5 Oct., 1792; md. 22 Feb., 1813
 Roswell Newell who was b. 8 Dec., 1792 in Lucerne Co.,
 Penn. They moved to Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., N.
 Y. She d. 5 April, 1851.

Children Newell, born at Skaneateles, N. Y.:

1. *Eli*^s, b. 25 Dec., 1813.
2. *Mary*^s, b. 30 Oct., 1815.
3. *Rosanna*^s, b. 26 June, 1817.
4. *Levi*^s, b. 15 June, 1819.
5. *Alpheus*^s, b. 11 Jan., 1823; d. 26 Aug., 1828.
6. *John*^s, b. 2 Feb., 1830.
7. *Mortimer*^s, b. 23 Jan., 1832.

- vii. *Lewis*⁷, b. 1794; d. in childhood.
 viii. *Anna*⁷, b. 15 Oct., 1796; md. Oliver Hatch⁷ (#311) son of
 Oliver⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹.
 ix. *Phoebe*⁷, b. 17 Nov., 1799; md. 15 Sept., 1822, George
 Gage; resided at Salina, N. Y.; removed to Ohio, where
 she d. 28 Nov., 1863. He d. 24 Sept., 1870.

Children Gage:

1. *Mortimer*^s, b. 1823; d. 1824.
2. *Albert*^s, b. 28 April, 1825; md. and resided at Centerton, Huron
 Co., Ohio.
3. *Adelia*^s, b. 1828.
4. *Alonzo*^s, b. 1829.
5. *Sarah*^s, b. 1834; res. in Ohio.

ISSUE, by 2nd wife:

470. x. *Asa Northum*⁷, b. 10 Jan., 1807.
 xi. *Rebecca*⁷, b. 14 May, 1809; md. 29 Nov., 1832, Rowland
 Smith of Granville, N. Y. He was b. 1 Mar., 1809 and
 d. 9 May, 1888. She d. 1 Sept., 1880. s. p.
 xii. *Delight Crary*⁷, b. 8 Jan., 1813; md. Nathaniel Beddell of
 Granville, N. Y., 16 Dec., 1845. He was born 8 June,
 1823, Lebanon, N. H. She inherited her father's farm,
 where she d. 3 April, 1875. He d. 17 Mar., 1903.

Children Beddell:

1. *Emma Augusta*^s, b. 16 Aug., 1849, Granville, N. Y. in the old
 home of her gr. father Lewis Hatch; md. Melancthon Gar-

18

18

... and ...

...

...

...

...

...

rick 20 Jan., 1875. He was b. 20 Mar., 1847; d. 12 Nov., 1914, s. p.

2. *Ida Francelia*⁸, b. 21 April, 1856; d. 7 Mar., 1857.

218. EDWARD HATCH⁶ (Wait⁵, Edward⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Lee, Mass., 2 June, 1779; md. at Lenox, Mass., 1 Jan., 1800, *LUCY*, daughter of Jonathan Taylor. He was a farmer removed to Union, N. Y. in 1818 and then Cortland, Washington Co., N. Y. in 1825, where he d. 20 Feb., 1858.

ISSUE:

- i. *Phebe*⁷, b. 21 Sept., 1801; md. Feb., 1825, Col. James Woodruff at Cortland, N. Y. She d. 17 July, 1828 at Summerhill, N. Y.
- ii. *Mary L.*⁷, b. 1 Sept., 1803; md. James Alcott in 1838 who d. 1844. She d. in Wisconsin, 1874. Had one dau.
- iii. *Sarah P.*⁷, b. 6 Feb., 1806 of Lenox, Mass.
- 471. iv. *Franklin*⁷, b. 3 Aug., 1812.
- v. *Lucy*⁷, b. 12 Oct., 1814; md. Charles D. Groat, 1833; removed to Wisconsin, where he d. 1850. She d. 1872.

219. WARD HATCH⁶ (Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass.; bapt. there 21 May, 1769; md. *ANNA* ———. He d. at Falmouth, 4 Nov., 1856.

ISSUE, all born at Falmouth, Mass.:

- i. *Susanna*⁷, b. 22 Oct., 1800; md. Zephaniah Bennett, 15 Aug., 1833 at Falmouth.
- ii. *Caroline*⁷, b. 3 Feb., 1803; md. at Falmouth, John Palmer, 22 April, 1821.
- iii. *Oliver*⁷, b. 30 June, 1805; d. Mar., 1816.
- iv. *Olive*⁷, b. 3 June, 1806; drowned 3 Feb., 1819.
- 472. v. *James Ward*⁷, b. 6 July, 1807.
- vi. *Benjamin F.*⁷, b. 1 April, 1812; md. 8 Sept., 1843, Hannah F. Eldred, who d. 12 Jan., 1854.
- vii. *Thankful L.*⁷, b. 9 Feb., 1820; md. at Falmouth, Henry G. Townsend of New Brunswick, 24 June, 1840.

Children Townsend:

- 1. *William H.*⁸, b. 1844; d. 1845.
- 2. *Benjamin F.*⁸, b. 1849.

473. viii. *William P.*⁷, b. 7 May, 1822.

220. ROSIL OR ROSWELL HATCH⁶ (Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass.; bapt. 13 Sept., 1772. Married there 7 Oct., 1798, *ELIZABETH PARKER*, who was b. 1773 and d. 17 Mar., 1842. He d. 23 April, 1844 at Falmouth.

ISSUE:

- i. *Sophronia*⁷, b. 27 Aug., 1799.
- ii. *Frances*⁷, b. 5 June, 1801.
- 474. iii. *Edward*⁷, b. 16 April, 1803 of Falmouth.
- iv. *Charles Parker*⁷, b. 28 Oct., 1804, Falmouth; d. 30 Jan., 1826.

221. MOSES HATCH⁶ (Sylvanus⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 18 Nov., 1753; md. at the same place 18 Nov., 1790, RUTH, dau. of Ebenezer and Mercy Hatch⁵, (#49), Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹). She was b. 1754. They res. and died at Falmouth, Mass., worthy and respected citizens. He d. 2 Dec., 1844 and his wife 14 Feb., 1830.

ISSUE:

- i. *Thatcher L.*⁷, b. 25 Feb., 1793 at Falmouth; md. there 22 June, 1831, Thankful Swift. He held many town offices and was a very much respected citizen; d. 3 May, 1856. His wife d. 11 Mar., 1851, both at Falmouth.
- ii. *Sarah*⁷, b. 16 Aug., 1795 at Falmouth; d. 1 June, 1839.

222. SYLVANUS HATCH⁶ (Sylvanus⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 1760-1; was bapt. in 1st Congregational Church of that place 29 Mar., 1761; md. at ———, ——— BALLARD; res. in China, Me., to which place he had removed soon after the Rev. War was over, in which he was a soldier and drew a pension. He removed from China to Chester, Me., where he d. at the age of about 100 years.

ISSUE, perhaps not in correct order; all of China, Me.:

- 475. i. *Moses*⁷, b. ———.
- 476. ii. *Sylvanus*⁷, b. 16 Mar., 1790.
- 477. iii. *Ira*⁷, b. ———.
- 478. iv. *Ezra*⁷, b. ———.
- v. *Nancy*⁷, b. ———.
- vi. *Betsey*⁷, b. ———.
- vii. *Ballard*⁷, b. ———; d. aged 18 yrs.

223. GORHAM HATCH⁶ (Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., ———; bapt., 29 July, 1770-2; md. at Barnstable, 10 Aug., 1799, ABIGAIL LORING. She was b. 1772 in Barnstable, Mass. He was a sea Capt. and res. at Barnstable, where he died. His widow d. 30 Jan., 1842, aged 69 yrs.

ISSUE:

- i. *Abigail*⁷, b. 3 May, 1801; d. 7 Nov., 1829.

- ii. *Prudence Gorham*⁷, b. 21 Dec., 1807; md. Joseph F. Gorham, the intention being published 13 Oct., 1832. He was of Hampden, Me. She d. 9 May, 1844.

224. CHARLES HATCH⁶ (Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 12 Jan., 1773. He lived at Barnstable, Mass. with his grand father John Gorham, where he continued to reside. He md. 24 Sept., 1795, ANN, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Coffin) Folger. She was b. in 1777, was of Nantucket. He d. at Barnstable, 11 Sept., 1808. His widow d. Jan., 1860.

ISSUE:

- i. *Elizabeth*⁷, b. 28 July, 1796 and d. same day.
- ii. *Timothy Folger*⁷, b. 26 Aug., 1797; d. 18 Sept., 1801.
- iii. *Charles Gorham*⁷, b. 25 June, 1799; md. 1 July, 1829, Jane Robinson. She was b. 13 July, 1803. They were without posterity and living in Philadelphia, Pa. in 1877.
- iv. *Eliza Ann*⁷, b. 27 Nov., 1802; md. H—— S—— Ferris, July, 1824. He d. first year of marriage and she md. 2nd, Jan., 1829, George G. Smith, res. at Cincinnati, Ohio in 1860.
- v. *Susan Folger*⁷, b. 4 Jan., 1805; md. Lewis Bryant, 17 Oct., 1825; removed to Buchanan, Mich., where she d. 27 Aug., 1874. Children prob. b. there.

Children Bryant:

1. *Charles A.*⁸, b. 1826.
 2. *Henry L.*⁸, b. 1828.
 3. *John L.*⁸, b. 1829.
 4. *Charles H.*⁸, b. 1831.
 5. *Ann E.*⁸, b. 1833.
 6. *Nathan B.*⁸, b. 1835.
 7. *David*⁸, b. 1837.
 8. *Samuel*⁸, b. 1839.
 9. *Charles H.*⁸, b. 1842.
 10. *Theodore*⁸, b. 1845.
 11. *Henry O.*⁸, b. 1846.
 12. *Harriet M.*⁸, b. 1848.
- vi. *Harriet B.*⁷, b. 15 Jan., 1807; md. Elisha Stone, April, 1825; d. at Nantucket, 27 Sept., 1825, without posterity.
 - vii. *Peter Charles*⁷, b. 8 Dec., 1808; d. 20 July, 1810.

225. JOSEPH HATCH⁶ (Joseph⁵ Moses⁴, Moses³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 1757. He was a Soldier in the Revolutionary War from first to last, was present at the surrender of Burgoyne. Was a man of strong character and endurance; md.

at Falmouth, Mass., 27 April, 1788, ROSE LANDERS. He d. at West Falmouth, Mass., 17 Feb., 1850. He was a Rev. Pensioner.

ISSUE:

- i. *Mary*⁷, b. 12 Mar., 1789; d. young.
- ii. *Abigail*⁷, b. 10 May, 1791 ———; md. at Falmouth, Mass., Nathaniel Robinson. She lived at Falmouth and died there, 1880.

Children Robinson:

- 1. *Oliver P.*⁸, b. 15 Nov., 1815.

479. iii. *Moses*⁷, b. 22 Feb., 1794.

- iv. *Lois*⁷, b. 16 June, 1796; md. at Falmouth, Mass., 21 Jan., 1819, David Bowerman. Resided at West Falmouth, where she died.

Children Bowerman:

- 1. *Lydia G.*⁸, b. 28 Nov., 1819.
- 2. *Mary D.*⁸, b. 21 Oct., 1821.
- 3. *Seth H.*⁸, b. 24 Feb., 1823.
- 4. *Achsah H.*⁸, b. 16 Dec., 1824.
- 5. *David S.*⁸, b. 5 Mar., 1826.
- 6. *Judah*⁸, b. 9 Dec., 1827.
- 7. *Eliza*⁸, b. 2 Jan., 1830.
- 8. *Joseph*⁸, b. 11 July, 1832.
- 9. *William P.*⁸, b. 5 June, 1833.
- 10. *Moses H.*⁸, b. 21 Aug., 1836.

226. ICHABOD HATCH⁶ (Joseph⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., abt. 1759; md. at Chilmark. M. V., Mass., 18 May, 1781, ELIZABETH TUFFS, who died and left him with several small children. He was a man self-taught and acquired a good education and taught school at Falmouth. Was an expert at navigation, surveying, etc. He was a remarkable man as to memory. It is said he could go to Church and return home and repeat nearly all of the sermon. The exact date of his death and the names and whereabouts of his children is unknown.

ISSUE:

- i. ———⁷, b.
- ii. ———⁷, b.
- iii. ———⁷, b.
- iv. ———⁷, b.

227. OSHEA HATCH⁶ (Joseph⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 30 Dec., 1766, so says a grand daughter), emigrated to China, Me., and there md. abt., 1793.

LYDIA, dau. of Nathaniel ——— Goodspeed of Vassalboro, Me. She was b. 18 Jan., 1763 at Barnstable, Mass. and d. in China, Me. He also d. there. Was a farmer.

ISSUE, born at China, Me.:

- i. *Hannah*⁷, b. 18 June, 1794; md. at Garland, Me., 1822, John Hodgdon, b. 19 Nov., 1793 and resided at Cornish, Me. She d. abt. 17 Sept., 1873. He d. at Cornish, Me., Nov., 1874.

Children Hodgdon:

1. *Lydia*⁸, b. 25 Jan., 1823; md. Alfred Thomas.
2. *Sabina*⁸, b. 14 Oct., 1828; md. Joseph Cushman, 20 July, 1851 at Exeter Mills.

Children Cushman:

- (a) *Bertha*⁹, b. 3 Jan., 1857.
- (b) *Orissa*⁹, b. 3 July, 1859.
- (c) *Hartwell*⁹, b. 18 July, 1866; residence Exeter Mills, Me., or Cornish, Me.

480. ii. *Allen*⁷, b. 26 June, 1796.
481. iii. *Ruel*⁷, b. 14 July, 1798.
- iv. *Mehitable*⁷, b. 22 Aug., 1800; md. Thomas Whitten.
482. v. *Amasa*⁷, b. 29 Nov., 1802.
- vi. *Elizabeth or Eliza*⁷, b. 30 Nov., 1807; md. 1833, William Lougel of Exeter, Me. She resided with Amasa, her brother, at Alton, Me. Her husband d. 1868.

Children Lougel:

1. *Susan*⁸, b. 22 May, 1835; md. 29 Sept., 1863, Hiram Amazever.

Children Amazever:

- (a) *Addie*⁹, b.
- (b) *Lizzie*⁹, b.
2. *Sylvester*⁸, b. 27 June, 1837 of Me.
3. *Sarah E.*⁸, b. 23 Nov., 1842 of Me.; md. 4 Sept., 1864, James Noble of Charlestown, Mass.

Children Noble:

- (a) *Frank*⁹, b. 23 Oct., 1865.
- (b) *Eva M.*⁹, b. 4 Oct., 1867.
- (c) *Lizzie N.*⁹, b. 8 Mar., 1870.
- (d) *Etta B.*⁹, b. 20 May, 1873.
4. *Mary A.*⁸, b. 10 Feb., 1845; d. 16 Dec., 1886.
5. *Philena A.*⁸, b. 14 Sept., 1849; d. 3 Aug., 1862.

228. SETH HATCH⁶ (Joseph⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, 14 July, 1769. Left an orphan at an

early age. Removed to New Bedford, Mass., where he md. PATIENCE RIGHTINGTON, who was b. 1769. He d. at New Bedford, 9 Feb., 1817. His wife d. 18 Jan., 1852 at the same place.

ISSUE:

- 483. i. *George W.*⁷, b. 18 Sept., 1801.
- 484. ii. *Abial*⁷, b. 1809.
- iii. *Mary*⁷, b.; d. young.
- iv. *Susan*⁷, b.; d. young.

229. ALLEN HATCH⁶ (Joseph⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 10 Jan., 1771, where he resided. He followed the Sea; md. at Falmouth, 17 Sept., 1801, HANNAH BUTLER. He d. at Falmouth, 20 Mar., 1849. His widow d. 26 May 1856.

ISSUE:

- i. *Frederick*⁷ A., b. 26 May, 1803; d. 8 Feb., 1867.
- ii. *Mary Daus or Doris*⁷, b. 18 Mar., 1805; md. at Falmouth, Mass., Mar., 1832, Edmund Davis. Resided at Falmouth, Mass., where she died—1883.

Children Davis:

- 1. *Charles M.*⁸, b. 12 April, 1833; d. 1836.
- 2. *Lydia B.*⁸, b. 14 July, 1835.
- 3. *Mary S.*⁸, b. 12 Jan., 1837.
- 4. *Ethel L. H.*⁸, b. 1839.
- 5. *Priscilla*⁸, b. 1841.
- 6. *Alice O.*⁸, b. 1843.
- 7. *William T.*⁸, b. 1845.
- 8. *Daniel H.*⁸, b. 1849.

- iii. *Ethel Lake*⁷, b. 29 Jan., 1808; d. 10 Oct., 1809.
- iv. *Charles Thatcher*⁷, b. 7 Dec., 1814; d. at sea 18 Aug., 1833, age 18 yrs. 8 mo.
- v. *Ethel Lake*⁷, b. 10 June or Jan., 1810 or 1816; md. Capt. Eddy M. Luce, 26 Feb., 1832 of New Bedford; a sea Capt. Resided at New Bedford, Mass., 1883.

Children Luce:

- 1. *Hannah B.*⁸, b. 20 Dec., 1832.
- 2. *Thomas R.*⁸, b. 5 Aug., 1836.
- 3. *Eliza C.*⁸, b. 2 Aug., 1841.
- 4. *Josephine F.*⁸, b. 18 June, 1848.

- 485. vi. *Daniel B.*⁷, b. 3 Aug., 1818.

230. JOB HATCH⁶ (Joseph⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 13 Feb., 1776. His father and

mother both having died when he was less than 9 years old, he lived with his uncle Moses until he was old enough to look out for himself. He followed the sea part of his life. He was also engaged in the mercantile business. They resided in Falmouth, Mass. He md. 16 Nov., 1802, ACHSAH, dau. of David and Temperance (Dimmick) Gifford of Falmouth, who was b. 26 Aug., 1777. He died near Sackets Harbor of lake fever contracted on Lake Ontario, 26 Oct., 1820 aged 44 yrs. His widow died 29 May, 1859 at Falmouth.

ISSUE:

486. i. *John Gifford*⁷, b. 28 Feb., 1805.
 ii. *Job*⁷, b. 2 June, 1808; died at Troy, N. Y., 29 Jan., 1828.
 487. iii. *Edwin*⁷, b. 17 Oct., 1810.
 iv. *Angeline F.*⁷, b. 15 Jan., 1813; md. at Falmouth, 1833, Samuel Gifford, who followed the Sea. They removed to New Bedford, Mass., where she died 27 Mar., 1856.

Children Gifford:

1. *Job H.*⁸, b. 8 April, 1834.
 2. *Sarah*⁸, b. 1 May, 1836.
 3. *Henry M.*⁸, b. 6 Feb., 1839.
 4. *Frances M.*⁸, b. 13 June, 1847.
 5. *Clara C.*⁸, b. 17 Feb., 1849.
 6. *Eugene*⁸, b. 7 Nov., 1854.
- v. *Temperance Gifford*⁷, b. 16 Dec., 1818; md. at Falmouth, Mass., 3 Aug., 1839, Benjamin McLane, a carpenter and joiner, and resided at Falmouth, 1884. During his active years was a well known mechanic. He took a lively interest in the general welfare of the town in which he was born and raised his family. In politics he was a Republican. He and his wife attended the Methodist Episcopal Church. Their son Thomas J. was for many years engaged in the Whaling industry. From the position of ordinary Seaman he rose to that of Master Mariner.

Children McLane:

1. *Benjamin L.*⁸, b. 9 Dec., 1840.
2. *Louisa T.*⁸, b. 26 Dec., 1842.
3. *Achsah Gifford*⁸, b. 9 April, 1845.
4. *Emma A.*⁸, b. 9 July, 1848; d. 1882.
5. *Thomas J.*⁸, b. 11 May, 1851; d. abt. 1910.
6. *Henry S.*⁸, b. 13 Nov., 1853.
6. *Flora*⁸, b. 18 Feb., 1855; d. 1856.
7. *Alpeda*⁸, b. 8 April, 1858; d. 1862.
8. *Hattie A.*⁸, b. 3 Mar., 1862.

231. ALDEN HATCH⁶ (Jonathan⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Rochester, Mass., 20 Sept., 1767; md. ———; ———; resided in New York City.

ISSUE:

- i. *Maria*⁷, b. ———; md. William Johnson; res. N. J., 1880.
- ii. *William*⁷, b. ———; killed.

232. JONATHAN HATCH⁶ (Jonathan⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Rochester, Mass., 14 Sept., 1771; was a hatter by trade. Removed to Troy, N. Y. We find him on the land records 1807 and at different times until 1827. He carried on the buisness of hatter at that place; md. at Troy, JULIANNA RICE. He died there, ———.

ISSUE:

- i. *John*⁷, b. ———; d. unm.
- ii. *Charles*⁷, b. ———; d. unm.
- iii. *Sally M.*⁷, b. ———; md. Oct., 1827, Judge Killridge; had one dau., Frances⁸.
- iv. *Julia*⁷, b. ———; md. ——— French and had two daughters.
- 488. v. *Benjamin*⁷, b. ———, 1805.
- vi. *Henry*⁷, b. ———; d. unm. aged 25.
- vii. *Cornelia*⁷, b. ———; md. Preston Sheldon.

Children Sheldon:

- 1. *Horace P.*⁸; Dr. in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 2. *Walter L.*⁸; at school, 1880.

233. BENJAMIN HATCH⁶ (Benjamin⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Rochester, Plymouth Co., Mass., ———; bapt. 28 Mar., 1784; md. 1 April, 1810, REBECCA BROOKS of Pittsfield, Mass.

234. SAMUEL SEARS HATCH⁶ (Benjamin⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Rochester, Mass., 28 July, 1794. Was a painter by trade; removed to Wareham, Mass., where he married MERCY SAVERY, 28 Aug., 1817. She was b. 1798 and died 22 June, 1829. He md. 2nd, CATHERINE C. DELANO of Marion, Mass., 2 Dec., 1836. She was b. 1807. He died 7 May, 1860. Widow died 12 Jan., 1869.

ISSUE:

- i. *Benjamin*⁷, b. 16 April, 1819; d. 19 April, 1819.
- ii. *Elizabeth S.*⁷, b. 25 July, 1821; d. 12 Sept., 1843.
- iii. *Hope Tobey S.*⁷, b. 16 Mar., 1825; d. 6 June, 1833.

- iv. *Mercy Savery*⁷, b. 14 Aug., 1833; md. Celathial Tabor of Wareham, Mass., 16 July, 1849. She died 28 May, 1855.

Children Tabor:

1. *Mercy E. J.*⁸, b. 28 July, 1848; md. ——— Westgate of Wareham, Mass.

- v. *Benjamin S.*⁷, b. 15 Jan., 1835; md. Mrs. Deborah (Bumpus) Morse, South Carver, Mass., where they resided in 1880.

- vi. *Jane Delano*⁷, b. 20 Feb., 1837; md. Daniel B. Hibbard, 16 Jan., 1855, resided at E. Sandwich, Mass., 1883.

Children Hibbard:

1. *Daniel W.*⁸, b. 23 July, 1857.
 2. *George F.*⁸, b. 23 Aug., 1858; d. 1860.
 3. *Joseph S.*⁸, b. 25 Aug., 1868; d. 186—.

- vii. *Thomas Smith*⁷, b. 10 Nov., 1843; d. 22 Jan., 1862.

- viii. *Son*⁷, b. 10 Nov., 1843; d. 1843.

235. CONSIDER HATCH⁷, (Sylvanus⁶, Silas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 17 Nov., 1769; md. at that place 27 Nov., 1792, ABIGAIL PRICE, who was b. 1771-2. He was a respectable member of society at Falmouth. Called "Captain" on records. Held many offices of trust in that town. His wife d. 25 Mar., 1827, at Falmouth. It is reported that (Capt.) Consider Hatch removed to the State of Ohio with his children where he died.

ISSUE, born at Falmouth, Mass.:

- i. *Sylvanus*⁸, b. 17 Mar., 1794; md. Sarah Stewart of Barnstable, Mass., 23 Aug., 1818. She died and he md. 2nd. in Ohio where he had removed.
 ii. *Nymphas*⁸, b. 12 April, 1796; d. 12 May, 1796.
 iii. *Lucinda Price*⁸, b. 17 Aug., 1797; d. 31 July, 1832.
 iv. *Harriet*⁸, b. 2 Nov., 1799.
 v. *Salvina*⁸, b. ———; d. 24 Jan., 1803.
 vi. *Julian*⁸ or *Julianna*, b. 13 Nov., 1806.

236. NYMPHUS HATCH⁷, (Sylvanus⁶, Silas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., Dec., 1771; was a graduate of Harvard College, 1797. In 1795 he delivered a Hebrew Oration. He resided at Tisbury, Martha's Vineyard, where he preached for a number of years. Md. 22 April, 1802 in Cambridge, Mass., NANCY ALLEN, daughter of Benjamin, of Chilmark, M. V. Nymphus d. ———, 1850.

ISSUE, born at Tisbury, Martha's Vineyard, Mass.:

- i. *Caroline*^s, b. ———; bapt. 4 Dec., 1803.
- ii. *Nancy*^s, b. ———; bapt., 11 Aug., 1805.
- iii. *Eudocia*^s, b. ———; bapt. 31 May, 1807.
- iv. *Eleanor Allen*^s, b. ———; bapt. 1 Oct., 1809.
- v. *Mary*^s, b. ———, 1810; bapt. 2 Jan., 1811; d. 29 Jan., 1811.
- vi. *Susanna*^s, b. ———, 1815; bapt., 17 Sept., 1815; d. 10 May, 1817.

237. SILAS HATCH⁷, (Silas⁶, Silas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 26 Sept., 1781; md. there 12 Oct., 1812, SOPHIA, dau. of Paul and Rebecca (Nye) Gifford, who was b. ———, 1782 at Sandwich, Mass. He resided in Falmouth, where his wife died 25 July, 1867. He d. 3 Feb., 1875 at the same place.

ISSUE, born at Falmouth, Mass.

- i. *Hervy*^s, b. ———, 1813; d. 1815
- 489. ii. *William G.*^s, b. 8 May, 1815.
- 490. iii. *Hervy*^s, b. 22 June, 1817
- iv. *Maria N.*^s, b. ———, 1819; d. 1819.
- 491. v. *Anselm D.*^s, b. 22 Jan., 1824.
- vi. *Rebecca N.*^s, b. 8 June, 1826; md. at Falmouth, Mass., 29 Aug., 1850, Marshall Childs. He was b. 1814, resided at West Falmouth, Mass.

Children Childs:

- 1. *Ella*^s, b. 18 June, 1851.
- 2. *Willard Hatch*^s, b. 3 Feb., 1857; d. 1889.

- vii. *Susan N.*^s, b. 30 Jan., 1830; md. Uriah Sherman, 29 Nov., 1856, resided at Sandwich, Mass., (1877).
- viii. *Willard*^s, b. 24 Nov. 1832; d. 28 July, 1902.

238. MAYHEW HATCH⁷ (Silas⁶, Silas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 28 Mar., 1788; md. at the same place, 20 Dec., 1813, MEHITABLE SISSON, who d. ———. He md. 2nd. SUSAN SPOONER, June, 1819. She d. 1 Oct., 1856. He d. 15 July, 1857.

ISSUE:

- i. *Silas W.*^s, b. 28 Jan., 1823; resided at Watertown, N. Y. 1877.

239. WILLIAM HATCH⁷. (Robert⁶, Robert⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), of Charleston, S. C.; md. MISS——ARCHER.

ISSUE:

- i. *Melissa*⁸, b. ———; md. her cousin William F. W. Hatch⁸, (#492).

240. PRINCE HENRY HATCH⁷. (Robert⁶, Robert⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Charleston, S. C. ———, 1799, where he md. ———, 1820 CHARLOTTE ISERENE SUDER or SUDA who was b. ———, 1792, Havre, France. She came to America when about 10 or 12 years of age. Very little is known of the family, but her mother was a Miss Fabian. He died 17 Mar., 1834, and his widow md. Joseph Smith by whom she had two children, Elizabeth and Joseph. She d. Feb., 1865.

ISSUE:

- i. *Mary Louisa*⁸, b. 15 Nov., 1820; md. 1842, Capt. Charles Johnson of Sweden. She d. Aug., 1862.
 ii. *Ann Joanna*⁸, b. 21 Oct., 1822, Charleston, S. C.; md. 6 Sept., 1840 at Charleston, Francis William Roberts (who was a son of Peter F. Rohrwedder), b. 20 Oct., 1805, St. Margaete, Germany. He changed his name to Roberts after coming to America. She died 20 Mar., 1864 and he died 28 Jan., 1884, both in Colleton City, S. C., where their last three children were born, the others were b. in Charelston.

Children Roberts

1. *Francis W.*⁹, b. 28 Nov., 1841; md. Mary Felder.
2. *Peter F.*⁹, b. 18 Dec., 1843; md. Ann Eliza Bishop and d. Nov., 1899.
3. *Catherine Susanna*⁹, b. 18 Oct., 1845; d. 4 Sept., 1859, aged 14 years.
4. *Charlotte Iserene*⁹, b. 4 Nov., 1847; d. 6 Dec., 1847.
5. *Caroline E. A.*⁹, b. 5 Jan., 1849; md. Charles H. Stanfield 6 Feb., 1872. She d. 9 Jan., 1916.
6. *Julia Ann*⁹, b. 22 Jan., 1851; d. 24 April, 1852.
7. *Mary Magdalene*⁹, b. 22 Jan., 1851; d. 24 April, 1852.
8. *Prince Henry*⁹, b. 4 Feb., 1853.
9. *George Daniel*⁹, b. 4 April, 1855; d. 6 Aug., 1855.
10. *Josephine Elizabeth*⁹, b. 24 Sept., 1856; md. 1st, E. Conyers, Feb., 1878. Md. 2nd, Robert Hughes, 1893. She d. 9 Dec., 1896.
11. *Amanda Martha*⁹, b. 4, Nov., 1858 to whom we are indebted for the foregoing family record.
12. *Emelie Maria*⁹, b. 27 Feb., 1863; md. George W. Lindsey, 9 Nov., 1886 in Piedmont, S. C.

- iii. *Robert A. M.*⁸, b. 11 Feb., 1824; d. 20 June, 1825.

492. iv. *William Fabian Washington*⁸, b. 3 Jan., 1827.

493. v. *Henry Robert Manning*⁸, b. 24 July, 1829.
vi. *Thomas Douglas*⁸, b. 11 July, 1831; d. 19 June, 1837.

241. PHILLIP HATCH⁷, (Paul⁶, Paul⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Dresden, Me., 24 Oct., 1793; resided on Swans Island, Me.; md. LYDIA SMALL, ———. Removed about 1852 to Bowdoinham, Me., where he d. 8 July, 1875.

ISSUE, born at Swans Island, Me.:

- i. *William Henry*⁸, b. 1 Dec., 1827; resided at Bowdoinham in 1884, unm.
- ii. *Lydia Maria*⁸, b. 10 Mar., 1834; d. ———, 1835.
- iii. *Sabra Frances*⁸, b. Mar., 1838.
- iv. *Stephen W.*⁸, b. 3 June, 1842; md. 13 Aug., 1870, Maria A. (daughter of Palmer E. and Sarah D. (—) Lowd. They had one daughter, Fanny Winnifred⁹, b. 21 April, 1871 at Holbrook, Mass., where the parents resided.

242. PAUL HATCH⁷, (Paul⁶, Paul⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Dresden, Me., 12 Aug., 1796. He md. JANE WHITE of Bowdoinham, Mass. She was b. 8 April, 1808 and d. 24 Nov., 18—. He resided on the old homestead at Swans Island, Me. He md. 2nd, ALICE TOLLMAN, ———, 18—, of Dresden, Me. He d. 23 May, 1893.

ISSUE, born at Swans Island, Me:

494. i. *James H.*⁸, b. 16-19, July, 1828.
ii. *Mary Elizabeth*⁸, b. 19 Mar., 1830; md. 1855, John Shuring? removed to Bellville, Ill. He was killed at Red River in the War of the Rebellion.
iii. *Rebecca R.*⁸, b. 4 Mar., 1832; md. 1857, John W. Davis; resided at Somerville, Mass.
iv. *Sarah W.*⁸, b. 17 or 20 Aug., 1834; md. 1856, Edward Avery, resided in 1877 at Bridgeton, near St. Louis, Mo.
v. *Delia B.*⁸, b. 17 Jan., 1836; md. Alvin Robinson———, who was b. 17 Nov., 1826, Richmond, Me.; they resided at Boston, Mass. He d. 10 Sept., 1863.

Children Robinson:

1. *James Alvin*⁹, b. 10 Mar., 1862 at Richmond, Me.
- vi. *Jennie Alice*⁸ or *Alice Jane*, b. 2 Oct., 1845; md. Benjamin F. Curtis; resided, in 1877, on the old homestead at Swans Island, Me.

243. EPHRAIM HATCH⁷, (Ephraim⁶, Paul⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Bowdoinham, Me., 2 Feb., 1792; md.

7 Sept., 1817, KATHERINE BLEN, who was born, 1796. They removed to Pittston, Me., where he d. in 1851. His widow removed to Chelsea, Mass.

ISSUE, born in Pittston, Me.:

- i. *Francis B.*^s, b. 16 June, 1818.
- ii. *Mary Ann*^s, b. 13 Feb., 1820; md. Winship Reed of Dresden, Me., Feb., 1844.

Children Reed:

- 1. *Fred*^s, b. ———.
- 2. *Everett*^s, b. ———; resided in California.

- iii. *Benjamin*^s, b. 20 May, 1822.
- 495. iv. *Ephraim*^s, b. 6 May, 1824.
- v. *John W.*^s, b. 14 Dec., 1826.
- vi. *Katherine*^s, b. 8 May, 1830; d. 18 July, 1854.
- vii. *Isaac*^s, b. 14 or 17 Dec., 1834.
- viii. *Sarah*^s, b. 16 Nov., 1837.
- ix. *Arletta M.*^s, b. 27 April, 1844; md. ———, 1870, Edward Shephard; resided at Worcester, Mass.

Children Shephard:

- 1. *Willis*^s, b. June, 1873.

244. JABEZ HATCH⁷, (Ephraim⁶, Paul⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Bowdoinham, Me., ———, Dec., 1794; md. MRS. CATHERINE H. ———, who was b. ———, 1805. Their residence was at Farmingdale, Me., where he d. 19 Mar., 1860, aged 65 years, 4 months. His widow d. 6 Aug., 1887 aged 82 yrs.

ISSUE, born at Farmingdale, Me.:

- i. *Thomas*^s, b. about 1832.
- ii. *Mary J.*^s, b. April, 1834, ———; d. 12 July, 1835, aged one year and three months.

245. SILAS HATCH⁷, (Isaac⁶, Paul⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), probably b. in Bangor, Me., ———, 1793-4. He md. 1st CHARITY YOUNG, the banns being published 16 Nov., 1814. She was of Corinth, Me. His wife soon d. and he md. 2nd, MARY CURRY, daughter of Richard Curry and widow of ——— Houston of Horton, Nova Scotia. The banns to this second marriage were published ——— Dec., 1816 at Horton, Nova Scotia. He d. 16 Feb., 1862.

ISSUE, all born in Bangor, Penobscot Co., Me.:

496. i. *Richard Edward*⁸, b. 26 Oct., 1816.
 ii. *Abigail*⁸, b. 11 Sept., 1817; md. George Perry, 27 Sept., 1836, who was b. ———, May, 1803, Saco, Me., son of Burnham Perry. They resided in Bangor, Me., where he d. 4 April, 1880. She d. 31 Oct., 1903 in Newtonville, Mass.

Children Perry, born in Bangor, Me.:

1. *Mary Abbie*⁹, b. 1 Aug., 1837; d. 3 Oct., 1854.
2. *Isaac Henry*⁹, b. 1 Sept., 1838; d. 18 Mar., 1843.
3. *George Edwin*⁹, b. 1 April, 1840; d. 10 July, 1911.
4. *Charles T.*⁹, b. 29 Sept., 1843; d. 25 Sept., 1916.
5. *Frederick Clinton*⁹, b. 28 Sept., 1845; md. Martha Jane Smith, 22 May, 1867. Note.*
6. *William C.*⁹, b. 7 May, 1847; md. Jennie Goodwin, 22 Feb., 1884.
7. *Walter Hatch*⁹, b. 13 Jan., 1858; d. 29 Oct., 1891.

*Note: Frederick Clinton Perry⁹, 430 Walnut St., Newtonville, Mass. furnished the above record of his mother's family.

497. iii. *Isaac Arthur*⁸, b. 25 Aug., 1819.
 498. iv. *Silas Clinton*⁸, b. 28 Mar., 1821.
 v. *Charlotte*⁸, b. 3 Sept., 1825; md. 1st a Mr. Moody, the marriage being an unhappy one; she md. 2nd ——— Hathaway. She d. 2 Nov., 1905 in Cameron, Mo., without posterity.
 vi. *Louisa*⁸, b. 21 June, 1827; md. ——— Curtis, a minister and d. 26 July, 1894 without posterity.

246. THOMAS HATCH⁷, (Isaac⁶, Paul⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Bangor, Me., 17 May, 1798; md. 1st 21 Nov., 1830, MARY YOUNG (2nd child of Aaron and Mary (Colburn) Young), b. 28 Aug., 1805, East Pittston, Me.; d. 8 April, 1833. He md. 2nd 1 May, 1833, MARTHA YOUNG, his first wife's sister, who was b. 13 July, 1812, Alma, Me. She was the 5th child of her parents. Aaron Young the father, was b. 12 May, 1783 in East Pittston, Me.; d. 19 April, 1875 in Bangor, Me. The mother Mary (Colburn) Young was a daughter of Oliver and Margaret (Burns) Colburn, b. 2 Sept., 1780, West Pittston, Me.; d. 22 Oct., 1866. Thomas Hatch d. 20-25 July, 1839, aged 41 yrs. His widow md. 2nd Albert Emerson 2 Dec., 1841. She d. 16 Dec., 1898.

ISSUE by first wife, all born in Bangor, Penobscot Co., Me.:

- i. *Susan Patten*⁸, b. 27 July, 1831; d. 11 Feb., 1832.

ii. *Thomas F.*⁸, b. 6 April, 1833; d. 24 April, 1833.

Children by 2nd wife:

iii. *Thomas F.*⁸, b. 9 Oct., 1834; d. 25 Nov., 1842 of meningitis.

499. vi. *Frederick Abial*⁸, b. 11 Feb., 1837.

247. NATHANIEL HATCH⁷, (Isaac⁶, Paul⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Bangor, Me., 19 Oct., 1801; md. ELIZABETH SCOTT, the banns being pub. 20 Oct., 1827.

ISSUE:

i. *Edward*⁸, b. 22 Dec., 1832, Bangor, Penobscot Co., Me.; md. ———. Had one daughter, Bessie⁹. He d. 11 April, 1890.

ii. *Son*⁸, b. ———.

iii. *Son*⁸, b. ———.

There were three sons living 31 Aug., 1869. The names of the latter two, unknown.

248. ALFRED HATCH⁷, (Reuben⁶, Benjamin⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. abt. 1791-2, in Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, Mass.; md. 12 Oct., 1816, SARAH D. MUNSON, dau. Samuel D. of Truro where she was b. 13 Oct., 1797. They resided in Mercer, Me. She d. 21 Nov., 1854.

ISSUE, born at Mercer, Somerset, Co., Me.:

i. *Joseph Addison*⁸, b. ———.

ii. *Lucy Tilton*⁸, b. ———.

iii. *Samuel M.*⁸, b. 1821; md. Harriet N. Walton who was born 1822 of Lowell, Mass. One son⁹ b. 4 July, 1849, at Lowell.

iv. *Joel*⁸, b. ———.

v. *Eliza A.*⁸, b. ———.

vi. *Charlotte S.*⁸, b. ———; md. ——— Durgin; resided in Lowell, Mass.

vii. *Laura Ingalls*⁸, b. ———.

viii. *Alfred Augustus*⁸, b. ———.

ix. *Son*⁸, b. ———.

x. *Daughter*⁸, b. ———.

249. FRANCIS HATCH⁷, (Reuben⁶, Benjamin⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Chilmark, M. V., Mass., 28 Mar., 1793. He was christened Shearjashub, but not liking the name he changed it to Francis. His parents moved to Mercer, Me., when he was nine years old. He md. MARIA BLOOMFIELD ELLIS of Franklin,

PART III, page 250.

No. 247. i. *Edward Hatch*⁸.

"Iowa, its History and its Foremost Cities."

*Edward Hatch*⁸, born at Bangor Maine, Dec. 22, 1832. Engaged in the lumber business in Muscatine, Iowa as early as 1858. In Civil War; Major in Aug., 1861, Col. in June 30, 1862. Col. Hatch was wounded in an engagement at Moscow, Tenn. Splendid activity in connection with the Grierson Raid, Apr. 27, 1864. Afterwards promoted to Brig. Gen. It was said of him, "He was born to be a soldier." He was handsome, with dark hair and eyes. Nearly six feet tall; possessed of great energy and determination. Dignified if the occasion required. He died at Ft. Robinson, Neb., Apr. 11, 1890 in his 58th year.

Mass. She was born 3 Feb., 1809 of that place. They resided in Mercer, where their children were born and he died there 20 Mar., or Nov., 1869. She d. 2 Feb., 1894.

ISSUE:

- i. *Abbie Maria*⁸, b. 26 Dec., 1835; md. 15 Dec., 1855 Henry Harris, son of Caleb and Dorcas (Cole) Harris; b. in Winthrop, Me., 18 Jan., 1831. They resided at Mercer, Me., where she d. 5 Jan., 1867. Her husband md. 2nd Ruth Works, 11 Jan., 1872, who d. 1875 and he md. 3rd Rose Pickens of Abbot, Me., 1 Jan., 1876. He d. 30 April, 1913.

Children Harris, first two b. at Mercer, five at New Sharon, and last three at Auburn, Me.:

1. *William Henry*⁹, b. 10 Oct., 1856; md. Isa Austin. They lived in Wilton, Me
2. *Arthur Edwin*⁹, b. 28 Mar., 1858; md. Minnie Durocher of Lynn, Mass. She died 11 Nov., 1899.
3. *Mary Frances*⁹, b. 31 Mar., 1860; md. 1st Alton J. Shaw of Auburn, Me., 1881, who was the son of Joseph Chase and Sarah Ann Pettengill (Shaw). He d. 22 June, 1895. She md. 2nd, Rev. Luther Weston Attwood of So. Weymouth, Mass., 12 April, 1899. He was the son of Luther Bridgham and Eliza Ann (Bearce) Attwood.

Children Shaw, born at Milwaukee, Wis.:

- a. *Sarah Manilla*¹⁰, b. 5 Aug., 1884; d. 5 May, 1887.
- b. *Alta*¹⁰, b. 18 Aug., 1887; md. Roger Frank Hill, 2 Oct., 1912; d. at Rochester, N. Y., 8 Oct., 1918.
4. *Anna Maria*⁹, b. 22 Dec., 1861; md. William A. Paul, 24 Feb., 1885.
5. *Abbie Augusta*⁹, b. 29 Nov., 1863; md. 1st, Joseph Walters. Md. 2nd, Joseph Winslow and 3rd, Arthur Handy. Died—.

Children by 2nd wife:

6. *George E.*⁹, b. 11 Sept., 1865; d. 1866.
7. *Son*⁹, b. and d. 1875.

Children by 3rd wife:

8. *Jose Adelaide*⁹, b. 14 Nov., 1876.
9. *Jennie Florence*⁹, b. 24 Feb., 1878; md. Allan F. Hilton; 3 ch.
10. *Ada*⁹, b. 28 Sept., 1881; md. Clifford Keep. They had one child; resided in Wilton, Me.

- ii. *Frank Tilton*⁸, b. 4 July, 1837; d. unm. at New Orleans, 20 July, 1864. Was in the Civil War as Capt. 30th, Mass. Vol.

500. iii. *Ellis Timothy*⁸, b. 6 April, 1844.

Note: Mrs. Fred E. Hatch of Mercer, Me. and Mrs. Mary F. Shaw Attwood of Abington, Mass., have contributed much of the above information of this branch of the family.

250. REUBEN HATCH⁷, (Reuben⁶, Benjamin⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Mercer, Me., 24 June, 1801; md. 24 Nov., 1825, KATHERINE M., dau. of Paul and Sally (Philbrook) Horn. She was born 5 Aug., 1808, of Hollowell, Me. He d. at Pittston, Me., 8 May, 1850 and she 18 Dec., 1887.

ISSUE, born at Pittston, Me.:

- i. *Elizabeth Wymans*⁸, b. 10 Sept., 1826. She was unmarried in 1877.
- ii. *Submit Freeman*⁸, b. 6 Jan., 1828; md. at South Burwick, Me., 2 Sept., 1858, Jefferson Tilton. He d. at Togus Soldiers' Home, Me.

Children Tilton, two born at Salmon Falls, N. H. and the last one at Raymond, N. H.:

1. *William*⁹, b. ———; d. in infancy.
2. *Frank*⁹, b. ———; d. in infancy.
3. *Fannie*⁹, b. 7 Oct., 1857; md. 1st, Dr. James Bassett, who d. 1897 She md. 2nd, Emanuel Silvan, 1902.

- iii. *Mary Clifford*⁸, b. 7 Jan., 1829; md. 15 June, 1849, William Mooers. She d. 15 April, 1915.
- iv. *Sophia*⁸, b. 4 July, 1831; d. 14 Feb., 1854.
- v. *Sarah Katharine*⁸, b. 24 Sept., 1833; d. 6 Feb., 1912.
- vi. *Ann Julia*⁸, b. 18 Jan., 1836; md. 5 Jan., 1858, Thomas N. Stevens. (Another marriage date is given as 8 April, 1852.) She died 27 May, 1909.
- vii. *Lucetta Dern*⁸, b. 4 June, 1838; md. at Salmon Falls, N. H., George Freeman, son of Edwin and Mary (Coombs) Freeman. He was b. ——— at Portland, Me., and died the 2nd day of the Battle of the Wilderness, during the Civil War.

Children Freeman, one born at Salmon Falls, and two at Worcester, Mass.:

1. *Roscoe E.*⁹, b. 1859; d. 1873.
2. *Ellen I.*⁹, b. 1861; md. and was divorced.
3. *George A.*⁹, b. 1863; md. 1st, ———, who d. and he md. 2nd, 1922, Harriett Smith.

- viii. *Albertina*⁸, b. 22 Aug., 1840; md. John Sinnett Bennett, 22 Feb., 1866 at New Market, N. H. He was the son of David and Sarah (Sinnett) Bennett, born 10 Nov., 1838 at Bucksport, Me., and d. 9 May, 1914. She d. 2 Oct., 1906 at Boston, Mass.

Children Bennett:

1. *Mabel Arline*⁹, b. 2 June, 1868, Bucksport, Me.; md. Franklin

Ware Davis, 19 Sept., 1893. (She furnished most of the record of her grandfather's descendants.)

2. *Mary Louise*⁹, b. 11 Nov., 1878, Portsmouth, N. H.; md. Hazen Pierce Philbrick, 8 June, 1904. She d. 21 Sept., 1921.

- ix. *Georgianna*⁸, b. 24 Jan., 1843; d. 20 Jan., 1849.
- x. *Caroline*⁸, b. 11 April, 1845; d. 11 July, 1845.
- xi. *Althea Lydia*⁸, b. 14 Oct., 1846; md. at Hyde Park, Boston, Mass., Lewis Henry L. Huntress, son of John and Lydia Ann (Ayers) Huntress. He was born 19 Oct., 1849 at Portsmouth, N. H. and d. 8 Dec., 1903, Roxbury, Mass.

Children Huntress:

1. *Fred Cheslie*⁹, b. 26 Oct., 1876, Portsmouth, N. H.; md. Violette Norton, 10 Mar., 1901.

251 CYRUS HATCH⁷, (Cyrus⁶, Benjamin⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. Mercer, Me., 27 Mar., 1801; md. at Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, ABIGAIL TEAGUE, 29 Aug., 1824; md. 2nd, SARAH ———; removed to Charlestown, Mass., where he was residing in 1860.

ISSUE:

- i. *Hester A. R.*⁸, b. 15 June, 1825; md. at Charlestown, Mass., William W. Russell, 12 June, 1860.
- ii. *Daniel*⁸, b. Jan., 1827; d. at Wilton, Me.
- iii. *Abbie E.*⁸, b. 25 April, 1843 at Bath, Me.; d. 1844.
Child of 2nd wife:
- iv. *Cyrus F.*⁸, b. 10 July, 1846 at Charlestown, Mass.

252. JOSEPH HATCH⁷, (Cyrus⁶, Benjamin⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at East Wilton, Me., 19 Dec., 1804-5; md. ———, ZOA KEYES, b. 9 Aug., 1803 of Wilton, Me. She d. 28 May, 1856. He d. 16 Oct., 1884.

ISSUE, born at East Wilton, Me.:

- i. *Charles B.*⁸, b. 22 Jan., 1832; md. Mary Jane Phillips, b. 5 Mar., 1836; d. 14 Mar., 1911, Chesterville, Me. He d. 27 Oct., 1902, East Wilton, s.p.
- ii. *Hiram M.*⁸, b. ———, 1834; d. 8 Jan., 1907.
- iii. *Benjamin F.*⁸, b. 7 Aug., 1835; md. Josie N. Pierce, 25 Nov., 1862. She was b. 1837, New Medford, Mass.; d. 16 Jan., 1900. He md. 2nd Abbie Rogers, a widow, who was b. 25 May, 1844, Medford and d. 1923. He d. 18 Feb., 1918, s.p.

- iv. *Edwin B.*⁸, b. ———, Sept., 1838; md. V—— J——, who was b. 21 May, 1841 and d. 27 Sept., 1893. He d. 21 Aug., 1911, s.p.
- v. *Mary E.*⁸, b. 6 April, 1841; md. John W. Lothrop 1865-6. He was b. 10 Mar., 1830, Chesterville, Me. His parents were Ora and Sarah (Leach) Lothrop. He d. in Chesterville, 11 Mar., 1897. She d. 31 May, 1890.

Children Lothrop:

- 1. *Sadie J.*⁹, b. 27 July, 1869, Wilton, Me.; md. Walter E. Philbrook, 25 Feb., 1893. He was b. 15 Mar., 1866, Portland, Me., son of W. S. and Annie (Witham) Philbrook.

Children Philbrook:

- a. *Juliet E.*¹⁰, b. 8 Oct., 1898, Cambridge, Mass.
- b. *Franklin Hatch*¹⁰, b. 8 April, 1900, Boston, Mass.
- c. *Charles S.*¹⁰, b. 19 Aug., 1901, Wilton, Maine.

253. JOHN F. HATCH⁷, (Cyrus⁶, Benjamin⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Wilton, Me., abt. 1806; md. Miss ——— TUCKERMAN, ———; resided in Wilton, Me., where his children were born.

ISSUE:

- i. *Abbie Maria*⁸, b. ——— 1836; md. 1 June, 1858, Hosea B. Briggs at Charlestown, Mass.
- ii. *John L.*⁸, b. ———.
- iii. *Emma N.*⁸, b. ———.

254. ISAAC HENRY HATCH⁷, (Isaac⁶, David⁵, Peter⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 21 April, 1813, md. there 29 Sept., 1836, SUSAN L. ROBINSON, dau. of Joseph. He was a farmer and resided at Hatchville, Mass., where he d. 27 Mar., 1869. His widow d. 17 May, 1883 at Falmouth, aged 69.

ISSUE, born in Falmouth, Mass.:

- i. *Henry Franklin*⁸, b. 29 Sept., 1837; md. Henrietta F.⁹, dau. of Benjamin H.⁸ and Catherine (Jones) Hatch, 21 Oct., 1860. She was b. 28 Nov., 1842 and d. 13 Feb., 1910. He was in the photography business at New Bedford, Mass., where they resided. They had one daughter, Celia F.⁹, who was born 25 April, 1862.
- ii. *George Edwin*⁸, b. 24 July, 1839; md. 1st, Celia French and 2nd Amelia Mendall. Resided at New Bedford where he was engaged in the tin and sheet iron business in 1878.
- iii. *Alice Swain*⁸, b. 10 Feb., 1842 and d. 30 Oct., 1842.

- iv. *Abbot Lawrence*⁸, b. 5 Oct., 1843 and d. 13 Sept., 1845.
- v. *Olive Lawrence*⁸, b. 15 Feb., 1847; md. 12 Nov., 1866, John R. Bampton, son of Robert and Martha (Gordon) Bampton. He was b. in Coventry, England, 11 Aug., ——— and d. 20 Aug., 1883 in Boston, Mass., where they resided.

Children Bampton:

- 1. *John R.*⁹, b. ———.
- 2. *Gertrude C.*⁹, b. ———.
- 3. *Grace M.*⁹, b. ———.

- 501. vi. *Abbot Lawrence*⁸, b. 6 Dec., 1848.
- vii. *Joseph W.*⁸, b. 29 June, 1855. Resided at New Bedford, Mass., 1878.

255. WATSON DAVIS HATCH⁷, (Coleman⁶, David⁵, Peter⁴, Thomas³ Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 16 Aug., 1808; removed to Providence, R. I. and md. 10 Oct., 1831, PATIENCE PEARSE of that city, who was b. ——— 1806 and d. ——— Mar., 1843, aged 37. He md. 2nd, CAROLINE B. DENNIS, ———, 1843, who was b. ———, 1815, probably in Providence, R. I. He d. there 14 Jan., 1854, aged 46. His widow survived him and d. 17 Aug., 1873, aged 58. •

ISSUE, born at Providence, R. I.:

- i. *Georgianna B.*⁸, b. ———.
- ii. *Celia Y.*⁸, b. ———; md. Joseph E. Greene, 15 Sept., 1856 in Providence, R. I.
- iii. *Caroline E.*⁸, b. ———; md. Oliver Kendall, 18 Oct., 1865.
- iv. *Madaline C.*⁸, b. ———, 1847; d. 20 Feb., 1909, aged 62 years.
- v. *Son*⁸, b. April, 1849; d. 10 Aug., 1849, aged 4 months.

256. HORACE HATCH⁷, (Noah⁶, Zadock⁵, Peter⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 3 July, 1820; md. at New Bedford, ELIZABETH TABER ———.

ISSUE:

- i. *Alonzo*⁸, b. 25 Sept., 1851; d. ———.
- ii. *Alonzo*⁸, b. 7 Sept., 1854.

257. GEORGE W. L. HATCH⁷, (Eliphalet⁶, Zadock⁵, Peter⁴, Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 10 Nov., 1824 md. at Falmouth 26 May, 1844, HARRIET M. MOORE of New Bed-

ford, Mass.; resided at Falmouth, where he died 1881. He was a farmer and housewright.

ISSUE:

- i. *Susan Elizabeth*⁸, b. 17 Jan., 1845, New Bedford, Mass.
- ii. *George W. L.*⁸, b. 10 Dec., 1849, Sandwich, Mass.
- iii. *Albert D.*⁸, b. 23 Oct., 1853, Sandwich.
- iv. *Caroline E.*⁸, b. 1 Sept., 1855, Sandwich; md. James Jones Hatch, son of Benjamin H.⁸ See with (#828).
- 502. v. *John L.*⁸, b. 30 April, 1857, Falmouth, Mass.
- vi. *Minnetta*⁸, b. 18 Sept., 1858, Sandwich.

258. BENJAMIN HATCH⁷, (Jonathan⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 4 May, 1772; md. 24 Dec., 1795, RACHEL, daughter of Joseph and Love (Hillman) Mayhew of Martha's Vineyard. She was born 2 Aug., 1775. Her father served in the war of the Revolution, died at Albany, N. Y. while in service. His ancestors, from Martha's Vineyard, were missionaries to the Indians.

Benjamin Hatch was a much respected citizen of Falmouth; was a Deacon of the Congregational Church and a farmer. He died at Hatchville, (Falmouth) Mass., 4 Jan., 1861, aged 89 years. His wife died 18 Nov., 1868, aged 93 years.

ISSUE, born at Falmouth, Mass.:

- i. *Anna*⁸, b. 26 Mar., 1797; md. 15 April, 1818 at Falmouth, Thatcher Chadwick, who was b. 22 April, 1798 and d. 8 Feb., 1850. She d. 30 Oct., 1884.

Children Chadwick:

- 1. *Mary Price*⁹, b. 30 May, 1819; md. Nathaniel Hatch, see (#109).
- 2. *William W.*⁹, b. 22 Nov., 1820; md. 18 Jan., 1846, Harriet Nye Hatch, dau. of Isaiah (#109, ix.)

Children on record with their mother.

- 3. *Elizabeth J.*⁹, b. 4 Dec., 1822; d. 11 Dec., 1889.
- 4. *Eunice T.*⁹, b. 22 Dec., 1824; d. 18 Jan., 1913.

- 503. ii. *Jonathan*⁸, b. 22 Nov., 1798.
- iii. *Love*⁸, b. 6 Aug., 1800; md. Francis W. Hatch, son of Isaiah (#109), d. s.p. 30 Jan., 1887.
- iv. *Mark Mayhew*⁸, b. 24 Oct., 1802; md. 2 Dec., 1823, Priscilla Fuller, who died 1863. Md. 2nd, Betsey Barlow. He d. 15 Oct., 1880 and his widow in 1882. He had one child by the first wife, namely Elizabeth⁹, b. 1828 at Falmouth and d. 10 Nov., 1901.

- 504. v. *Job*^s, d. 8 May, 1804.
- 505. vi. *James Hervey*^s, b. 23 Sept., 1806.
- 506. vii. *Vinal Nye*^s, b. 9 Dec., 1808.
- 507. viii. *Timothy*^s, b. 7 May, 1811.
- 508. ix. *Joseph Mayhew*^s, b. 18 Oct., 1813.
- 509. x. *Benjamin Hillman*^s, b. 23 April, 1816.

259. EBENEZER HATCH⁷, (Jonathan⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 1782; md. BETSEY CHADWICK, at Falmouth, who was born 1789. He was a farmer and resided at Falmouth. His wife d. 7 April, 1837. He md. 2nd, in 1841, MARY (DIMMICK) WING. He d. at Hatchville, Mass., 13 May, 1847. His widow continued to reside at that place.

ISSUE, all born at Falmouth:

- 510. i. *Ansel L.*^s, b. 11 Jan., 1808.
- ii. *William*^s, b. 20 Oct., 1810; md. Maria Bennett. He d. s.p., 11 Jan., 1846.
- iii. *Samuel D.*^s, b. 1 Sept., 1813, d. 1821.
- 511. iv. *Edmund Chadwick*^s, b. 12 Feb., 1816.
- v. *Celia C.*^s, b. 2 Nov., 1818; md. in 1840, Ira W. Maxham of Carver, Mass. They resided at Taunton, Mass.; d. without issue.
- vi. *Sophronia*^s, b. 22 May, 1821; d. 1840.

260. SYLVANUS HATCH⁷, (Moses⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 26 Mar., 1789; md. TIRZAH, dau. of Isaac and Rhoda Robinson Hatch (#110-i), at Falmouth. She was b. 3 April, 1797 at Falmouth. They resided at Hatchville, Mass., where he died 14 Nov., 1855. His widow resided with her son Silas, at Hatchville until her death. She received a pension from the government as widow of Sylvanus Hatch from the war of 1812. She d. 19 Feb., 1887.

ISSUE, born at Hatchville, Mass.:

- i. *Adelia F.*^s, b. 24 Sept., 1819; md. 1 Jan., 1843, Solomon Crowell Howland, son of Ellis and Fear (Crowell) Howland. He was of the 8th generation from John Howland of the Mayflower. He was a carpenter and land surveyor; d. 9 May, 1878. Adelia d. 10 Sept., 1892 in Brockton, Mass.

Children Howland, born So. Sandwich, Mass.:

- 1. *William*^s, b. 3 May, 1844; md. Emma Scudder, 14 Nov., 1868.
- 2. *Orrin*^s, b. ———.

3. *Emily Crowell*⁹, b. 5 July, 1851; md. Daniel Wright Dimock, M.D., July, 1873.

4. *Julia*⁹, b. ———.

5. *Nelson*⁹, b. ———.

6. *Infant*⁹, b. ———.

7. *Infant*⁹, b. ———.

ii. *Phebe*⁸, b. 3 Mar., 1821; md. Ebenezer D. Chadwick 1st., 4 Oct., 1839; md. 2nd, Luther Handy in 1861.

Children Chadwick:

1. *Orpheia D.*⁹, b. 4 Feb., 1842.

2. *Gilhest*⁹, b. 20 Dec., 1845, d. 1846.

iii. *Clarissa*⁸, b. 13 Dec., 1825; md. 9 Jan., 1848 to Gustavus Howland. He was a son of Ellis and Fear (Crowell) Howland, b. 20 June, 1822 at South Sandwich, Mass. He is in direct line of John¹ Howland a "Mayflower" passenger and the 13th signer of the compact. He is the 8th generation from John¹. His line is: John¹, John², Isaac³, Ebenezer⁴, Justus⁵, Lemuel⁶, Ellis⁷, Gustavus⁸.

The son of John¹, John², md. Mary Lee and settled in Barnstable, Mass. Ebenezer⁴ settled in So. Sandwich, called Wakeby, where the next five generations lived, Gustavus moving to Sandwich after his marriage. The second house built in Wakeby was still standing in (1917) being owned by Harrison G. Landers. Clarrisa d. 30 April, 1912.

Children Howland, 1st and 3rd born in Falmouth, 2nd and 4th in Sandwich:

1. *Mary A.*⁹, b. 29 April, 1850; md. Charles S. Burgess, 23 July, 1872.

2. *Edward B.*⁹, b. 29 Mar., 1852; md. 4 Nov., 1874 at Sandwich, Ellen Frances Fuller, who was b. 30 April, 1854 in Falmouth, dau. of Noah W. and Prudence F. (Chadwick) Fuller.

Children Howland, born in Taunton, Mass.:

a. *George Wendal*¹⁰, b. 24 Nov., 1875; md. Ellen Stowe Snow, 8 June, 1903.

b. *Estela Alexander*¹⁰, b. 30 Aug., 1878; md. Jerome R. Hollway.

3. *Oscar C.*⁹, b. 24 Nov., 1853; md. Sarah C. Fisher, 26 Nov., 1878. He d. 29 June, 1899.

4. *Frank L.*⁹, b. 20 Aug., 1860; md. Amanda S. Fry, 1 Nov., 1893.

iv. *Chloe C.*⁸, b. 11 April, 1829; d. unm.

v. *Son*⁸, b. 11 April, 1829; d. 23 April, 1829.

512. vi. *Silas*⁸, b. 15 April, 1833.

vii. *Son*⁸, b. 15 April, 1833; d. 20 April, 1833.

261. SILAS W. HATCH⁷, (Moses⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹). b. at Falmouth, Mass., 4 Nov., 1798; md. at Sandwich, Mass., 24 Dec., 1824, SARAH G. HAMLIN, dau. of Ellis and Lucy (Goodspeed) Hamlin. She was b. 22 Feb., 1800 in Sandwich. He was a farmer and resided in Hatchville, town of Falmouth, where he d. 5 Sept., 1830. His widow md. 2nd, Braddock Phinney.

ISSUE, born at Falmouth, Mass.:

513. i. *Thatcher C.*⁸, b. 8 Feb., 1826.
 ii. *Moses E.*⁸, b. 24 April, 1828. At one time he was treasurer of the New Bedford Ice Company and was largely interested in the Southern Massachusetts Telephone Co., in which he was manager. He was also a large stock holder and a director of the New Bedford Opera House Company which was at that time, the only theatre of any size in New Bedford. He died at Boston, Mass., 29 Oct., 1892, unm. and was buried in the Oak Grove Cemetery at New Bedford.

262. NATHAN HATCH⁷, (Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), probably b. Hartland, Conn., 1769. His father moved from Conn. to Bristol, N. Y. with his 7 sons, Nathan being the eldest. Their coming added much to the population and enterprise of the town. He md. Lucy, dau. of Gamaliel Wilder, of So. Bristol, Ontario Co., N. Y. He moved from there to the Western Reserve in Ohio. He was a soldier in 1812 and d. in 1850. His wife d. 1858.

ISSUE, born in Ontario Co., N. Y.:

514. i. *Hiram*⁸, b. 12 Aug., 1797.
 ii. *Elsie T. W.*⁸, b. 8 Mar., 1799; md. William Wilder, a farmer, 20 Dec., 1819. He was b. 12 Jan., 1789 in Granger, Medina Co., Ohio.

Children Wilder:

1. *William*⁹, b. ———.
2. *Lucy*⁹, b. ———; md. Mr. Johnson.
3. *Calvin*⁹, b. ———.
4. *Anice*⁹, b. ———; md. Mr. Wilton.
5. *Charlotte*⁹, b. ———; md. Mr. Rhodes.
6. *Martin*⁹, b. ———.
7. *Sophronia*⁹, b. ———.
8. *Nathan*⁹, b. ———.
9. *James*⁹, b. ———.
10. *Nettie*⁹, b. ———.

515. iii. *Simeon*⁸, b. 9 Jan., 1801, So. Bristol, N. Y.

516. *iv. Hoel*⁸, b. 10 Mar., 1803, So. Bristol, N. Y.

517. *v. Andress*⁸, b. 12 July, 1805, Canandaigua, N. Y.

263. GEORGE HATCH⁷, (Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. abt. 1777, probably at Hartland, Conn. Moved to So. Bristol, Ontario Co., N.Y. with his father, thence to Ohio, thence to Kentucky in 1816, and finally settled in Rush Creek, Ohio. No record obtainable of wife and children. Has grandchildren in Western Ohio.

264. THOMAS HATCH⁷, (Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. 1780, Barkhamsted, Conn. Moved with his father to So. Bristol, Ontario Co., N. Y. He md. CYNTHIA SEYMOUR, 4 Mar., 1798. She was of Hartford, Conn. He was a blacksmith by trade, and d. in Granger, Ohio., 1856.

ISSUE, last six children were probably born at Lee, Mass.:

- i. Henry*⁸, b. 20 Jan., 1799, Hartford, Conn.
- 518. *ii. Horace*⁸, b. 27 Jan., 1800, Barkhamsted, Conn.
- iii. Cynthia*⁸, b. 29 Oct., 1801.
- iv. Thomas Seymour*⁸, b. 28 May, 1805.
- v. James*⁸, b. 30 June, 1807.
- vi. John*⁸, b. 17 Aug., 1809.
- vii. Elizabeth*⁸, b. 24 Dec., 1811.
- viii. Orrin*⁸, b. Aug., 1816; d. infant.

265. CHARLES HATCH⁷, (Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. abt., 1782, probably at Barkhamsted, Conn. Moved with his father to South Bristol, Ontario, N. Y., where he md. ABIGAIL WARREN. She was b. in 1781, and d. 4 Aug., 1835. Dates found on grave stone at South Bristol, Ontario Co., N. Y. Charles died at Naples, N. Y., aged 83.

ISSUE, probably all b. So. Bristol, Ontario Co., N. Y.:

- i. Warren*⁸, b. abt., 1805.
- 519. *ii. Charles*⁸, b. abt., 1807.
- 520. *iii. Nathan*⁸, b. abt. 1809.
- iv. Fred*⁸, b. abt. 1811.
- v. Martha*⁸, b. abt. 1813.
- vi. Orelia*⁸, b. abt. 1815.
- 521. *vii. Elisha*⁸, b. 25 Mar., 1817.

266. JOHN SEYMOUR HATCH⁷, (Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. 14 April, 1786 of Barkhamsted, Conn. Moved to South Bristol, N. Y. with his father. He

md. PAMELIA, dau. of Ephraim Wilder. She was b. 15 Nov., 1787, Hartland, Conn. He d. 1 Jan., 1861; his widow, 19 Feb., 1872 at Winfall, Medina Co., Ohio.

ISSUE, all born Bristol, Ontario Co., N. Y.:

522. i. *John Seymour*^s, b. 7 June, 1810.
 ii. *Nancy Pamela*^s, b. 26 Sept., 1812; md. Benjamin Burt of Granger, Ohio. She d. 19 Feb., 1872.

Children Burt:

1. *Ozro Seymour*^s, b. ———.
2. *Milton Charles*^s, b. ———.
3. *Lucretia E.*^s, b. ———; d. 8 Jan., 1913.

- iii. *Timothy*^s, b. 26 Sept., 1815; d. 26 Jan., 1817.
 iv. *Naomi Godding*^s, b. 15 May, 1817; md. in Granger, Medina Co., Ohio, 11 July, 1841, to Stacy Hills, M.D., son of Elizur and Abigail (Godding) Hills; b. 19 Oct., 1814 in Bristol, Ontario, N. Y. He d. 31 Oct., 1875 and she 29 Dec., 1899 in Granger, Medina Co., Ohio.

Children Hills, born in Granger.:

1. *Elbridge R.*^s, b. 18 Mar., 1844; md. Oct., 1874, Mary Fleming.
2. *Aubigne L.*^s, b. 11 Nov., 1846; d. 24 July, 1850.
3. *Lelia N.*^s, b. 13 May, 1851; md. 1 Jan., 1873, William Barker, who was b. 23 July, 1850 and d. 26 Oct., 1903.

Children Barker:

- a. *Clare Hills*¹⁰, b. 13 May, 1876, Granger, Medina Co., Ohio.

523. v. *Ira Wilder*^s, b. 31 Mar., 1819.
 vi. *Lydia Loomis*^s, b. 17 Sept., 1821; md. 28 Oct., 1841 to John C. Brainard, who d. 14 Feb., 1865 in Granger, Medina Co., Ohio. Lydia d. at the same place 7 Dec., 1903.

Children Brainard, born in Illinois:

1. *Adalaide*^s, b. 18 Aug., 1842; d. 9 April, 1913.
2. *Rupert*^s, b. 17 Sept., 1844; d. Aug., 1845.
3. *Rubert Henry*^s, b. 25 Aug., 1846; md. 4 Oct., 1870 to Persis Humphreyville, who was b. 12 July, 1849, in Medina, Ohio. She was dau. of Samuel and Eliza (Sargent) Humphreyville. He d. 14 Aug., 1910.

Children Brainard:

- a. *Samuel Humphreyville*¹⁰, b. 17 July, 1876, Medina, Ohio; md. Grace Perkins, 28 Sept., 1904. She was b. 19 May, 1878.
- b. *Edna*¹⁰, b. 14 May, 1879, Medina, Ohio; d. unm., 30 Sept., 1920.
4. *Elwin Le Clerque*^s, b. 22 Aug., 1851; d. 31 May, 1910.

524. *vii. Warren C.^s*, b. 9 Dec., 1823.

267. LYMAN HATCH⁷, (Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. probably at Barkhamsted, Conn., 29 May, 1788; md. NANCY ABBEY, dau. of Aaron and Ann ——— Abbey. She was b. 1785 of South Bristol, N. Y.; d. 28 Feb., 1844. He d. 19 Aug., 1862.

ISSUE, born at South Bristol, N. Y.:

- i. Harriet Ann^s*, b. 11 July, 1809; md. Edward Hunter of So. Bristol, who d. Sept., 1887. She d. 16 July, 1888, without posterity.
- 525. *ii. Luman^s*, b. 24 Feb., 1811.
- iii. Statia^s*, b. 10 Feb., 1815; d. 10 April, 1816.
- iv. William^s*, b. 31 Oct., 1821; d. 13 Dec., 1848.

268. LUMAN HATCH⁷, (Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. probably at Barkhamsted, Conn., 6 July, 1791. Moved to So. Bristol, Ontario Co., N. Y. with his father. Md. 1st, ANNIE PERRY, who was of So. Bristol, N. Y., b. 1781. She died 4 Aug., 1835; md. 2nd, ALVIRA PROCTOR. He d. 1 Mar., 1863. (Dates taken from Tombstone at So. Bristol.)

ISSUE, all by 1st wife.:

- 526. *i. Albert D.^s*, b. 8 April, 1820 near Naples, N. Y.
- ii. Elsie^s*, b. abt. 1822 in Bristol, N. Y.; md. William Dunton.

Children Dunton:

- 1. *Charlie⁹*.
- 2. *Luman Hatch⁹*.
- 3. *Esther Ann⁹*; md. Lew Lewis of Naples, N. Y.
- 4. *Albert William⁹*; md. Carrie Tyler.

Children Dunton:

- a. *Gertrude Adelia¹⁰*; md. William H. Vanderhoof.
- b. *Gladys Martha¹⁰*.
- c. *Carrie¹⁰*.

527. *iii. John^s*, b. abt., 1824, Bristol, N. Y.

269. ANSEL HATCH⁷, (Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at East Haddam, Conn., 23 Oct., 1768. He was of Thornton, N. H.; in 1790 he paid poll tax in that locality. He md. 9 Oct., 1794, POLLY, dau. of William and Mary (——) Webster. She was b. 24 Mar., 1774 in Dracut.

PART III—Page 263.

269. i. ERASMUS HATCH⁸ had one dau. Anna S. Hatch⁹, b. 9 Jan., 1833 at Thornton, N. H. She md. 16 Sep., 1860. Enoch Faulkner Averill. He was b. 13 Apr., 1830, at Middleboro, Mass. They were the parents of 2 ch.

Children Averill:

1. *Sumner*¹⁰, b. 25 June, 1861. d. 5 Sept., 1863.
2. *Eugene*¹⁰, b. 14 Apr., 1866.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
540 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL. 773-936-5000
FAX 773-936-5001
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

ISSUE:

- i. *Erasmus*^s, b. 1 May, 1795; md. Sally Fox of Peeling, 7 Jan., 1822. He d. 9 Oct., 1832, probably at Boston, Mass.
- 528. ii. *Ansel*^s, b. 23 Oct., 1797.
- iii. *William*^s, b. 16 Dec., 1798.
- iv. *Lydia*^s, b. 20 Aug., 1800; md. 27 Oct., 1825, Moses Perkins.
- v. *Mary*^s, b. 21 Feb., 1802; md. 11 Oct., 1828, David Perkins, Jr.
- vi. *Charlotte P.*^s, b. 21 Nov., 1803; md. 22 Dec., 1830, Daniel Merrill, Jr.
- vii. *Adelia*^s, b. 18 Oct., 1805; md. 26 Jan., 1825, John M. Dermid.

270. ELIJAH HATCH⁷, (Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at East Haddam, Conn.; bapt. 1771; md. at Campton, N. H., 23 Dec., 1802, REBECCA PALMER. Resided at Campton where he d., 17 Mar., 1816.

ISSUE, born at Campton, N. H.

- 529. i. *John Pingree*^s, b. 4 Mar., 1803.
- ii. *Alphia Palmer*^s, b. 23 Sept., 1804; md. A—— Patterson and had one child.
- iii. *Sally Little*^s, b. 28 Aug., 1807; md. Eben Durgin and had four children.
- iv. *Rebecca*^s, b. 11 Aug., 1809; d. 6 Oct., 1822.
- 530. v. *Jabez Weld*^s, b. 29 Jan., 1812.
- vi. *Joseph*^s, b. 8 Mar., 1814.
- vii. *Elijah*^s, b. 3 Oct., 1815; md. in Thornton, N. H., 22 Mar., 1840, Nancy Moulton. He d. in Boston, Mass., 27 Mar., 1846.

271. OBED SCOTT HATCH⁷, (Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Thornton, N. H., 15 May, 1790. He resided in Littleton, N. H., from 1795 to 1817, during which time he was in the war of 1812, where he lost his right arm, and thereafter drew a pension. He removed to Thornton and md., 1 June, 1823, ABIGAIL FOX of Barnet, Vt., who was b. 13 May, 1800. He was town clerk at Thornton, 1832-3-4, and removed before 1841 to Barnet, Vt., where his wife died, 26 April, 1841. He md. 2nd, 3 May, 1849, SUSANNA HOLMAN, who was b. 14 Dec., 1813 at St. Johnsbury, Vt. He was a representative from Barnet, from 1847 to 1851. He d. 1 Jan., 1859 and his widow 22 June, 1870 at Barnet.

ISSUE, first six b. at Thornton, N. H.; others at Barnet, Vt.:

- i. *Isaac Fox*^s, b. 6 April, 1824; md. in the Spring of 1860 at Lowell, Mass., ———.
- ii. *Martha Jane*^s, b. 19 Nov., 1825; md. John Campbell Caldwell in California, 23 July, 1856. She d. 14 May, 1877 in Cal.
- iii. *Salina*^s, b. 15 Mar., 1828; d. in Thornton, 12 Aug., 1832.
- iv. *Benjamin Franklin*^s, b. 8 June, 1830; resided at North Park, Colorado.
- v. *Thomas Jefferson*^s, b. 15 Oct., 1831; md. Amanda Marshall, 1 Jan., 1857, and resided in Denver, Colorado.
- vi. *Persis Plummer*^s, b. 22 Oct., 1833; md. Winthrop F. Elliot, son of James M. and Theodate (Walden) Elliot, 1 Oct., 1852 at Lowell, Mass. He was b. at Dorchester, N. H., 3 June, 1831.

Children Elliot, born at Dorchester, N. H.:

1. *Wayland W.*^s, b. ———, 1857.
2. *Frank G.*^s, b. 4 Aug., 1868; md. Sadie P. Little, 20 Dec., 1893.
- vii. *Salina Ann*^s, b. 29 Nov., 1838; md. Archibald Harriman, 27 Jan., 1859. She d. 16 Dec., 1871.
- viii. *Adeline*^s, b. 11 April, 1841; md. Lucious O. Morse, 13 Aug., 1867 at North Haverhill, N. H.
- ix. *Abigail*^s, b. 11 April, 1841; md. Parker M. Childs, 10 June, 1858-68 in Bath, N. H.

Children by 2nd wife:

531. x. *Silas Trescott*^s, b. 20 Sept., 1850.

272. JAMES KELLEY HATCH⁷, (Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Thornton, N. H., 2 Oct., 1791; md. CATHERINE, dau. of Jacob Sellingham, of Littleton, N. H. He d. 20 Aug., 1855.

ISSUE, born at Littleton, N. H.:

- i. *Hannah M.*^s, b. 30 April, 1817.
- ii. *William C.*^s, b. 20 Dec., 1818.
- iii. *Susan H.*^s, b. 1 June, 1822.
- iv. *Walter S.*^s, b. 11 Sept., 1823.
- v. *Caroline A.*^s, b. 27 Nov., 1825.
- vi. *Chastina P.*^s, b. 18 Feb., 1828.
532. vii. *James K.*^s, b. 17 Feb., 1830.
- viii. *Julia R.*^s, b. 4 April, 1837.

273. MOSES BAKER HATCH⁷, (Joseph⁶, Nathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Littleton, N. H., 9 June, 1797; md. 26 Mar., 1823. SARAH M. WHITNEY, dau. of Jazaniah. She was b. 11 Aug., 1804 at St. Johnsbury, Vt. He d. 2 Dec., 1878 and his widow, 22 April, 1883.

ISSUE, first one born at Lebanon; others at Littleton, N. H.:

- 533. i. *Philo Scott*⁸, b. 7 Dec., 1823.
- ii. *Moses B.*⁸, b. 23 Dec., 1825; d. unm. in 1905.
- 534. iii. *Martin Whitney*⁸, b. 10 June, 1829.
- iv. *Obed Scott*⁸, b. 7 April, 1832; md. 1 Jan., 1856, *Philena C. Annis* who was b. 14 Sept., 1838. He d. 19 Oct., 1864 and she md. 2nd, Warren Phillips, who was b. abt. 1833.
- 535. v. *Orange W.*⁸, b. 3 Dec., 1834.
- vi. *Maria*⁸, b. 30 Nov., 1837; md. Clark Colby Burt, 27 Oct., 1855. He was b. 16 May, 1835 at Franconia, N. H. Resided at Littleton, N. H.

Children Burt, born at Littleton, N. H.:

- 1. *Warren E.*⁹, b. 6 June, 1858.
- 2. *Myra*⁹, b. 17 Mar., 1861.

- vii. *David G.*⁸, b. 6 May, 1841; was a soldier and d. in Washington, D. C., 3 Mar., 1863.

- 536. viii. *George Orlando Whitney*⁸, b. 25 Jan., 1844.

274. ELNATHAN HATCH⁷, (Elnathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at East Haddam, Conn., 15 May, 1778; md. at Hadlyme, Conn., 30 May, 1797, SALLY, dau. of Lemuel Marsh. They resided at East Haddam for sometime and removed thence to Madison Co., N. Y. where his wife died.

ISSUE, born at East Haddam, Conn.:

- i. *Infant*⁸, b. 7 Jan., 1802; d. 28 Jan., 1802.
- ii. *Elnathan*⁸, b. ———.
- iii. *Watson*⁸, b. ———.
- iv. *Hopy or Hopey*⁸, b. ———; md. ——— Button, resided in Madison Co., N. Y.
- v. *Maria*⁸, b. ———; md. ——— Chapman; resided in Madison Co., N. Y.

275. BENJAMIN HATCH⁷, (Elnathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at East Haddam, Conn., 24 Feb., 1785. About 1800 he removed to Madison Co., N. Y. He md.

ALICE GREEN, who was b. 29 Mar., 1788 and d. 31 Mar., 1847.
He d. 28 May, 1863.

ISSUE, born in Madison Co., N. Y.:

- i. *Jerusha*^s, b. 30 Aug., 1808; md. 28 Dec., 1827, Clark Wells, who was b. 21 Feb., 1802 at Erieville, N. Y. She d. 1 Aug., 1873 and he 28 Jan., 1879.

Children Wells, born at Erieville, N. Y.:

1. *Orville Chester*⁹, b. 24 Nov., 1828; d. 1 April, 1908.
2. *Oscar Joseph*⁹, b. 24 April, 1831; d. 3 May, 1918.
3. *Palmer Benjamin*⁹, b. 16 July, 1833; d. 30 Oct., 1837.
4. *Alice Amanda*⁹, b. 22 April, 1839; d. 24 Mar., 1892.
5. *Mary Ann*⁹, b. 16 Oct., 1843; d. 21 July, 1922.

- ii. *Elnathan*^s, b. 20 April, 1812; d. in Michigan in 1873.

537. iii. *Joseph L.*^s, b. 6 May, 1814.

- iv. *Silence*^s, b. 13 Aug., 1816; md. 11 Jan., 1843, Stephen V. R. Freeborn, who was b. 30 April, 1815 and d. 15 June, 1875 in Madison Co., N. Y. His widow d. 28 April, 1905.

Children Freeborn, born at Cazenovia, N. Y.:

1. *Benjamin S.*⁹, b. 7 July, 1845; d. 17 July, 1866.
2. *Lucy A.*⁹, b. 29 Jan., 1847; d. 6 May, 1882.
3. *Sarah L.*⁹, b. 29 Sept., 1849; d. 20 Jan., 1869.
4. *William Henry*⁹, b. 1 April, 1852; d. 28 Oct., 1913.
5. *Emma*⁹, b. 12 June, 1854; d. 27 June, 1872.
6. *Ella*⁹, b. 12 June, 1854; d. 6 April, 1870.

- v. *Philetta*^s, b. 7 Mar., 1818; md. 16 Feb., 1843, Jared J. Tucker, who was b. 24 Oct., 1817, at Cazenovia, N. Y. She d. 14 Oct., 1844. He md. 2nd (see #ix).

Children Tucker, born at Cazenovia, N. Y.:

1. *Philetta Genevera*⁹, b. 14 Mar., 1844; d. 14 April, 1912.

- vi. *Mary Maranda*^s, b. 19 Jan., 1820; md. James S. Brown; resided in Omaha, Nebraska.

Children Brown, probably born in N. Y.:

1. *Nancy*⁹, b. abt., 1840.
2. *Norman*⁹, b. abt. 1842.

538. vii. *Benjamin F.*^s, b. 26 Mar., 1822.

539. viii. *Henry*^s, b. 29 Aug., 1824

- ix. *Mary Ann*^s, b. 1 May, 1827; md. Jared J. Tucker (her brother-in-law, see #v). Resided in Madison Co., N. Y., where she d. 21 Sept., 1878 and he 16 Sept., 1881.

Children Tucker:

1. *Emogene W.*⁹, b. 11 Aug., 1850; d. 1 Feb., 1851.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILL.

TO THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNIVERSITY

AND TO THE FACULTY OF THE UNIVERSITY
OF CHICAGO

THE FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF THE

PROCEEDINGS OF THE FACULTY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, HELD AT
CHICAGO, ILL., ON THE 11TH DAY OF
MAY, 1911.

THE FACULTY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

MEET AT THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

ON THE 11TH DAY OF MAY, 1911, AT
CHICAGO, ILL., FOR THE PURPOSE OF
CONSIDERING THE PROPOSITIONS
OFFERED BY THE FACULTY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO.

THE FACULTY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

MEET AT THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
ON THE 11TH DAY OF MAY, 1911, AT
CHICAGO, ILL., FOR THE PURPOSE OF
CONSIDERING THE PROPOSITIONS
OFFERED BY THE FACULTY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO.

THE FACULTY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

MEET AT THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
ON THE 11TH DAY OF MAY, 1911, AT
CHICAGO, ILL., FOR THE PURPOSE OF
CONSIDERING THE PROPOSITIONS
OFFERED BY THE FACULTY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO.

THE FACULTY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

MEET AT THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
ON THE 11TH DAY OF MAY, 1911, AT
CHICAGO, ILL., FOR THE PURPOSE OF
CONSIDERING THE PROPOSITIONS
OFFERED BY THE FACULTY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO.

THE FACULTY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

MEET AT THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

ON THE 11TH DAY OF MAY, 1911, AT
CHICAGO, ILL., FOR THE PURPOSE OF
CONSIDERING THE PROPOSITIONS
OFFERED BY THE FACULTY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO.

THE FACULTY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

MEET AT THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

ON THE 11TH DAY OF MAY, 1911, AT
CHICAGO, ILL., FOR THE PURPOSE OF
CONSIDERING THE PROPOSITIONS
OFFERED BY THE FACULTY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO.

THE FACULTY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

MEET AT THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

ON THE 11TH DAY OF MAY, 1911, AT
CHICAGO, ILL., FOR THE PURPOSE OF
CONSIDERING THE PROPOSITIONS
OFFERED BY THE FACULTY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO.

THE FACULTY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

MEET AT THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

2. *Mary Eveline*², b. 14 Jan., 1853; d. 5 Feb., 1918.
3. *Franklin Webster*², b. 18 Nov., 1855.

276. MOSES HATCH⁷, (Eliphalet⁶, Moses⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Guilford, Conn., 1 Jan., 1768. Removed, with his father to Southampton, Mass.; md. 1 Jan., 1789, Lucy, dau. of Elisha and Lucy (—) Bascomb. They resided at Montgomery, Mass., until 1821, then removed to Westfield, Mass. He was a member of the First Congregational Church. He was a possessor of considerable property and was engaged in the blacksmith business. He d. at Westfield, 27 July, 1825. His widow md. 2nd at Westfield, May, 1830, Moses Bundy of Farmington, Ohio, where she d. 10 Dec., 1846, aged 74 years.

ISSUE, born at Montgomery, Mass.:

- i. *Statira*⁸, b. 26 Nov., 1789; md. at Westfield, 29 May, 1811, Oliver Moore, Jr., of Montgomery, Mass.

Children Moore, born in Montgomery, Mass.:

1. *Oliver Atwater*⁹, b. 12 Mar., 1812; d. 22 Mar., 1818.
2. *Statira Bascom*⁹, b. 24 Jan., 1814.
3. *Dolly Ann Atwater*⁹, b. 10 Mar., 1818.
4. *Semira Wealthy*⁹, b. 10 Sept., 1820.
5. *Oliver Atwater*⁹, b. 9 June, 1822.
6. *Octalona Andre*⁹, b. 18 Feb., 1824.
7. *Moses Earl*⁹, b. 3 June, 1826.
8. *Horace Franklin*⁹, b. 26 Jan., 1830.
9. *Emily Elizabeth*⁹, b. 19 July, 1832.

540. ii. *Anson*⁸, b. 8 April, 1792.
- iii. *Horace*⁸, b. 3 Jan., 1794; md. Elizabeth Shirtliff, who was b. 27 April, 1796 at Montgomery and d. 13 April, 1854. He was a blacksmith; d. of lung fever, 9 June, 1868. No issue.
- iv. *Lucy*⁸, b. 3 Mar., 1796; d. 9 July, 1799.
541. v. *Moses*⁸, b. 21 April, 1798.
542. vi. *Julius*⁸, b. 27 April, 1800.
543. vii. *Hiram*⁸, b. 28 Feb., 1802.
- viii. *Lucy*⁸, b. 24 Dec., 1804; md. Dec., 1829, at Westfield, Gideon Drake, Jr., No issue.
- ix. *Rachel W.*⁸, b. 4 Jan., 1806; md. at Westfield, 16 Aug., 1831, Jabez Stanton, who was b. 16 July, 1808 and d. 14 Nov., 1872. She d. 12 July, 1885.

Children Stanton, born at Huntington, Mass.:

1. *Atherton J.*⁹, b. abt. 1840.
2. *Adelene E.*⁹, b. ———, 1842; d. 10 Mar., 1918.

- x. *Emily*⁸, b. 23 Nov., 1807; md. 2 Nov., 1830, Daniel Collins. She d. 22 Dec., 1831.
- xi. *Mary*⁸, b. ———; d. 30 May, 1814.
- 544. xii. *George Washington*⁸, b. 1 Oct., 1814.

277. ELIPHALET HATCH⁷, (Eliphalet⁶, Moses⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Norfolk, Conn., 27 Sept., 1779; md. at Southamptn, Mass., 23 Nov., 1802, SOPHIA CLARK, dau. of Timothy. She d. at Huntington, Mass., 11 Oct., 1823. He md. 2nd, 23 Dec., 1824, MARY STEARNS of Southamptn. She d. at Feeding Hills, Conn., 6 May, 1853. He removed to Aurelius, N. Y. where he d. 5 Jan., 1874, aged 94.

ISSUE, probably born at Huntington, Mass.:

- i. *Mary*⁸, b. 17 Feb., 1804; d. 22 Feb., 1804.
- ii. *Mercy or Mary B.*⁸, b. 5 Jan., 1806; md. 1st, Jonathan Thorp of Hartfield, N. Y., who d. and she md. 2nd, Henry Douglass. He was a steamboat engineer and d. on his way home from California. She d. at Springfield, Mass., 7 June, 1842.
- iii. *Salmon*⁸, b. 18 May, 1808; d. 27 June, 1811.
- iv. *Sophia*⁸, b. 27 June, 1811; md. Richard Kellogg of Montgomery, Mass. They removed to Feeding Hills, Conn., where she d. 6 Sept., 1848.
- v. *Sarah L.*⁸, b. 23 Oct., 1813; d. 18 Aug., 1848.
- vi. *Emeline*⁸, b. 23 Sept., 1819; md. Artemus Clapp, M.D. They resided at Amber and finally at Aurelius, N. Y., where he practiced medicine until his death which occurred 1 Aug., 1867.

Children Clapp, probably born at Aurelius, N. Y.:

- 1. *Henry*⁹, b. ———.
- 2. *Adelburt*⁹, b. ———.

- vii. *Philena or Philemon*⁸, b. 21 Jan., 1821; d. 18 Mar., 1821.

278. REUBEN HATCH⁷, (Abel⁶, David⁵, Nathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 3 April, 1779. (The following sketch is taken from "The History of Industry Maine", p. 640.): "He inherited his father's estate and spent his whole life on the homestead in Farmington, Me. He was fond of reading and a close student of the Bible. During his readings he frequently made notes of points he desired to remember and was especially fond of discussing intricate questions connected with his reading. During the fall and winter months, he engaged in the manufacturing of hand rakes for many years. For these he found a ready market in his own and adjacent towns."

This branch of the Hatch family was reported too late to be inserted in its proper place—page 268, Part III.

277a *David Hatch*⁷ (David⁶, Moses⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹) b. Norfolk, Conn., where he was bapt. 15 Jan., 1786. When he was about one year old (1787) he was taken by his parents to Vt. In 1794 his mother, Submit (Lee) Hatch, joined the church at Jericho, Vt. She was a dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Bartlett) Lee. Her father was b. 27 May, 1726 and md. 27 June, 1751, d. 17 Feb., 1803. David md. Malinda Field 12 Aug., 1806 in Jericho. She was born there 4 Apr., 1788, the dau. of Jedediah and Mabel (Stevens) Field. Her parents had migrated from Conn. about the time the Hatch family had. Jedediah Field was b. 28 May, 1765 in Guilford, Conn. d. 30 Sep., 1842 in Jericho. He was a descendant of the first of the name to come from England to America in 1629, and could trace his line back to 1240.

David Hatch and wife joined the first Congregational church in Jericho in 1808 and it was here that their daughter Lucy was bapt. in 1809. His wife d. 20 Feb., 1832 and he d. 16 Sep., 1868.

ISSUE: born in Vt.

- i. *Lucy*⁸, b. 12 Feb., 1808, d. 28 Apr., 1810.
- ii. *Laura*⁸, b. 12 Aug., 1809, d. 12 Dec., 1818.
- iii. *Charlotte*⁸, b. 23 Mar., 1811, d. 20 Sep., 1811.
- iv. *Malinda*⁸, b. 7 Aug., 1812, md.—Scriver of Ga.
- 747c v. *Milo*⁸, b. 27 Mar., 1815.
- 747d vi. *Albert*⁸, b. 17 Mar., 1818-19.
- vii. *Emma*⁸, b. 23 Jan., 1821.
- viii. *Caroline*⁸, b. 8 Aug., 1825, d. 4 Apr., 1829.
- ix. *Ann Eliza*⁸, b. 14 Jan., 1832, d. 19 May, 1857.

The history of the British Empire is a story of
conquest and expansion, of the growth of a
world empire. It is a story of the rise of
a nation which, in the course of its history,
has become the most powerful and influential
in the world. The story begins with the
Norman Conquest of 1066, and continues
through the centuries, to the present day.
It is a story of the growth of a nation
which, in the course of its history, has
become the most powerful and influential
in the world. The story begins with the
Norman Conquest of 1066, and continues
through the centuries, to the present day.

The story of the British Empire is a story of
conquest and expansion, of the growth of a
world empire. It is a story of the rise of
a nation which, in the course of its history,
has become the most powerful and influential
in the world. The story begins with the
Norman Conquest of 1066, and continues
through the centuries, to the present day.

The story of the British Empire is a story of
conquest and expansion, of the growth of a
world empire. It is a story of the rise of
a nation which, in the course of its history,
has become the most powerful and influential
in the world. The story begins with the
Norman Conquest of 1066, and continues
through the centuries, to the present day.

He md. **THANKFUL COLLINS**, dau. of Daniel and Thankful (Ashley) Collins, 24 June, 1806. She was b. 8 Sept., 1783 at Farmington, Me. He d. 8 July, 1860, aged 81 years. His widow d. 6 Sept., 1865.

ISSUE, born at Farmington, Me.:

- i. *Rachel*³, b. 28 Jan., 1807; md. 10 May, 1831, Nathan William Backus. He was a farmer and a dealer in stock and resided at Farmington. He was a member of the board of selectmen on several occasions. She d. of pneumonia, 18 April, 1874. He d. 7 Aug., 1875.

Children Backus, born at Farmington, Me.:

1. *Augustus*³, b. 14 June, 1832; md. twice. He studied medicine and d. 16 Oct., 1869, s.p.
2. *Nathan William*³, b. 2 July, 1834; md. ———; d. 10 Nov., 1875., in Farmington. No issue
3. *John Fairchild*³, b. 19 Dec., 1838. He was a farmer in Farmington, where he d. 7 Oct., 1879. Left two children.
4. *Semantha*³, b. 6 Feb., 1841; d. 8 Jan., 1858.
5. *Rachel Emeline*³, b. 24 Sept., 1836; md. a farmer; d. 2 Jan., 1892. Left three children.
6. *Hiram Stoyell*³, b. 21 Dec., 1842. Unm.; resided in California.
7. *Son*³, b. 8 Jan., 1845; d. 11 Jan., 1845.

545. ii. *David*³, b. 22 Jan., 1824.

546. iii. *Reuben*³, b. 11 or 16 May, 1825.

iv. *Mary Melvina*³, b. 23 or 27 Aug., 1829; md. 15 Oct., 1864, John S. Bean of Jay, Me. She d. 11 May., 1874. No issue.

279. DAVID HATCH⁷, (Micah⁶, David⁵, Nathan⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Barnstable, Mass., 1789; md. 30 April, 1826. **SARAH F.**, dau. of Moses and Elizabeth (Libbey) Wentworth, of Middlesex, Vt. He d. 23 Mar., 1852 and she 9 Feb., 1859.

ISSUE, born at Middlesex, Vt.:

- i. *Lucy Ann*⁸, b. 20 May, 1827; md. 15 Oct., 1843-4, George W. Ripley of Middlesex. She d. 14 Dec., 1866.

Children Ripley, born at Middlesex, Vt.:

1. *William C.*⁹, b. 24 Jan., 1844.
2. *Mary Eliza*⁹, b. 29 Aug., 1846; d. 15 April, 1866.

ii. *Tamsen U.*⁸, b. 4 Oct., 1828; d. 20 Sept., 1848.

iii. *Sarah U.*⁸, b. 27 Dec., 1830; md. 29 Dec., 1849, Enoch S. Cole of Chicago, Ill.

iv. *Mary L.*⁸, b. 6 Aug., 1834; d. 9 Jan., 1852.

v. *Theresa M.*⁸, b. 1836; d. 1 Feb., 1863.

547. vi. *Gardiner D.*⁸, b. 29 June, 1838.

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

- vii. *Zenas*⁸, b. 1842. He was a soldier in the Civil War. Enlisted in Company D., 2nd Volunteers, and was wounded at the Battle of Cedar Creek and died in the hospital at Brattleboro, Vt., 10 Nov., 1864.

280. JOHN HATCH⁷, (Jethro⁶, Jethro⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Bowdoinham, Me., 9 Sept., 1778; md. 10 Aug., 1804, ABIGAIL, dau. of Paul and Olive (Phinney) Hatch, (see iii, #102). They resided at Bowdoinham, where he d. 14 April, 1842 and she, 6 July, 1860.

ISSUE, born at Bowdoinham, Me.:

- i. *Elihue Getchell*⁸, b. 15 May, 1805; d. young.
 ii. *Cordelia*⁸, b. 27 Aug., 1807; md. Benjamin Nealy of Bowdoinham. She died 1830.

Children Nealy, born in Bowdoinham:

1. *Horace*⁹.
 2. *Abigail*⁹.
 3. *Elouisa*⁹,

- iii. *Henrietta*⁸, b. July, 1809; md. John Adams and resided at Bowdoinham, Me.
 548. iv. *Elbridge*⁸, b. 2 Jan., 1812.
 v. *Mahala*⁸, b. 12 Sept., 1814; md. Robert Small.
 vi. *Urania*⁸, b. 16 Jan., 1817; md. Isaac Small, resided at Swans Island, Me., in 1877.
 549. vii. *John Elliot*⁸, b. 18 May, 1819.
 viii. *Eliza S.*⁸, b. 16 May, 1822; md. as a second wife, William Neal; resided at Bowdoinham.

Children Neal:

- | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. <i>Lillian</i> ⁹ . | 3. <i>Julia</i> ⁹ . | 5. <i>Winfield</i> ⁹ . |
| 2. <i>Emma</i> ⁹ . | 4. <i>Florence</i> ⁹ . | |

- ix. *Olive F.*⁸, b. 3 Jan., 1825; md. Benjamin Pratt at Bowdoinham.

281. ELIHU HATCH⁷, (Jethro⁶, Jethro⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Bowdoinham, Me., 2 Jan., 1782; md. at Bowdoinham, 13 Sept., 1804, PEGGY MAXWELL of that place. He was a prominent man at Bowdoinham, where he always resided, and was elected to the State Legislature from that place. He d. 6 May, 1849. His widow was alive in 1877, aged 96 years.

ISSUE, born at Bowdoinham, Me.:

- i. *Freelove*⁸, b. 4 Aug., 1805; md. 2 Sept., 1827, Daniel Holway. She d. 10 Sept., 1853.

- ii. *Mary Getchell*⁸, b. 26 Oct., 1806; d. 18 July, 1837.
- 550. iii. *James Maxwell*⁸, b. 15 Jan., 1812.

282. SAMUEL HATCH⁷, (Jethro⁶, Jethro⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Bowdoinham, Me., 28 Jan., 1784; md. there, 11 Oct., 1807, RACHEL PURRINGTON. He was a farmer at Bowdoinham, where he died, 22 July, 1829.

ISSUE, born at Bowdoinham, Me.:

- i. *Betsey*⁸, b. 1812; d. unm., 28 Feb., 1832.
- ii. *Elmira*⁸, b. ———; md. John Small; resided and d. in Bowdoinham.
- iii. *Melinda W.*⁸, b. 1814; d. unm., 6 Oct., 1848.
- 551. vi. *David*⁸, b. 12 Oct., 1817.
- 552. v. *Samuel Wesley*⁸, b. 17 Dec., 1820.

283. EBENEZER HATCH⁷, (Jethro⁶, Jethro⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Bowdoinham, Me., 24 Jan., 1786; md. at Bowdoinham, Me., 19 June, 1807, MARY BASS. He was a merchant and held several town offices at Richmond, Me., where they resided. He d. there, 23 Dec., 1838.

ISSUE, born at Bowdoinham, Me.:

- 553. i. *Getchell*⁸, b. 1808.
- 554. ii. *Winslow*⁸, b. 1 Nov., 1810.
- iii. *Gilbert*⁸, b. Feb., 1815. Was a seaman and d. at Cadez, Spain, 1 Jan., 1838.
- 555. iv. *George H.*⁸, b. 5 Dec., 1819.
- v. *Thomas*⁸, b. 17 Sept., 1824; removed to Louisiana. He served in the Mexican War and then joined the Walker Expedition to Nicaragua, where he died.
- vi. *Mary F.*⁸, b. 3 Mar., 1828.

284. REUBEN PEASE HATCH⁷, (Simeon⁶, Jethro⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 1779; md. SUSAN or SUSANNA PIERCE of Boothbay, Me., who was b. 1779. They removed to Dresden, Me., where she died 4 Mar., 1858. He died 27 Mar., 1860.

ISSUE, born at Dresden, Me.:

- 556. i. *Samuel*⁸, b. 18 April, 1803.
- ii. *David*⁸, b. 22 July, 1805; md. Diana Castello, 1858. He was a farmer and resided in Dresden, Me., where he d. 20 Nov., 1894.
- iii. *Elizabeth*⁸, b. 12 Aug., 1807; md. 30 Oct., 1842, Elwell

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

PUBLISHED WEEKLY

Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance. Single Copies, Fifteen Cents. Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1902, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under No. 102,362. Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Authorized for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Postmaster: Send address changes in this journal to THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1902, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under No. 102,362. Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Authorized for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Postmaster: Send address changes in this journal to THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance

Single Copies, Fifteen Cents

Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1902, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under No. 102,362

Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Authorized for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Postmaster: Send address changes in this journal to THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association

535 North Dearborn Street

Chicago, Ill.

Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance. Single Copies, Fifteen Cents. Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1902, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under No. 102,362. Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Authorized for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Postmaster: Send address changes in this journal to THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1902, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under No. 102,362. Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Authorized for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Postmaster: Send address changes in this journal to THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance

Single Copies, Fifteen Cents

Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1902, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under No. 102,362. Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Authorized for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Postmaster: Send address changes in this journal to THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Postmaster: Send address changes in this journal to

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

535 North Dearborn Street

Chicago, Ill. Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1902, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under No. 102,362. Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Authorized for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Postmaster: Send address changes in this journal to THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance. Single Copies, Fifteen Cents. Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1902, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under No. 102,362. Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Authorized for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Postmaster: Send address changes in this journal to THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Castello. They resided at Dresden, where she d. 12 Nov., 1886.

- iv. *Harriet*^s, b. 24 Feb., 1809; md. Capt. John Webb. They resided at Dresden, where she died 28 July, 1888.
- 557. v. *Reuben*^s, b. 6 April, 1811.
- vi. *John A.*^s, b. 5 June, 1815; died 20 April, 1838.
- 558. vii. *Elihu*^s, b. 19 April, 1820.

285. EBENEZER HATCH⁷, (Simeon⁶, Jethro⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Falmouth, Mass., 24 April, 1780; md. ABIGAIL FOSTER of Dresden, Me., where they resided. His wife d. and he md. 2nd, MISS LAUGHTON. He d. Oct., 1856.

ISSUE, born at Dresden, Me.:

- i. *Melinda*^s, b. 2 Jan., 1802; md. 30 Dec., 1824, John Lowell. She d. 26 July, 1852; he md. 2nd, Sophia Leeman. They resided at Wiscasset, Me., where all the children were born. She d. abt. 1882 and he, 11 Aug., 1885.

Children Lowell:

1. *Thomas Hatch*⁹, b. 1 April, 1826; md. 1st, Sarah D. Lowell, 2nd, Elizabeth Wright. He d. Oct., 1893.
2. *Clarissa Hatch*⁹, b. 30 Nov., 1828; md. 19 Nov., 1848, Benjamin F. Gibbs. She d. 3 Nov., 1890.
3. *Elwell*⁹, b. 1830; md. Emily F. Boardman, 9 Jan., 1860.
4. *Caroline*⁹, b. 1832; md. 9 Feb., 1860, Henry Card of Woolwich, Me. She d. 22 Feb., 1865.
5. *Henry Clark*⁹, b. 1834; md. Mary Davis, 4 Oct., 1859. She d. at South Boston, 7 Nov., 1872 and he, 6 June, 1873.
6. *Ira*⁹, b. 1836; md. Emma Patterson, who d. 1884, s.p.
7. *Emily*⁹, b. 24 Nov., 1838; md. Elbridge M. Call, 9 Oct., 1866. He d. at Dresden.
8. *Albion C.*⁹, b. Oct., 1842. He enlisted in 1861 as private during the Civil War, in Company "G", 4th Maine Infantry from Wiscasset, Me. Was single, 18 years of age and was killed at the 2nd battle of Bull Run.

(See Lowell Genealogy, p. 466.)

- 559. ii. *Thomas J.*^s, b. 20 Sept., 1804.
- iii. *Clarissa*^s, b. 30 July, 1806; md. 30 Dec., 1845, David Patterson.
- iv. *William*^s, b. 29 May, 1808; d. 8 June, 1832.
- 560. v. *Bradford*^s, b. 10 Jan., 1811.
- 561. vi. *Ebenezer*^s, b. 20 June, 1816.
- vii. *Samuel*^s, b. abt., 1818.
- viii. *Elizabeth*^s, b. abt. 1820; md. Mr. Lowell.

286. SIMEON HATCH⁷, (Simeon⁶, Jethro⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Dresden, Me.; md. 1822, REBECCA

DODGE of Edgecomb, Me. He was a shoemaker and lived and d. at Dresden, Me.

ISSUE:

- i. *Eliza W.*⁸, b. 20 Feb., 1824 at Dresden, Me.; md. David Gray of Dresden, 17 Dec., 1874.

287. WILLIAM S. HATCH⁷, (Solomon⁶, Jethro⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Litchfield, Me., 30 April, 1808; md. JUDITH HILTON. He died at Union, Knox Co., Me.

ISSUE:

562. i. *John T.*⁸, b. 10 July, 1846 at Windsor, Me.

288. SOLOMON HATCH⁷, (Solomon⁶, Jethro⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Gardiner, Me., 3 Oct., 1811-12; md. 3 June, 1840, HANNAH KINSMAN, who was b. Oct., 1814, Windholm, Me. He removed to Minnesota in 1853. He d. 27 Jan., 1874 in Monticello, Minn., where they had resided. His widow d. there 18 Feb., 1895. *See also Charles*

ISSUE, born in Gardiner, Me.:

- i. *Hannah*⁸, b. 19 Dec., 1843; md. 23 Nov., 1859 at Monticello, Warren D., son of Hiram and Elizabeth (Sprague) Leonard, who was b. 10 Mar., 1835 at Burns, Allegany Co., N. Y. They were pioneers of Minnesota, having lived on the original homestead between Monticello and Buffalo, Minn., for forty years. He was in the 11th Minnesota Volunteers Infantry in the Civil War. He d. 22 June, 1903 and she 10 June, 1922 at Monticello, where they had resided and where their children were born.

Children Leonard:

1. *Carrie Jane*⁹, b. 25 Sept., 1860; md. Edward Conger Gallow, son of John and Esther (Smith) Gallow, 23 Sept., 1879 at Monticello. He was b. 10 April, 1858, at Monticello and d. there, Jan., 1915.

Children Gallow:

- a. *Annie Belle*¹⁰, b. 8 June, 1880 at Monticello, Minn.; md. John Hallisey, 12 Aug., 1900. She d. 8 Nov., 1905.
 b. *Susan Mae*¹⁰, b. 2 Dec., 1882 at Walls, Minn., md. James T. Keppel, 30 Aug., 1905. (She furnished the foregoing records of the Gallow and Leonard families.)
 c. *Mary Alice*¹⁰, b. 13 July, 1886 at Monticello; md. 20 Oct., 1906, Floyd S. Hartwell.
 2. *Hiram Eugene*⁹, b. 7 Sept., 1867; d. 12 April, 1886.

The first of these is the fact that the population of the country was increasing rapidly at the time of the discovery of the gold fields.

THE GOLD FIELDS

The first of these is the fact that the population of the country was increasing rapidly at the time of the discovery of the gold fields.

The second is the fact that the population of the country was increasing rapidly at the time of the discovery of the gold fields.

THE GOLD FIELDS

The third is the fact that the population of the country was increasing rapidly at the time of the discovery of the gold fields.

The fourth is the fact that the population of the country was increasing rapidly at the time of the discovery of the gold fields.

THE GOLD FIELDS

The fifth is the fact that the population of the country was increasing rapidly at the time of the discovery of the gold fields.

THE GOLD FIELDS

The sixth is the fact that the population of the country was increasing rapidly at the time of the discovery of the gold fields.

THE GOLD FIELDS

The seventh is the fact that the population of the country was increasing rapidly at the time of the discovery of the gold fields.

- ii. *Sarah*³, b. 1845; d. 1857.
- iii. *George*³, b. 1847; d. 1865.
- 563. iv. *John W.*³, b. 15 June, 1849.

288A. CLARK HATCH⁷, (Clark⁶, Jethro⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Bowdoinham, Me., 3 Jan., 1804; md. DEBORAH CRIPPS of Bowdoinham, where he d. 19 Mar., 1886.

ISSUE, probably all born at Bowdoinham, Me.:

- i. *Hiram White*³, b. 9 Aug., 1829; d. 31 July, 1835.
- ii. *Benjamin White*³, b. 14 Mar., 1831; md. 11 Jan., 1854, Hannah M. Currier at Boston, Mass. They resided at Dorchester, Mass.
- iii. *Nancy R.*³, b. 16 Jan., 1833; md. A. K. P. Grew and resided at East Bowdoinham, Me.
- iv. *Solon W.*³, b. 25 Feb., 1835; resided at East Bowdoinham (1884.)
- v. *Edward S.*³, b. 18 Mar., 1837.
- vi. *Louis M.*³, b. 12 Aug., 1839; resided at Boston, Mass. (1884.)

288B. CUSHING HATCH⁷, (Nathan⁶, Jethro⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Bowdoinham, Me., 9 Mar., 1802; md. ——— PREBLE of Bowdoinham, where they resided. He d. there Sept., 1836.

ISSUE, born at Bowdoinham:

- i. *Angelina*³, b. 19 Sept., 1825.
- ii. *Loretta*³, b. 25 April, 1829.
- iii. *Andrew G.*³, b. 4 June, 1831; resided at Cambridgeport, Mass.
- iv. *Zebulon*³, b. 25 July, 1833.
- v. *Converse*³, b. Aug., 1835.

288C. STEPHEN HATCH⁷, (Nathan⁶, Jethro⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Bowdoinham, Me., 3 Jan., 1804; md. ——— SMALL. They removed to Richmond, Me., where he d. abt. 1870.

ISSUE, born at Richmond, Me.

- i. *Henry C.*³, b. 24 Sept., 1824; resided (1884) at Richmond, Me.
- ii. *Zoraida*³, b. 2 Mar., 1829.
- iii. *Margaret*³, b. 5 Oct., 1833.
- iv. *Mary A.*³, b. 16 Nov., 1835; d. 1842.

- v. *Stephen D.*⁸, b. 4 July, 1838; was a member of Company D., 5th Maine Regiment in the Civil War. He resided at Cambridgeport, Mass., where he d. 3 July, 1888.
- vi. *Olive J.*⁸, b. 29 Nov., 1841.
- vii. *William H.*⁸, b. 28 Sept., 1844.

289. CONVERSE R. HATCH⁷, (Nathan⁶, Jethro⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Bowdoinham., Me. 17 Mar., 1811; md. BETSEY A. DENSMORE, who d. and he md. 2nd, ——— WEBBER. He was a merchant and resided at Bowdoinham, where he d. in 1863.

ISSUE, born at Bowdoinham, Me.:

- i. *Franklin P.*⁸, b. 2 July, 1840; was a carpenter by trade and resided in Chelsea, Mass.
- ii. *Robert S.*⁸, b. 18 Dec., 1841.
- iii. *Samuel B.*⁸, b. 27 Oct., 1843; d. 7 April, 1847.
- iv. *Converse Colen*⁸, b. 29 Dec., 1844; d. at Ship Island, 19 May, 1862, in the Civil War.
- v. *Leonora*⁸, b. 23 Mar., 1850; md. ——— Small.
- vi. *Eldorus*⁸, b. ———.
- vii. *Perley*⁸, b. ———.

290. ZENAS HATCH⁷, (Zenas⁶, Jethro⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Bowdoinham, Me., 10 Oct., 1796; md. 20 Nov., 1822, MARY YOUNG, dau. of David and Elizabeth (Clark) Young, who was b. 23 Mar., 1802. She was of Pittston, Me., where he had removed. In 1848 they removed to Bath, Me., where he d. 10 Feb., 1851. She d. 11 Mar., 1881.

ISSUE, born at Pittston and Bath, Me.:

564. i. *Zenas Young*⁸, b. 27 Sept., 1825.
- ii. *Son*⁸, b. abt. 1827; d. in infancy.
 - iii. *Mary Elizabeth*⁸, b. 7 Aug., 1828; d. unm., 23 Mar., 1909-10.
 - iv. *Ellen Caroline*⁸, b. 30-31 Dec., 1829; md. William H. Watson and resided at Bath, Me.

Children Watson, born at Bath, Me.:

- 1. *Mary*⁸, b. ———.
- 2. *Daughter*⁸, b. ———.
- 3. *Daughter*⁸, b. ———.
- v. *Harriet Eliza*⁸, b. 20-22 May, 1835; md. 7 June, 1860, John Magoun, son of David C. and Hannah (Webb) Magoun, who was b. 22 Oct., 1835. He d. 1890 and she, 27 Sept., 1915, both at Bath, Me.

Children Magoun, born at Bath:

1. *Henry A.*⁹, b. 24 July, 1863; md. 6 Feb., 1889, Amy Hawthorne. They resided at Camden, N. J.
2. *Charles F.*⁹, b. 10 Dec., 1869; md. Helen Hamilton. He d. in 1914.

- vi. *Hannah Adelia*⁸, b. 27 Sept., 1840; d. 3 Nov., 1919.
vii. *Annie Bertha*⁸, b. 1843; d. 1846.

291. BENJAMIN HATCH⁷, (Zenas⁶, Jethro⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Bowdoinham, Me., 26 Dec., 1798; md. 30 Dec., 1821, SARAH THEOBOLD of Dresden, Me. She was b. 1796. He was a blacksmith by trade. They removed to Pittston, Me., where he held many offices of trust. He was Colonel of the Militia. His wife d. 5 Feb., 1848 and he md. 2nd, MELINDA ———, the marriage intention being published, 20 Oct., 1850. He d. 19 Nov., 1852 and Melinda married 2nd, Francis Blinn.

ISSUE:

- i. *Ann Sarah*⁸, b. 8 Dec., 1822; md. (int. published 10 Oct., 1846) Orrin R. Benner or Bennett of Gardiner, Me. They resided at Bath where she d. 1852.

Children Benner or Bennet, born at Bath, Me.:

1. *Fredrick*⁹, b. ———.
2. *Eugene*⁹, b. ———.

- ii. *Frederick*⁸, b. 13 May, 1825; md. Paulina Patten of Richmond, Me. He was a seaman and d. near St. Helena on a homeward passage in 1853.
iii. *Bridge Bowman*⁸, b. 4 Aug., 1827; d. unm., 1 Feb., 1853 at sea.
iv. *Edwin*⁸, b. 1830; was a seaman and d. 15 Nov., 1850.

292. ELIJAH CROOKER HATCH⁷, (Zenas⁶, Jethro⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Bowdoinham, Me., 30 Oct., 1804; md. ELIZA SOPHIA TALLMAN, who was b. 21 Aug., 1813 at Woolwich, Me. He was a carpenter and joiner by trade, also a farmer. About 1851 they removed to Swans Island, Town of Dresden, Me. He d. 18 Aug., 1879 and his widow, 3 Nov., 1889, both at Swans Island.

ISSUE:

- i. *Louisa M.*⁸, b. 15 Nov., 1844 at Bowdoinham, Me.; md. 10 April, 1878, John F. Maxwell, son of William and Elizabeth (Wilson) Maxwell. He was b. 12 Mar., 1837 at Bowdoinham. They resided on the old homestead.

Mrs. Maxwell rendered valuable assistance to Edwin T. Hatch in the preparation of his manuscripts. The Hatch Genealogical Society is also indebted to her for information she has furnished in the completion of this record.

Children Maxwell, born at Perkins, Me.:

1. *Howard*², b. 16 May, 1879.
2. *Arthur W.*², b. 26 April, 1880.

293. ALDEN B. HATCH⁷, (Zenas⁶, Jethro⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Bowdoinham, Me., 3 May, 1808. He was a carpenter and joiner by trade. Married LOVE ROBERTS of Lisbon, Me. She d. at Richmond, Me., aged 75 years and he md., 2nd, 25 Nov., 1861, ELIZA J. BALDWIN at Boston, Mass. She was born at Ogdensburgh, N. Y.

ISSUE, born at Richmond, Me.:

565. i. *Le Roy W.*⁸, b. 11 Oct., 1833.
 ii. *Melville*⁸, b. 27 July, 1838; md. Mary L. Richardson, 13 Nov., 1870 at Lynn, Mass. She was b. 1839 at Plattsburg, N. Y. She was a widow of ——— Richardson, when she md. Mr. Hatch. Her maiden name may have been Platt or Cady. It has been stated that her grandfather founded the city of Plattsburg, N. Y. After her death, which occurred 2 May, 1904, her husband was appointed administrator of her estate. He d. 24 Feb., 1918. His will was dated 20 Aug., 1914 and proved 10 July, 1918. His only heir at law being his cousin, (i #292) Lulu (Louisa⁸) Hatch Maxwell of Richmond, Me., he willed his estate to his housekeeper, Miss Grace W. Reed. The property was in that part of Boston, known as Roslindale.

294. HORACE HATCH⁷, (Jonathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Tolland, Conn., 5 Nov., 1786; md. RHODA BIXBY, dau. of Anderson and Priscilla (Cleveland) Bixby, who was b. 6 April, 1791, native of Connecticut. He was engaged in farming until his death which occurred in 1827. She md. 2nd, 12 Dec., 1827, Ephraim Cleveland. (See note, p. 278)* She d. 21 Mar., 1860.

ISSUE, born in N. Y.:

- i. *Jonathan*⁸, b. 1809.
- ii. *James Smith*⁸, b. 1811.
- iii. *Warren*⁸, b. ——— 1813.

566. iv. *Isaac*^s, b. 12 Oct., 1815.
 v. *Edwin*^s, b. 13 Sept., 1817; d. abt., 1850.
 567. vi. *Joel Fitch*^s, b. 24 Aug., 1819.
 568. vii. *Elias Sears*^s, b. 28 Oct., 1821.
 viii. *Jane Lydia*^s, b. 28 Oct., 1821; md. 25 Aug., 1842, John
 Dick. He was b. 26 Dec., 1821 in N. Y. They resided
 at Little Rock, Ill. She d. 29 Dec., 1901.

Children Dick, probably born in N. Y.:

1. *Horace*⁹, b. 18 July, 1843; d. 18 Aug., 1843.
2. *Philena*⁹, b. 19 June, 1844; d. 31 Dec., 1898.
3. *Warren*⁹, b. 18 Mar., 1846; d. 8 Aug., 1906.
4. *Smith*⁹, b. 29 July, 1849; d. 26 May, 1869.
5. *Charles*⁹, b. 11 Sept., 1851; d. 10 Aug., 1907.
6. *Eliza*⁹, b. 15 July, 1854; d. 12 Aug., 1879.
7. *Daniel*⁹, b. 27 Aug., 1857; d. 18 Feb., 1860.
8. *George S.*⁹, b. 16 Sept., 1859; d. ———.
9. *William*⁹, b. 18 Oct., 1861.

569. ix. *Smith B.*^s, b. 11 Nov., 1824.

*Note: Children of Rhoda Bixby Hatch by her 2nd marriage:

1. *Simon Cleveland*, b. 25 Nov., 1828.
2. *Son*^s, b. 25 Nov., 1828; d. 26 Nov., 1828.
3. *Caroline*^s, b. 19 Mar., 1831.

295. ELISHA HATCH⁷, (Jonathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹). b. at Tolland, Conn., 7 Sept., 1792; md. SYLVIA EDSON, 8 Feb., 1821. She was b. 17 Aug., 1793 at Tolland. They resided at Reading, N. Y. His wife d. 21 April, 1856 and he Sept., 1876.

ISSUE:

- i. *Mary Elizabeth*^s, b. 10 Nov., 1821; d. 14 Dec., 1825.
- ii. *Fidelia*^s, b. 28 June, 1823; md. Austin J. Kennedy, 1842.
 They resided at Columbus, Pa., where she d. in 1871.

Children Kennedy:

1. *Alice*^s.
2. *Celia*^s.

570. iii. *Edwin*^s, b. 18 April, 1825-26.
571. iv. *Charles E.*^s, b. 4 Feb., 1827.
 v. *Sylvia*^s, b. 22 Sept., 1829-30; d. 5 April, 1854.
572. vi. *John Louis*^s, b. 14 Dec., 1831.
 vii. *Harriett*^s, b. 9 July, 1834; md. James Kershaw, 11 Jan.,
 1856, who was b. 27 Mar., 1831. They resided at Sher-
 burne, N. Y., where she d. 17 Mar., 1861 and he, 15
 Mar., 1898.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
CHICAGO, ILL.
JANUARY 10, 1912
TO THE EDITOR OF THE JOURNAL OF CHEMICAL PHYSICS

Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 8th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, however, unable to give you any definite answer at this time, as the matter is still under consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours truly,
J. H. VAN VLECK

Enclosed for you are two copies of the report of the Committee on the Proposed Revision of the International System of Units, which was presented to the General Conference on Weights and Measures at Paris, September 26, 1901. This report is of great interest and importance, and I trust will be found of value to you.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours truly,
J. H. VAN VLECK

Enclosed for you are two copies of the report of the Committee on the Proposed Revision of the International System of Units, which was presented to the General Conference on Weights and Measures at Paris, September 26, 1901. This report is of great interest and importance, and I trust will be found of value to you.

Children Kershaw:

1. *John L.*⁹, b. 16 Mar., 1858 at Sherburne, N. Y.

296. ISAAC HATCH⁷, (Jonathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y., 5 June, 1796; md. 9 Nov., 1820, CLARISSA PRATT, who was b. at Short Tract, Alleghany Co., N. Y., 20 Mar., 1801. She d. 14 April, 1853 and he, 1 Feb., 1882.

ISSUE, born at Granger, N. Y.:

- i. *Mary Jane*⁸, b. 14 July, 1823; md. 8 Nov., 1846, Harlow Holliday. She d. 11 Dec., 1853.

Children Holliday:

1. *Clara*⁹, b. ———; md. Granville Lincoln and had one son. Harte, and a daughter who probably live at Buffalo.
 2. *Harvey*⁹, b. ———.
 3. *Nellie*⁹, b. ———.
- ii. *Eunice*⁸, b. 3 Dec., 1824; md. 15 Nov., 1843, Charles Bennett, who was b. at Highwood, Dorset, England. They resided at Granger, N. Y., where their children were born. He d. in 1891. She d. 188—.

Children Bennett:

1. *Elisha*⁹, b. 14 April, 1845; d. 1847.
 2. *Emma*⁹, b. 3 Aug., 1847; d. 1849.
 3. *Edwin*⁹, b. 12 Aug., 1850; md. Louisa Smith, 15 May, 1877. They resided at Granger, where he d. Aug., 1916.
 4. *Marsha*⁹, b. 10 April, 1851; d. in infancy.
 5. *Frank*⁹, b. 3 Dec., 1853; md. Emma Hubtalan or Huftalan, 1 Jan., 1877. They resided at Little Rock, Ill., where he d. in 1894.
 6. *Asa G.*⁹, b. 10 Sept., 1855-56; md. Lizzie Smith, Oct., 1883.
 7. *Alice*⁹ (*Ally*), b. 5 Dec., 1859.
 8. *Mary J.*⁹, b. 1 Nov., 1861-2; md. 3 Mar., 1882, Michael Sylor.
 9. *Thomas J.*⁹, b. 12 Aug., 1865; md. Emma Ludwig. He d. 8 Feb., 1917.
- iii. *Sylvia*⁸, b. 10 Nov., 1826; md. 8 Nov., 1846, Daniel Bennett. He was b. at Highwood, Dorset, England and d. 22 Feb., 1900 at Granger, N. Y. She d. 2 Feb., 1890.

Children Bennett:

1. *Isaac Eugene*⁹, b. 4 Aug., 1847 at Plano, Ill.; md. Jenevera Gilpatrick. He d. s.p., 19 Feb., 1914.
2. *Anna*⁹, b. 4 May, 1851; d. 1852.
3. *Willard*⁹, b. 5 June, 1853; md. Mary Davis and resided at Canton, South Dakota.

Children Bennett:

- a. *Ethel*¹⁰, b. ———.
- c. *Wynn*¹⁰, b. ———.

It is suggested by some of the
most prominent members of the
Faculty that the University should
take steps to secure the best
possible results in the study of
the history of the United States.

It is suggested by some of the
most prominent members of the
Faculty that the University should
take steps to secure the best
possible results in the study of
the history of the United States.
The Faculty of the University of
Chicago is composed of the
most prominent members of the
Faculty of the University of
Chicago. The Faculty of the
University of Chicago is composed
of the most prominent members
of the Faculty of the University
of Chicago. The Faculty of the
University of Chicago is composed
of the most prominent members
of the Faculty of the University
of Chicago.

The Faculty of the University of
Chicago is composed of the
most prominent members of the
Faculty of the University of
Chicago. The Faculty of the
University of Chicago is composed
of the most prominent members
of the Faculty of the University
of Chicago. The Faculty of the
University of Chicago is composed
of the most prominent members
of the Faculty of the University
of Chicago. The Faculty of the
University of Chicago is composed
of the most prominent members
of the Faculty of the University
of Chicago. The Faculty of the
University of Chicago is composed
of the most prominent members
of the Faculty of the University
of Chicago.

The Faculty of the University of
Chicago is composed of the
most prominent members of the
Faculty of the University of
Chicago. The Faculty of the
University of Chicago is composed
of the most prominent members
of the Faculty of the University
of Chicago. The Faculty of the
University of Chicago is composed
of the most prominent members
of the Faculty of the University
of Chicago. The Faculty of the
University of Chicago is composed
of the most prominent members
of the Faculty of the University
of Chicago.

b. *Claude*¹⁰, b. ———. d. *Mabel*¹⁰, b. ———.

e. *Lisle*¹⁰, b. ———.

4. *Edith*⁹, b. 4 April, 1858; md. Dr. Frank Jeuks.

Children Jeuks, born at Plano, Ill.:

a. *Alice*¹⁰, b. 25 Aug., 1889.

b. *Frances S.*¹⁰, b. 13 Aug., 1891.

c. *Lucile K.*¹⁰, b. 17 Dec., 1897.

iv. *Laura*⁸, b. 5 Sept., 1829; md. 15 May, 1850, Simeon Bennett, son of John and Sarah (Marsh) Bennett, who was b. ——— at Highwood, Dorset, England. He d. 12 Aug., 1894. She d. 30 June, 1874 at Granger, where they had resided and where their children were born.

Children Bennett:

1. *Martha Ella*⁹, b. 30 June, 1851; md. Fred Fuller, 19 June, 1873. (She furnished the foregoing Bennett Record.)

2. *Anson A.*⁹, b. 5 May, 1853.

3. *Sarah E.*⁹, b. 8 June, 1861; md. John Wilcox, 20 Feb., 1878.

4. *Lydia E.*⁹, b. 22 July, 1868; md. Galen Bennett, 20 Feb., 1898.

v. *Asa Lorenzo*⁸, b. 30 July, 1833; d. 24 Nov., 1853.

vi. *Asenath*⁸, b. 29 May, 1836; d. 20 April, 1841.

vii. *Isaac*⁸, b. 27 May, 1838; d. 23 April, 1841.

297. JOSEPH HATCH⁷, (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Tolland, Conn., 9 Jan., 1773. He removed to Naples, N. Y. and purchased some land in 1790 which in 1887 still remained in the family of his descendants. He md. 1 May, 1814, SALLY GRISWOLD, who was b. 6 Oct., 1788. He d. 1 Mar., 1842 and she, 30 Aug., 1872, both at Naples, N. Y.

ISSUE, born at Naples, N. Y.:

573. i. *Francis*⁸, b. 24 May, 1815.

ii. *Marrietta*⁸, b. 9 Feb., 1817; md. no record obtainable.

iii. *Louisa*⁸, b. 3 Oct., 1821; md. 20 Nov., 1849, Sidney B Johnson. She d. 9 Feb., 1854.

Children Johnson:

1. *Sidney H.*⁹, b. 9 Feb., 1854; md. 19 Jan., 1875, Tirzah Pelton.

Children Johnson:

a. *Ella Louisa*¹⁰, b. 20 Nov., 1875.

298. EPHRAIM HATCH⁷, (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Tolland, Conn., 21 Mar., 1783, where he resided and md., 1st SOPHIA MANNING HATCH, dau. of Andrew Hatch (#121), 16 Feb., 1809. She was b. 3 Sept., 1786 and d. 13

PART III—page 281.
No. 298. viii. *Sarah Ann Hatch*⁸ married *George Hall Starkweather*. He was born 14 Mar., 1824 and died 1892.

Children Starkweather:

1. *William Dana*⁹, b. 17 Apr., 1850.
2. *Bertie*⁹, b. 1863; d. 6 Mar., 1868.
3. *Frank*⁹, b. 1869; d. 31 July, 1882.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL: 773-936-5000
FAX: 773-936-5001
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

April, 1818. He md. 2nd, OLIVE ROBINSON, 9 Dec., 1819. She was the daughter of Asa, b. 19 Mar., 1788. They resided in Coventry, Conn., where their children were born, thence to Aurora, N. Y., in 1846 where his wife d. 12 May, 1865. He d. 2 Sept., 1870.

ISSUE:

- i. *Seabury Manning*^s, b. 3 Dec., 1809; md. 24 June, 1827. Susan ——— and died at Rochester, N. Y., Nov., 1856.
- ii. *William Dana*^s, b. 26 Mar., 1812; was a soldier of the Civil War and d. near New Orleans, La., 22 July, 1866.
- 574. iii. *Ralph Lathrop*^s, b. 25 Mar., 1814.
- iv. *George*^s, b. 9 April, 1816; md. at Coventry, 28 April, 1846, Melissa Tilden; resided at West Falls, N. Y. They died without posterity.
- v. *Olive Sophia*^s, b. 22 April, 1822; md. John Cook, 23 Dec., ———. They resided at Aurora, N. Y. and died, s.p.
- vi. *Calista*^s, b. 31 Mar., 1824; md. at Aurora, N. Y., 7 April, 1845, William H. Hayes. He was born 11 July, 1815, at Plattsburg, N. Y., son of Ames and Lucy (Harper) Hayes. She d. 21 Jan., 1900 and he, 7 Nov., 1908, both at Rock Island, Ill., where they had removed in 1860.

Children Hayes:

- 1. *Louisa Melissa*^s, b. 30 April, 1846 at North Wales, Erie Co., N. Y.; md. James I. Copp, 24 Nov., 1870.
- 2. *Olive Sophia*^s, b. 24 April, 1848, at Conesus, Livingston Co., N. Y.; md. Harry Clay Cleveland, 17 Sept., 1866. She d. 29 Dec., 1909.
- 3. *Nellie Ruth*^s, b. 8 June, 1859 at Jackson, Michigan; md. 6 June, 1891, Arthur Stevens. (She sent this Hayes record, in 1924, from Rockford, Illinois.)
- vii. *Melissa*^s, b. 31 Mar., 1824; md. at Aurora, N. Y., 18 June, 1844, Anson W. Williams. He was b. 8 April, 1817, at Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y. He d. at West Falls, N. Y., where his widow also died.

Children Williams:

- 1. *Martin*^s, b. ——— in N. Y.; d. 1923.
- 2. *Olivia S.*^s, b. 12 July, 1847 at Boston, Erie Co., N. Y.; md. John H. Towle, 18 June 1868. She d. s.p., 14 May, 1874.
- 3. *Louisa C.*^s, b. ———; md. 1st ——— Kenyon and 2nd, John Buffum.
- 4. *George*^s, b. ———; md. and had one son¹⁰.
- viii. *Sarah A.*^s, b. 13 April, 1828; md. at Aurora, N. Y., 27 April, 1847, George Starkweather.

Children Starkweather:

1. *Frank*⁹, b. ———; d. ———.
2. *William Dana*⁹, b. ———.

299. FRANK HATCH⁷, (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Tolland, Conn., 28 April, 1790; md. 1st, MELINDA BINGHAM, who was b. at Tolland, 1795 and d. 21 July, 1837. He md. 2nd, MISS BINGHAM, from whom he was divorced. Md. 3rd, a widow, MRS. WATERMAN. They resided at Tolland on the old homestead where he d. 18 July, 1874.

ISSUE, born at Tolland, Conn.:

- i. *Lucas*⁸, b. abt., 1817; died young.
- ii. *Lucius*⁸, b. 7 July, 1819; md. 1st, ———, who d. and he md. 2nd, ———. He is said to have d. in the South during the Civil War.
575. iii. *Francis Monroe*⁸, b. 8 Jan., or Feb., 1821.
- iv. *Anson*⁸, b. 30 Jan., 1823; md. Sophronia Preston; resided at New Haven, Conn. They had one child who died young.
576. v. *Curtis Bingham*⁸, b. 18 May, 1827.
- vi. *Melinda Ruth*⁸, b. 7 July, 1829; md. 30 Mar., 1848, Osborn Bidwell, son of Horace and Nabby (Huntington) Bidwell, b. 8 Aug., 1827. She d. at Springfield, Mass., 12 Feb., 1854 and he at South Vineland, N. J., 8 Feb., 1890.

Children Bidwell:

1. *Emma*⁹, b. 10 May, 1851 at Springfield, Mass.; md. Frank Keeney, 4 Oct., 1871. They resided at Rockville, Conn.
577. vii. *Charles Bert*⁸, b. 18 Sept., 1831.
- viii. *Ora Louisa*⁸, b. 11 July, 1833; md. 9 Oct., 1852, Chauncey F. Dart, who was b. at Springfield, Mass. They resided at Litchfield, Minn. She d. 11 July, ———.

Children Dart:

1. *Hattie*⁹, b. ———.
- ix. *Harriet*⁸, b. 21 July, 1836; md. 1 May, 1859, Rev. Lorenzo Bosworth of West Springfield, Mass. They resided at Oakdale, Mass., where she d. 29 May, 1903.

Children Bosworth:

1. *Arthur*⁹, b. ———.
2. *Eugene*⁹ M., b. ———.

PART III—Family No. 299—(page 282).

ix. *Harriet*⁸ (*Hatch*) *Bosworth* had the following children:

1. *Arthur L.*⁹, b. 2 July, 1861 at Canterbury, Conn.
2. *Bertram A.*⁹, b. 20 Dec., 1866 at Worthington, Mass.;
d. at Greenfield, Mass., 12 July, 1870.
3. *Eugene M.*⁹, b. 6 Dec., 1871, at W. Springfield, Mass.

300. ROSWELL HATCH⁷, (Dan⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Coventry, Conn., 16 Nov., 1781; md. PRUDENCE WEST, who was b. 4 Feb., 1778 at Tolland. She d. 6 Nov., 1855.

ISSUE, born at Coventry, Conn.:

578. i. *Jesse West*⁸, b. 19 July, 1809.
 ii. *Amelia Sophia*⁸, b. 26 Oct., 1814; d. 6 Dec., 1861, age 47 years.

301. CHARLES HATCH⁷, (Dan⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Coventry, Conn., 24 Sept., 1785; md. ROXANNA STANLEY, dau. of John and Deborah (Gibbs) Stanley, 1809. They removed to Springfield, Mass., where their children were born. He d. 25 Jan., 1826 and his widow, May, 1826.

ISSUE:

- i. *Rozena*⁸, b. 9 Jan., 1810; md. 8 Nov., 1835 at Hartford, Conn., Nathan M. Morse. They resided at Hartford and at New York City. She d. 27 Sept., 1907. He d. at Springfield, Mass.

Children Morse:

1. *Emily*⁹, b. ———; md. A. H. Walker and resided New York City. She d. 1876.
2. *J. Frederick*⁹, b. ———; resided in Baltimore, Md.
3. *Nathan*⁹, b. ———.

- ii. *Moriva*⁸, b. 19 May, 1812; md. Dr. Timothy F. Davis, 1836. Removed to Meriden, Conn., where they resided and where their children were born. He d. 24 Feb., 1870 and she 9 June, 1907.

Children Davis:

1. *Julia*⁹, b. 1838; d. 1839.
2. *Charles H. S.*⁹, b. 2 Mar., 1840; md. Caroline E. Harris. He was a graduate of the N. Y. Medical School.
3. *Julia W.*⁹, b. 1844; resided at Meriden, Conn.
4. *Wilbur F.*⁹, b. 1846; d. 1847.
5. *Wilbur F.*⁹, b. 25 July, 1848; md. Adelaide L. Stevens of Chicopee, Mass. He was educated at Yale and Harvard Law Schools, and d. 28 May, 1906.

- iii. *William*⁸, b. 1814; d. 1816.
 iv. *Julia Ann*⁸, b. 20 Jan., 1815-16; resided at Hartford, Conn. She d. unm., 26 Dec., 1897, aged 84 years.
 v. *William H.*⁸, b. 22 April, 1817-18; resided in the state of Delaware.

- vi. *Harriet E.*⁸, b. 19 Mar., 1820; md. Ezra P. Hill, 18 Oct., 1843.

Children Hill:

1. *Delos L.*⁹, b. 7 Nov., 1845; md. Karen Caldwell at Atlanta, Ga., 8 June, 1871.

Children Hill:

- a. *Hunter*¹⁰, b. June, 1872.
 b. *Delos L.*¹⁰, b. 14 May, 1874.
 2. *L. Dana*⁹, b. 13 Mar., 1855 at Plattsburg, N. Y.; md. Emma Gustin, 15 Sept., 1880.
 3. *Alice C.*⁹, b. 27 Nov., 1861 at Decatur, Michigan.

- vii. *Emily*⁸, b. 30 Aug., 1823; md. Lyman Y. Hunt, 6 Oct., 1847. They resided at Shoreham, Vt., where their children were born. She d. 9 June, 1892 and he 30 May, 1899.

Children Hunt:

1. *J. Stanley*⁹, b. 14 April, 1849; resided at Texas and d. 14 Sept., 1874.
 2. *William L.*⁹, b. 19 Nov., 1850; resided at Austin, Texas and d. 18 June, 1885.
 3. *Lizzie Emily*⁹, b. 29 Sept., 1853; resided at Waukegan, Ill., in 1887.
 4. *Thirza I.*⁹, b. 19 Mar., 1859; md. Charles H. Ward; resided at Shoreham, Vt.

- viii. *Charles S.*⁸, b. 2 Dec., 1825; md. S. Maria Risley. He tried several trades and finally settled as a spectacle manufacturer at Hartford, Conn., and Philadelphia, Pa.

302. HARRY HATCH⁷, (Dan⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Coventry, Conn., 15 Mar., 1790; md. at Litchfield, Conn., 3 Sept., 1812. LUCY BALDWIN. She was a dau. of John and was b. in Litchfield, 14 Jan., 1794. They resided for a short time in Coventry, and thence to Litchfield. He ran a line of stages between New Haven and Hartford, Conn. and for a time was successful and well liked, but he lived in the time when nearly everyone drank intoxicating liquors. He drank to excess. It injured his business and involved him in trouble and finally he left Litchfield, and went to ruin. He d. about 1835. His wife soon found good places for her two oldest daughters in Troy, N. Y. and the two boys when old enough were placed with men who taught them farming. Mrs. Hatch had friends in N. Y. where she finally went to live, and taught school for a number of years. She died 4 Feb., 1834.

ISSUE, first two born at Coventry, others at Litchfield, Conn.:

PART III—Page 285-6.

304. WILLIAM HATCH⁷, b. 8 Apr., 1798; was buried by his wife in East Bethel, Vermont, 1875. She died 17 Aug., 1856.

ISSUE:

- i. *Alden Charles*⁸, b. 8 Sep., 1826; md. 20 Mar., 1853. Eliza Jane Wallace. She was b. 10 Aug., 1833 probably at Springfield, N. H. and d. 19 June, 1917.
- ii. *Laura*⁸, b. 5 Aug., 1825; md. 9 Apr., 1846, John Peaks, son of Jonathan. He was b. Apr., 1806; d. 18 July, 1871 at Randolph, Vt. She died 5 June, 1903.

Children Peaks: Born at Randolph, Vt.

1. *Benjamin W.*⁹, b. 7 Sep., 1850; md. 29 Mar., 1877, Sarah Wedgwood.
2. *Charles D.*⁹, b. 12 Dec., 1853; md. 23 Oct., 1883, Carrie Gifford.
3. *Emerson W.*⁹, b. 21 Apr., 1860; md. Mrs. Harlon.

- iii. *Jane M.*⁸, b. Dec., 1829 at Randolph, Vt.; md. 27 Mar., 1852, George Lee Green. He was b. 11 Jan., 1819 in Randolph. He was a son of Ranney and Pernella (Kelsey). They both died at Randolph where they had resided. She 10 Mar., 1878 and he 10 Sep., 1900.

Children Green:

1. *Mary Jane*⁹, b. 2 Sep., 1854; d. 26 Sep., 1855.
2. *George Eugene*⁹, b. 1 Apr., 1856; md. 12 Jan. 1881, Lillaetta C. Hunting. They had one son Merton Henry¹⁰ who is an M. D. in Gardner, Mass. (1926). George died 16 Sep., 1918.
3. *Joseph H.*⁹, b. 15 Sep., 1858; md. 26 Apr., 1881, Jennie Angell. He d. 31 Oct., 1890.
4. *Henry Lee*⁹, b. 18 Sep., 1867; md. 17 Feb., 1911, Mary E. Brown.
5. *Arthur S.*⁹, b. 27 Apr., 1870.

- v. *Joseph*⁸, b. 20 Nov., 1833; d. 1854. (A twin to iv.)

*Julius Alfred Converse*⁹ who furnished the information of family No. 304, married Minnie Alexander, daughter of Amasa and Harriet (Cady) of Berlin, Vt. They are without posterity.

THE
THE
THE

THE
THE
THE

THE
THE
THE

THE
THE
THE

THE
THE
THE

- i. *Lucy*⁸, b. 15 Aug., 1813; d. 18 Nov., 1814.
- ii. *William*⁸, b. 2 Dec., 1815; d. 2 Dec., 1815.
- iii. *Lucy Maria*⁸, b. 24 April, 1817; md. at Troy, N. Y., 1839, Charles H. Russell, who d. in 1851. She md. 2nd, at St. Louis, Mo., James A. Hill. Resided at St. Louis where their children were born.

Children Russel:

- 1. *Charles*⁹, b. 1841; d. 1849.
- 2. *Frank D.*⁹, b. 1844; md. and lived in St. Louis.

Children Hill:

- 3. *William S.*⁹, b. 22 Mar., 1856, in Alton, Ill.
- iv. *Sarah B.*⁸, b. 22 July, 1819; md. 1849, Luke Kilfoil at Troy, N. Y. They resided at Albany, N. Y. He d. 23 Oct., 1875. She was living in 1877.

Children Kilfoil:

- 1. *Mary Kate*⁹, b. 7 Mar., 1850; d. 22 Feb., 1851.
- 2. *James B.*⁹, b. 27 Oct., 1857; d. 1 May, 1859.

- 579. v. *William H.*⁸, b. 8 Nov., 1821.
- 580. vi. *Lucius A.*⁸, b. 6 May, 1824.

303. HARLAN HATCH⁷, (Dan⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Tolland, Conn., 16 Sept., 1804; md. ——— WRIGHT of Cincinnati, Ohio, who died soon after. He md. 2nd. at Pekin, Ill., 12 May, 1840, CHARLOTTE DEUSENBURY. They resided at Pekin where he died, 28 Dec., 1844. His widow continued to resided there.

ISSUE, Born at Pekin, Ill.:

- i. *Frances Cornelia*⁸, b. 12 Mar., 1841; d. 31 July, 1847.
- ii. *Frederick Augustus*⁸, b. 27 April, 1843; d. 4 July, 1844.
- 581 iii. *Theodore Harlan*⁸, b. 16 Oct., 1844.

304. WILLIAM HATCH⁷, (Isaac⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Sharon, Windsor Co., Vt., April, 1797; md. 20 May, 1824, BETSEY CORBIN. She was b. 29 June, 1797, in Royalton, Vermont.

ISSUE, one born at Royalton; others at Randolph, Vt.:

- i. *Charles Alden*⁸, b. ———; md. Eliza ———. He d. s.p. 11 Mar., 1908. His wife d. June, 1917.
- ii. *Laura*⁸, b. ———; md. John Peaks and d. in Randolph, Vt.

- iii. *Jane*⁸, b. ———; md. George Green. She d. 10 Mar., 1876.
- iv. *Mary E.*⁸, b. 20 Nov., 1833; md. 3 Dec., 1857, Joseph Greenfield Converse, who was b. 15 Feb., 1831 of Moretown, Vt. She d. 28 July, 1865. He md. 2nd, 30 June, 1868, Mrs. Mary Joanna (Cobb) Richmond. She was b. 7 Nov., 1843 in Vt.,

Children Converse, by first wife:

- 1. *Julius Alfred*⁹, b. 21 Aug., 1859.
- 2. *Jennie Mary*⁹, b. 27 Nov., 1860.

By second wife:

- 3. *Charles Lyman*⁹, b. 21 Jan., 1871.
- 4. *Nina Finelia*⁹, b. 23 April, 1875.
- 5. *Edward Joseph*⁹, b. 26 Nov., 1879.
- 6. *Florence Mary*⁹, b. 6 Sept., 1883.

(Converse Genealogy, p. 205.)

305. CHARLES CLARK HATCH⁷, (Isaac⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Vermont. 1812; md. 3 Dec., 1835, at Somers, N. Y., ABIGAIL JESOP or JESSUP. She was a dau. of Benjamin, b. 19 Aug., 1808 at Somers, and d. 4 July, 1847, at New York City. He md. 2nd, MRS. MARY A. GEDNEY, widow of George Gedney, 12 Oct., 1850. Mrs. Gedney's first husband was accidentally killed at the Astor Place Riot. Charles Clark Hatch came to New York City in 1832 and was employed in the dry goods house of Benjamin Loder and Co.; after being with them several years he succeeded them, under the firm name of Hatch and Yale at No. 75 Cedar St. About 1871 he retired from dry goods, and up to 1872 was in the real estate business. In the spring of 1873, being in poor health, he went to Merida, Yucatan, in company with his son, Marlin F. Hatch, and died there at the American Consulate, April, 1873.

ISSUE, by first wife, born at New York City, N. Y.:

- i. *Marlin French*⁸, b. 3 Mar., 1827; md. 14 Nov., 1882, Mary Hamilton. They died without posterity.
- 582. ii. *Charles Henry*⁸, b. 3 Feb., 1839.
- 583. iii. *Ormil Curtis*⁸, b. 15 June, 1840.
- iv. *Annie J.*⁸, b. 1844; d. Oct., 1860.

Children by second wife:

- v. *Marie Louise*⁸, b. 1852; md. William H. Gunther, Jr. They had two sons and one daughter.

306. ELI HATCH⁷, (Oliver⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Sharon, Conn., 24 Jan., 1779. Removed with his

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE
111 EAST 58TH STREET, NEW YORK 22, N.Y.
1964

TO THE
HONORABLE
THE PRESIDENT
OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th instant, in which you inform me that you have been elected to the office of President of the University of Chicago for the year 1964-1965. I am pleased to learn of your election and I am sure that you will continue to lead the University with the same wisdom and courage that have characterized your previous service. I am sure that you will continue to lead the University with the same wisdom and courage that have characterized your previous service. I am sure that you will continue to lead the University with the same wisdom and courage that have characterized your previous service.

I am sure that you will continue to lead the University with the same wisdom and courage that have characterized your previous service. I am sure that you will continue to lead the University with the same wisdom and courage that have characterized your previous service. I am sure that you will continue to lead the University with the same wisdom and courage that have characterized your previous service. I am sure that you will continue to lead the University with the same wisdom and courage that have characterized your previous service.

father to Groton, N. Y.; md. ANNA WALDRON of Seneca, N. Y. Resided at Ovid, N. Y. and about 1833 removed to Salem, Mich., where he died 26 Mar., 1851, leaving four children of whom we only know the names of three.

ISSUE, born in Seneca Co., N. Y.:

- i. *Luther*^s, b. ———; d. young.
- ii. *Cordelia*^s, b. ———; d. young.
- iii. *Tamer Ann*^s, b. 2 May, 1813; md. at Seneca Co., N. Y. Feb., 1836, Zebedee Waldron, son of Richard and May (Stout) Waldron. He was born 6 Feb., 18— at Romulus, N. Y. and died 7 Dec., 1887, in Northfield, Washtenaw Co., Mich. She died in the same place 16 April, 1884.

Children Waldron, born in Northfield, Michigan:

1. *Charles R.*^s, b. 8 May, 1838; d. 24 Sept., 1861.
2. *Henry C.*^s, b. 30 June, 1842; md. 24 Oct., 1865, Amanda Van Schaick; he d. 21 Mar., 1910.
3. *Anna*^s, b. 24 April, 1844; md. Wilferd B. Thompson, 22 Aug., 1876. She sent the above record from South Lyon, Mich.
4. *Morris Barton*^s, b. 25 Mar., 1849; d. in infancy.

307. MOSES HATCH⁷. (Oliver⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Lee, Mass., ———. Was taken, when a child, by his parents to Chenango, Broome Co., N. Y., where he md. SARAH RUGG, 15 Dec., 1814. He bought a farm and was a substantial farmer there and later in Coventry, Chenango Co. His wife died 24 Jan., 1840, and he md. 2nd, MARIA HUNGERFORD, 15 Oct., 1840. He died 2 Nov., 1859, beloved and respected by all who knew him. After his death his widow continued to reside at Coventry, N. Y.

ISSUE, 1st. two born in Chenango, others in Coventry:

584. i. *Oliver*^s, b. 12 June, 1815.
- ii. *Polly*^s, b. 30 April, 1817; md. J. ——— Buly, 1 Jan., 1857, who died 1877.
- iii. *Adelia*^s, b. 25 May, 1829; md. 23 Feb., 1845, Washington Cunningham.

Children Cunningham:

1. *Howard*^s, b. 1845.
2. *William H.*^s, b. 1849.
3. *Walter H.*^s, b. 1851; d. 1869.
4. *Minnie*^s, b. 1859; d. 1877.

585. iv. *Sylvanus*^s, b. 19 Dec., 1830.

Children by 2nd wife:

- v. *Moses Y.*^s, b. 11 April, 1844; d. 19 Feb., 1852.

The first of these is the fact that the number of cases of the disease has increased in the last few years. This is due to the fact that the disease is now more common in the tropics and in the warmer parts of the world.

The second of these is the fact that the disease is now more common in the tropics and in the warmer parts of the world.

The third of these is the fact that the disease is now more common in the tropics and in the warmer parts of the world. This is due to the fact that the disease is now more common in the tropics and in the warmer parts of the world.

The fourth of these is the fact that the disease is now more common in the tropics and in the warmer parts of the world.

The fifth of these is the fact that the disease is now more common in the tropics and in the warmer parts of the world.

The sixth of these is the fact that the disease is now more common in the tropics and in the warmer parts of the world.

The seventh of these is the fact that the disease is now more common in the tropics and in the warmer parts of the world.

The eighth of these is the fact that the disease is now more common in the tropics and in the warmer parts of the world.

The ninth of these is the fact that the disease is now more common in the tropics and in the warmer parts of the world.

The tenth of these is the fact that the disease is now more common in the tropics and in the warmer parts of the world.

The eleventh of these is the fact that the disease is now more common in the tropics and in the warmer parts of the world.

The twelfth of these is the fact that the disease is now more common in the tropics and in the warmer parts of the world.

The thirteenth of these is the fact that the disease is now more common in the tropics and in the warmer parts of the world.

The fourteenth of these is the fact that the disease is now more common in the tropics and in the warmer parts of the world.

The fifteenth of these is the fact that the disease is now more common in the tropics and in the warmer parts of the world.

The sixteenth of these is the fact that the disease is now more common in the tropics and in the warmer parts of the world.

The seventeenth of these is the fact that the disease is now more common in the tropics and in the warmer parts of the world.

The eighteenth of these is the fact that the disease is now more common in the tropics and in the warmer parts of the world.

The nineteenth of these is the fact that the disease is now more common in the tropics and in the warmer parts of the world.

The twentieth of these is the fact that the disease is now more common in the tropics and in the warmer parts of the world.

The twenty-first of these is the fact that the disease is now more common in the tropics and in the warmer parts of the world.

The twenty-second of these is the fact that the disease is now more common in the tropics and in the warmer parts of the world.

The twenty-third of these is the fact that the disease is now more common in the tropics and in the warmer parts of the world.

The twenty-fourth of these is the fact that the disease is now more common in the tropics and in the warmer parts of the world.

308. DANIEL LEWIS HATCH⁷, (Oliver⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. in Lee, Berkshire Co., Mass., 27 June, 1786. Md. ——— and resided at Oil City, Pa., where he died, 16 Jan., 1874, leaving three children.

ISSUE:

- i. *Daniel P.*⁸, b. ———; resided at Tar farm, Venango Co., Pa., at one time.
- ii. ———⁸, b.
- iii. ———⁸, b.

309. LEMUEL HATCH⁷, (Oliver⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Lee, Mass., 6 April, 1788. Was a Cordwainer by trade.* He md. at Granville, N. Y., 1811, MARY WILLIAMS. Removed to Groton, N. Y., thence to Locke, then Rochester, N. Y., where he d. 14 Jan., 1871, (or 20 Feb., 1873.)

ISSUE:

- 586. i. *Jesse Williams*⁸, b. 20 May, 1812.
- ii. *Betsy Ann*⁸, b. ———, 1824; md. Joseph Pitcher, 1836. Resided at Rochester, N. Y. (no issue).
- iii. *Rebecca*⁸, b. ———, 1816.
- 587. iv. *John Nelson*⁸, b. 6 Jan., 1819.

310. DAVID HATCH⁷, (Oliver⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Lee, Mass., 5 Nov., 1789; md. ———; resided in Penn., said to have followed the sea. Died in Penn., 14 Feb., 1843 and left six children, only the name of one known.

ISSUE:

- i. *David*⁸, b. ———.

311. OLIVER HATCH⁷, (Oliver⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Lee, Mass., 16 April, 1792; md. at Locke, N. Y., 25 May, 1815, ANNA⁷, dau. of Lewis Hatch⁶ (#217), of Granville, N. Y. Removed to Alabama, Genessee Co., N. Y., where he was one of the early pioneers and d. there 18 July, 1840. His widow alive 1877, and residing with her son in Lime Center, Wis.

ISSUE:

- i. *Lozetta*⁸, b. 6 June, 1816; md. 23 Nov., 1834, Abraham Wortman, who died 7 Jan., 1839 and she md. 2nd, James Wheeler, 4 Feb., 1841. She was residing in Johnstown, Rock Co., Wisconsin in 1877.

Children Wortman:

1. *John M.*⁹, b. 4 Oct., 1835; d. 1843.
2. *Helen M.*⁹, b. 15 Aug., 1837.

Children Wheeler:

3. *Hiram*⁹, b. 11 Nov., 1841; d. 1842.
4. *Melissa H.*⁹, b. 26 June, 1843.
5. *Oria A.*⁹, b. 1 June, 1845.
6. *Frank*⁹, b. ———, 1847.
7. *Fidelia*⁹, b. ———, 1847.

588. ii. *Melville*⁸, b. 24 July, 1818.
 iii. *Alzina*⁸, b. 20 June, 1820 at Marcellus, N. Y.; md. 9 June, 1839, Donald Cameron; resided at Midland City, Michigan, (1877).

Children Cameron:

1. *Charles S.*⁹, b. 18 Dec., 1840; d. 1864.
2. *Mary J.*⁹, b. 7 April, 1843.
3. *John A.*⁹, b. 20 Jan., 1845.
4. *Annie V.*⁹, b. 8 Aug., 1852.

589. iv. *David Perry*⁸, b. 1 April, 1822.
 590. v. *George Edwin*⁸, b. 15 July, 1824.
 591. vi. *Howard S.*⁸, b. 1 Dec., 1827.
 vii. *Oliver M.*⁸, b. 9 Feb., 1829; d. 18 Mar., 1831.
 592. viii. *James Henry*⁸, b. 9 Jan., 1835.

312. SULLIVAN HATCH⁷, (Oliver⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹). b. at Lee, Mass., 15 April, 1796; md. HANNAH BRIGGS, who was born 1795, of Groton, N. Y. She died May, 1827. He md. 2nd, CATHERINE SINCLAIR of Seneca Co., N. Y. He resided at Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y., where he d. 20 Feb., 1873.

ISSUE, born at Groton:

- i. *William E.*⁸, b. ———.
 593. ii. *Charles S.*⁸, b. 19 July, 1820.
 iii. *Harriet*⁸, b. ———; md. ——— Hamilton.

Children by 2nd wife:

594. iv. *Marcus*⁸, b. 28 May, 1830.
 v. *Benjamin F.*⁸, b. 18 May, 1832; md. ——— Sarah Barrows dau. of Stephen and Laura (Stowell) Barrows. She was b. Mar., 1835 in Groton, d. 20 Aug., 1889. He md. 2nd, Minerva Cutter, dau. of John and Jane (Lantermann) Cutter. She was b. 16 Oct., 1849 in Groton, and md. in East Lansing, N. Y. 16 Oct., 1890. He d. 16 June, 1919, aged 87 years and 1 month. His widow was living in Groton in 1919. Without posterity.

The first of these is the fact that the British government had been in a state of financial distress since the end of the American Revolution. This was due to a number of factors, including the high cost of the war and the need to pay off the national debt. The government had to raise money in a variety of ways, including by issuing bonds and by increasing taxes. This led to a period of financial stringency, which was reflected in the government's policies towards the colonies.

The second factor was the fact that the British government had been in a state of political instability since the end of the American Revolution. This was due to a number of factors, including the death of King George III and the accession of King George IV. The government had to deal with a number of political crises, including the issue of the Regency and the issue of the succession. This led to a period of political uncertainty, which was reflected in the government's policies towards the colonies.

The third factor was the fact that the British government had been in a state of economic decline since the end of the American Revolution. This was due to a number of factors, including the loss of the American market and the need to find new markets for British goods. The government had to implement a number of economic policies, including protectionism and trade restrictions, in order to protect the British economy. This led to a period of economic hardship, which was reflected in the government's policies towards the colonies.

The fourth factor was the fact that the British government had been in a state of social decline since the end of the American Revolution. This was due to a number of factors, including the loss of the American colonies and the need to find new sources of labor. The government had to implement a number of social policies, including the slave trade and the indentured labor system, in order to maintain the British economy. This led to a period of social hardship, which was reflected in the government's policies towards the colonies.

The fifth factor was the fact that the British government had been in a state of military decline since the end of the American Revolution. This was due to a number of factors, including the loss of the American colonies and the need to find new sources of military power. The government had to implement a number of military policies, including the expansion of the British Empire and the creation of the Royal Navy, in order to maintain the British military. This led to a period of military hardship, which was reflected in the government's policies towards the colonies.

- vi. *Maria*^s, b. ———; md. John Hile. A daughter lived in Topeka, Kansas.
- 595. vii. *Nelson*^s, b. 18 Feb., 1834.
- viii. *Mary*^s, b. ———; md. Orsemus Hart of Groton, N. Y. Four children, names unknown.
- ix. *Amanda*^s, b. ———; md. 1st, George Fisher, ———; md. 2nd, Mr. Lormore, ———; md. 3rd, Mr. Leslie of Topeka, Kan. She died Mar., 1918.
- x. *Helen*^s, b. ———; d. ———.

313. HEMAN HATCH⁷, (Oliver⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Granville, N. Y. 20 Sept., 1797; md. EMILINE WHEELER of Jamestown, N. Y. Resided at Ithaca, N. Y. There were seven children. He died in Chicago, Ill., 8 Sept., 1858.

ISSUE:

- i. *George W.*^s, b. ———; d. 12 July, 1850, Utica, N. Y.
- ii. *Stephen A.*^s, b. ———.
- iii. *William F.*^s, b. ———. Proprietor of Sheldrake House at Sheldrake, Seneca Co., N. Y.

314. VIRGIL HATCH⁷, (Oliver⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Genoa, N. Y., 12 Feb., 1799. He md. ———. Resided at Groton, N. Y. There were two children. He d. 2 Jan., 1881.

ISSUE:

- i. ———^s, b. ———.
- ii. ———^s, b. ———.

315. ABRAM P. HATCH⁷, (Oliver⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Genoa, N. Y., 28 Mar., 1802; md. ———. Removed to Michigan, near Grand Rapids, where he d. 23 Feb., 1843. Left four children, names unknown.

316. ARTHUR HATCH⁷, (Oliver⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Groton, N. Y., 22 Sept., 1804; md. JULIA OSBORNE, 26 Nov., 1829. She was b. 1807 of Groton, N. Y. His wife d. 11 April, 1873. He resided on the old homestead at Groton, N. Y. He d. 14 Mar., 1895.

ISSUE:

- 596. i. *Charles J.*^s, b. 14 Sept., 1835.
- ii. *Jane P.*^s, b. 26 Aug., 1837; md. Stephen Wilson. Resided at Groton, N. Y., (1877).

Children Wilson:

1. *Son*⁹, b. ———.
- iii. *Nancy A.*⁸, b. 9 April, 1840; md. Calvin De Camp.
- iv. *Harvey N.*⁸, b. 8 Nov., 1842; md. ———. Resided near Groton, N. Y. Had one son.

Children Hatch:

1. *Alvin*⁹, b. ———.

317. ABIJAH BERRY HATCH⁷, (Ebenezer⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Ferrisburg, Vt., 29 Oct., 1799; md. at Grand Isle, Vt., ABIGAIL, dau. of Rev. Asa and Esther (Newell) Lyon, 20 Nov., 1821. She was b. 16 Mar., 1801. He lived and died at Grand Isle, Vt., 1861, and there his widow died in 1886.

ISSUE, born at Grand Isle, Vt.:

597. i. *Asa Lyon*⁸, b. 29 Sept., 1822.
598. ii. *Oscar Ebenezer*⁸, b. 8 Mar., 1824.
- iii. *Mariette*⁸, b. 9 April, 1826; d. 21 Mar., 1842.
- iv. *Juliette*⁸, b. 5 Aug., 1828; md. David B. Merrill, 1857, and removed to Kalamazoo, Mich., where she died 23 April, 1859.

Children Merrill:

1. *Charles*⁹, b. ———; d. 1876.
599. v. *Henry Reynolds*⁸, b. 8 Oct., 1830.
600. vi. *Daniel M. P.*⁸, b. 16 Feb., 1833.
- vii. *Esther Lyon*⁸, b. 16 Aug., 1834; d. 8 Sept., 1856.
- viii. *Evelyn Demis*⁸, b. 4 Dec., 1836; md. Henry Boardman of Alburg Springs, Vt. She d. Oct., 1868.

Children Boardman:

1. *Claude*⁹, b. ———.
- ix. *Elam A.*⁸, b. 25 Feb., 1839; d. 5 June, 1858.
- x. *William Newell*⁸, b. 21 Feb., 1842; d. 29 Aug., 1849.
601. xi. *Arthur Eugene*⁸, b. 11 Sept., 1846.

318. ELAM HATCH⁷, (Ebenezer⁶, Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Ferrisburg, Vt.; md. SALENA FULLER of Grand Isle, Vt. and after few years removed to Bangor and from thence to Ontario, Wayne Co., N. Y., about 1840. There were six children, some died in infancy.

CHAPTER I

OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

CHAPTER II

OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

CHAPTER III

OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

CHAPTER IV

OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

CHAPTER V

OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

319. EBENEZER HATCH⁷, (Nathaniel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. 28 Oct., 1793, Sharon, Conn.; md. 26 Jan., 1832, PHEBE JANE, dau. of Timothy Ordway and ——— (Towne), b. 27 June, 1802, Lyndborough, N. H. They resided in Canisteo, Steuben Co., N. Y. He was a man about six foot in height and well proportioned. He learned the nail makers trade, but when cut nails came in vogue he was thrown out of business. He took to farming in Jasper, Steuben Co. and spent the latter part of his life there. He died 26 Feb., 1863, and his widow d. 3 Sept., 1884.

ISSUE, first two born in Canisteo, the other in Jasper:

- i. *Amy Melissa*⁸, b. 5 Dec., 1832; d. 4 Sept., 1841.
- ii. *Hannah Jane*⁸, b. 11 Mar., 1838; md. 14 Oct., 1862, Homer Stewart, son of James A. and Margaret. He was b. 29 June, 1840, in Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y.; d. 4 July, 1901.

Children Stewart:

- 1. *Eben Robert*⁹, b. 6 Dec., 1863 in Jasper; md. 30 June, 1897, Jessie Van De Linder.
- iii. *Sarah Abigail*⁸, b. 29 July, 1843; md. 18 May, 1870, Moses T. Whittemore, son of Fuller Whittemore and Permelia (Dennis). He was b. 13 April, 1818 at Hancock, N. H., and d. 31 Aug., 1897 in Marilla, N. Y.

320. JOSEPH HATCH⁷, (Nathaniel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. in Duanesburg, N. Y., 11 Sept., 1798; md. 29 Dec., 1835, in Duanesburg, CHARITY, dau. of William and Hannah (Weaver) Gates. She was b. 23 Sept., 1803, in Schenectady, N. Y. He was a farmer and believer in Universal Salvation. In Politics was a Jackson Democrat. He lived in the town of Florida, Montgomery Co., N. Y. until 1868, when he sold his farm and followed his sons, William James and Silas Alonzo to Bloomington, Grant Co., Wisconsin. His death occurred 15 Mar., 1885, and his widow d. 17 Mar., 1887, in Bloomington and both were buried in Nagle Cemetery in the town of Patch Grove, Wis.

ISSUE:

- i. *Ruby Ann*⁸, b. 13 April, 1828; md. Alden Minard Casey, 19 Sept., 1850, at Florida, N. Y. He was a son of Ephraim Casey, b. 1824 in Florida. He never affiliated with any church, was a strong democrat. Always jovial and kind hearted, having no trouble with his neighbors. Was a blacksmith by trade and a finished workman. He and

his wife d. at Central Bridge, Schoharie Co., N. Y.; she the 30 Jan., 1873 and he the 16 Aug., 1888.

Children Casey, three born in Esperence and others at Central Bridge:

1. *Willard*⁹, b. 14 Aug., 1851. Went to Grant Co., Wis. with his uncle, William J., and worked for him and others until sometime in the "seventies" he went to Wichita, Kansas, where he married and ran a livery barn. Was kicked by a horse and d. 10 May, 1912.
2. *Charlie C.*⁹, b. 28 Mar., 1854; md. Mianda Gentry, 30 Dec., 1875, and lives in Central Bridge, N. Y.; follows his father's trade of blacksmith.
3. *Alonzo*⁹, b. 13 May, 1856. Followed his uncles west and lived with them until 1884, when he went to Sheridan Co., Nebraska, where he homesteaded and tree cleaned some land about seven miles north of Gordon. During the Indian troubles at "The Pine Ridge" agency, he moved near Elgin, Neb., and farmed land. Later he bought land at Oconto, Neb., where he was living in 1916. Md. Fanny Hudson and has several children.
4. *Harriet*⁹, b. 28 May, 1858; md. Lawyer Swartz Scrom, by whom she had a number of children; after his death, she removed with some of her children to Kansas City, Mo.
5. *Anna*⁹, b. 23 July, 1862; md. John J. Wright, 27 Oct., 1915, and lives at Central Bridge, N. Y.

602. ii. *William James*⁸, b. 10 Dec., 1831.

603. iii. *Silas Alonzo*⁸, b. 10 Dec., 1836..

321. OLIVER HATCH⁷, (Nathaniel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y., 4 Nov., 1801; md. FANNY TRAVIS, dau. of Amasa, 15 July, 1832, in Canistota, N. Y. She was b. 9 June, 1812, at Howard, Steuben Co. They lived on a farm in the town of Jasper, Steuben Co., where all their children but the first were born, he then moved to Tuscola Co., Mich. He was a man 5 ft. 6 in. in height. His vote was cast for Freemont and Lincoln. His wife d. in Cass City, 1 July, 1887, and he in Ellington, 22 Oct., 1890, both in Tuscola Co., Mich.

ISSUE:

604. i. *Daniel*⁸, b. 30 Dec., 1836, Canistota, Steuben Co., N. Y.

605. ii. *Absolem N.*⁸, b. 8 Mar., 1839.

iii. *Miles*⁸, b. 10 Jan., 1842; d. unm., 13 Jan., 1865. A soldier of the Civil War.

iv. *Phebe Rebecca*⁸, b. 12 May, 1844; md. Joseph Hatch Winegar⁹, 5 Feb., 1863 at Jasper. He was a son of Samuel Winegar and Rebecca Ann (Van Orman) (⁸) dau. of Cynthia Hatch⁷, (in family #142 v). He was b. 15 Oct., 1842

at Schenectady, N. Y. and d. in Cass City, Mich., 2 Sept. 1894.

Children Winegar, 1 and 2 born at Andrews Settlement, Potter Co., Pa.; 3 at Caro, Mich. and 4 and 5 at Cass City:

1. *Nettie A.*⁹, b. 5 April, 1865; md. Robert Shedon Mitchell, 14 Aug., 1889.
 2. *Miles*⁹, b. 21 July, 1867; d. 21 Sept., 1874.
 3. *Lida Hallett*⁹, b. 18 May, 1870; md. Reuben Randolph, 12 Oct., 1892.
 4. *Eugene J.*⁹, b. 22 Sept., 1879; d. 15 Jan., 1886.
 5. *Maud M.*⁹, b. 20 Feb., 1884; md. William Andrew Heeman, 23 Oct., 1901 and d. 11 Nov., 1908.
- v. *Lois L.*⁸, b. 14 Sept., 1848; md. Eli F. Baxter, 3 Mar., 1866, and d. 7 Jan., 1879, s. p.
- vi. *Nathaniel*⁸, b. 10 May, 1850; and d. 22 Jan., 1852.
- vii. *Fanny*⁸, b. 21 July, 1852; d. 4 June, 1872.

322. SILAS HATCH⁷, (Nathaniel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. ———, N. Y., 7 Oct., 1818; md. MARY C. McGRADY. She was b. 28 May, 1817, probably Fultonville, N. Y. and d. ———, 1887. He d. May, 1900.

ISSUE, first three born at Florida and others at Canisteo, N. Y.:

- i. *Maria*⁸, b. 19 Jan., 1842; md. ——— Van Houghten; d. s.p. 1891.
- ii. *Nathaniel*⁸, b. 13 Mar., 1844; d. 3 Nov., 1847.
- iii. *Alice Augusta*⁸, b. 17 Sept., 1846; d. 7 May, 1869.
- iv. *Amy Melissa*⁸, b. 25 May, 1849; d. 26 Dec., 1850.
- v. *Marion*⁸, b. ———; md. Sarah (Fairbanks) Star. He d. without posterity, 1879.
- vi. *Emogein*⁸, b. 28 Jan., 1856; d. 29 June, 1869.

323. FREEMAN HATCH⁷, (Ephraim⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. ——— Orleans Co., N. Y., 22 Feb., 1833; md. ELIZABETH CHARITY BAINE, dau. of William and Catherine (Cooper) Baine. She was b. Oct., 1835, Orleans Co. He d. 6 April 1862, near Pittsburg and she d. 1913, at Charlotte, Mich.

ISSUE:

606. i. *Cyrus Freeman*⁸, b. 25 Sept., 1856, Carlton, Orleans, Co. N. Y.

324. SILAS HATCH⁷, (Ephraim⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹.) b. at Orleans County, N. Y., 28 Mar. 1837; md. 1st. Sadie _____ who died since 1867 and he md. Margaret Finlay. She was b. 16 Nov., 1843. Silas was a rail road conductor and his wife superintended the laundering on the sleepers. The railroad presented him with a gold headed cane, which was in 1920 the property of a nephew, Henry C. Hatch. Silas died 19 Jan., 1901, at Waterport, N. Y., and his widow 14 April, 1913, at Saginaw, Michigan.

ISSUE, by 1st wife.

- i. Ora⁸, b. _____.
- ii. Daughter⁸, b. _____; probably died young.
- iii. Daughter⁸, b. _____; probably died young.

325. CHARLES HATCH⁷, (Ephraim⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹.) b. 20 July, 1841, at Carlton, Orleans Co., N. Y.; md. 17 Feb. 1864 at Carlton, DOTH A PICTHER, daughter of Laurin E. and Jerusha (Fuller) Pitcher. She was b. 24 July, 1843, at Carlton. He died at Hartford, Michigan 23 Oct., 1903, and his widow, 1 Mar., 1908, at Glendora, Michigan.

ISSUE, 1st 2 born at Carlton, N. Y., other at Hartford, Michigan.

- i. Lydia⁸, b. 27 Feb. 1865; d. 19 Nov., 1874.
- ii. Estella⁸, b. 1 April, 1867; md. 20 Dec. 1885, HARRY J. GRANGER, son of John, born 8 Sept., 1861, at Guthrieville, Pennsylvania. He died 10 Mar., 1904.

Children Granger, born at Hartford, Michigan:

- 1. Lloyd E.⁹, b. 14 Oct., 1886.
- 2. Bernadine⁹, (adopted) b. 18 Dec., 1899.

- iii. Henry C.⁸, b. 14 April, 1874; md. 1 Aug., 1907, at Benton Harbor, Michigan, FLORA, dau. of Henry W. and Henrietta, (Lambert) Kempton. She was b. 27 July, 1872, at Niles, Michigan. Not any children.

326. REUBEN HATCH⁷, (Ephraim⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹.) b. 1 Dec., 1848, at Carlton, N. Y.; md. at Paw Paw, Michigan, MARIETT, dau. of Laurin E. and Jerusha (Fuller) Pitcher. She was b. 11 July, 1836, at Comstock, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan, and d. in Hartford Michigan. He died 18 Sept. 1915.

ISSUE:

- i. Ruba⁸, b. 24 July, 1882, at Hartford, Michigan; d. 1892.

327. DELOS HATCH⁷, (Orin⁶. Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹,) b. at Florida, Montgomery Co., N. Y., 20 July. 1842. When he was twelve years of age he moved with his parents to Wisconsin where they settled on a farm at Oak Center. They travelled by train to Chicago, by boat to Sheboygan and with a team of horses over a plank road to Oak Center. During the winter of 1854, the family lived in a log house with fourteen people. That was a severe winter, the ground froze to a depth of seven feet with an average of four and five feet of snow. Often their beds in the attic were covered with snow in the morning. His boyhood days were spent in doing farm work, hunting and fishing.

He was teaching school when the call came for volunteers, at the beginning of the Civil War, and he enlisted in the 10th Wisconsin Vol., 20 Sept., 1861. He was wounded at the battle of Perryville, Ky., and lay on the battle field for three days before he was taken to the hospital. He remained for four months and was discharged and sent home, having served nearly a year and a half.

He married at Oak Center, Wisconsin. 15 Sept., 1867, ELLEN, dau. of James and Rebecca (Atkins) Johnson. She was born 12 Sept., 1846, at St. Vincent, Ontario, Canada.

About 1877, Mr. Hatch and his wife learned taxidermy and how to preserve bird's eggs. For a number of years, Mrs. Hatch assisted him in this work, doing all the fine touches. The duties on a 200 acre farm kept him busy most of the day, so he would often work half the night preparing eggs or mounting birds. He often collected hundreds of birds' eggs from Horican Marsh in a day, and in those days the only way to preserve them was to drill small holes in the eggs and blow the contents out with a mouth blower; later he got a machine blower. He has (1926) a collection of about 5000 eggs, including specimens from England, Iceland, Persian Gulf Islands, and many other countries. He added to his collection by exchanging not only bird eggs, but other specimens of natural history. He has a collection of butterflies and moths including morphos, caligos, colias and sphinx moths, from South and Central Americas, India, Africa and other countries. His collection of animals was very interesting. It included bear cub, foxes, coyote, deer, badger, black and white squirrels, prairie dogs, etc., and a two legged colt. He has more than a thousand birds, including swans, peacocks and 128 humming birds. One of the unique features of the collection is a story of the marriage of Jenny Wren and the tragic fate of Cock Robin, contained in 12 cases, and every bird appears in his role, dressed for the part according to the nursery rhyme.

He has some valuable antiques in the way of old dishes, guns, revolvers, home made bed spreads, an old tinder box covered with etchings portraying court scenes which were said to have been brought to this country by the Pilgrim fathers.

Another of his pasttimes is gardening, both flowers and vegetables. He loves flowers; commenced with this work by helping his mother in planting fruit and flowers when they first moved to Wisconsin. Is now (1926) raising fine varieties of gladiolus and dahlias in which year he had 2000 in bloom.

He carried on a large correspondence, read a great deal and kept well posted on current and political events.

He was a member of several Fraternal organizations, the Sons of Temperance, Loyal Legion, Good Templars, Grand Army of the Republic, Ladies of G. A. R. Order of Eastern Star, and Masons of which he has been a member for over 60 years, having taken first degree in Fon-du-Lac in 1865 and 2nd degree in 1866 in Oakfield Lodge No. 158.

He lived on a farm two and a half miles west of Oakfield for over twenty years. In 1900 he retired from the farm and moved to Oakfield. For a number of years he maintained a museum in Oakfield on White street in which he used to house his treasures. The museum was given to his grandson Ivan Coon who later sold some of the specimens to the Oshkosh Museum.

In about 1919 he happened to pick up a piece of embroidery work that his grand daughter was making, so thought he would like to try it and since that time has made 398 pieces, including bed spreads, table cloths etc., embroidered in white and colors. He received many first premiums at the County Fairs. He is color blind and wears two pair of glasses. Mr. and Mrs. Hatch celebrated their golden wedding, 15 Sept., 1917. He celebrated his 84th birthday, 20 July, 1926, at which time twenty guests were entertained and presented with a bouquet of his choice gladiolus. His wife died 1 June, 1919.

(The above history was furnished by Mrs. Cora Hatch Brookins, No. 1, No. 327., 1926.)

ISSUE, born at Oakfield, Wis.

- i. *Cora Emma*^s, b. 16 June, 1868; md. 1st. at Oakfield, 25 Mar., '91, GRANT, son of Jacob and Eliza (Whitman) Paine. He was born 3 Nov., 1868, at Lamartine, Wis., and died at Chicago, Ill., 29 May, 1891. She md. 2nd

20 May, 1896, at Oakfield, DEE S., son of Bennett S. and Emma A. (Smith) Brookins. He was b. 28 May, 1868. No children were born to this union.

- ii. *Edith Louella*⁸, b. 13 April, 1876; md. at Fond-du-Lac, Wis., 15 Dec., 1895, ARTHUR JOHN, son of John Dennis and Helen (Gregg) Coon.

Children Coon, born at Oakfield.

1. *Ivan Richard*⁹, b. 25 April, 1897; md. Florence Ross, 28 Sept., 1921.
2. *Vera Helen*⁹, b. 8 May, 1905; md. Kenneth Randall, 2 April, 1924.
3. *Verner*⁹, b. 10 Aug., 1906; d. 18 July, 1907.

328. EUGENE HATCH⁷, (Orin⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹.) b. 21 Feb., 1848, at Schenectady, N.Y.; md. 30 Dec., 1871, at Jefferson, Wisconsin, SARAH FRANCES, dau. of Charles and Sarah Elizabeth (Blodgett) Copeland. She was born 15 Feb., 1854, at Jefferson and died at Fond-du-Lac, Wis., in Sept., 1898. He died 12 Jan., 1899, in Chicago, Ill.

ISSUE:

- i. *Lewis Marvin*⁸, b. 11 Mar., 1874, at Oak Center, Wis.
- ii. *Alice*⁸, b. 25 Mar., 1876, at Jefferson, Wis.; md. 22 Jan., 1896, at Oakfield, FRANK A. THAYER of Waupum, Wis.

Children Thayer, Nos. 1, 2, 3, 5, born at Oakfield; No. 4 at Chicago, Ill.

1. *Frances Joy*⁹, b. 16 Nov., 1896; d. 6 Aug., 1897.
2. *Kenward Neil*⁹, b. 10 May, 1898.
3. *Muriel Edith*⁹, b. 16 Sept., 1900.
4. *Eugene Hatch*⁹, b. 6 Feb., 1902.
5. *Phyllis Elizabeth*⁹, b. 29 May, 1904.

- iii. *Elizabeth*⁸, b. 2 Aug., 1879, at Oak Center.
- 607 iv. *Philip Copeland*⁸, b. 4 April, 1883, at Jefferson.
- 608 v. *Kenneth Delos*⁸, b. 11 Dec., 1885, at Jefferson.
- vi. *Orin Eugene*⁸, b. 22 Aug., 1888, at Sparta, Tennessee.
- vii. *Helen Frances*⁸, b. 30 Dec., 1893, at Riverhill, Tenn.

329. AZEL HATCH⁷, (Reuben⁶, Joseph⁵, Ichabod⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹.) b. at Tolland, Conn., 6 Mar., 1772; md. at Alstead, N. H., RHODA WILLIAMS who died 5 Mar., 1833, aged 62 years. He md. 2nd. 1836, ABIGAIL SEAVERNS, a widow. He resided on part of the farm his father purchased at Alstead. Was a promi-

It is proposed to have a meeting of the committee on the 15th of the month, and to have a meeting of the committee on the 15th of the month, and to have a meeting of the committee on the 15th of the month.

The committee on the 15th of the month, and to have a meeting of the committee on the 15th of the month, and to have a meeting of the committee on the 15th of the month.

The committee on the 15th of the month, and to have a meeting of the committee on the 15th of the month, and to have a meeting of the committee on the 15th of the month.

The committee on the 15th of the month, and to have a meeting of the committee on the 15th of the month, and to have a meeting of the committee on the 15th of the month.

The committee on the 15th of the month, and to have a meeting of the committee on the 15th of the month, and to have a meeting of the committee on the 15th of the month.

The committee on the 15th of the month, and to have a meeting of the committee on the 15th of the month, and to have a meeting of the committee on the 15th of the month.

The committee on the 15th of the month, and to have a meeting of the committee on the 15th of the month, and to have a meeting of the committee on the 15th of the month.

The committee on the 15th of the month, and to have a meeting of the committee on the 15th of the month, and to have a meeting of the committee on the 15th of the month.

nent man. At different times he was Captain of the Militia, coroner, Justice of the Peace, a representative in the Legislature for 5 years. He was one of the selectmen of the town for 21 years. A member of the 1st Congregational Church. Died in 1864

ISSUE, born at Alstead, Cheshire Co., N. H.

- i* *Lina*⁸, b. 20 Aug., 1794; md. HAZEN EMERSON, son of Richard and Ruth (Greene), who was born 12 Sept., 1791, at Alstead. She died 1 July, 1876, and he 21 Oct., 1878, both at Alstead.

Children Emerson, born at Alstead, N.H.

1. *Nancy C.*⁹, b. 1 Aug., 1817; d. 7 Mar., 1852.
2. *Azel Richard*⁹, b. 29 Dec., 1822.

The following is an abridged biography submitted by him in 1916. "Azel Richard Emerson bears the names of his grandfathers, Azel Hatch and Richard Emerson, who were both of English descent. Among his relatives was Hannah Emerson Dustin, the Indian killer, he being the 6th generation from her. History and monuments give particulars. He was educated in the common schools and different Academies of the times. The first academy he attended was in Alstead, incorporated in 1819, and in 1916 he was the only living student known of this institution. He worked on the farm until of age, chopped wood for 25c per cord. After teaching school consisting of fifty students, for \$11.00 per month, he desired to engage in mechanical business. He started without practice, an iron foundry, machine shop, and agricultural implement factory, which he followed during many of the best years of his life.

He built plows by the hundreds, water wheels, general machinery for mills, shops, etc. He made one lot of 30 portable grist mills. One year he made 150,000 shovel handles in addition to regular business. He moulded the first work and melted and cast the first iron in town. He had the first hard coal brought to town; brought, set up, and ran the first steam engine in town. He also built dwellings, barns, shops, stoves, etc.

"He married, 21 Sept., 1854, Calista A. Beckwith, daughter of Oscar and Elvira (Emerson) Beckwith. She died at Alstead, N.H., 10 April, 1871. He was elected selectman in 1855; in 1865 he sold out all his mechanical works and was induced to help do public business. He served as overseer of the poor, was tax collector, was appointed agent to settle war claims of the town against the government, and collected and paid into the treasury, \$7,000.00. He was appointed agent to fund the town debt of \$40,000.00; was elected as town clerk six years; selectman for eight years. He helped settle many estates as an appraiser, administrator and commissioner. He declined several times to be representative to the general court on account of other business.

"In 1908 he retired from business cares not owing a man a dollar. He sold his real estate, preferring fewer cares and larger bank account and went to live with his only legal heir, Mrs. Emma Emerson Dinsmore, a niece. He never mortgaged a dollar's worth of property, never was sued, never asked a man to sign a note with him, never inherited a dollar, was never drunk, never was shaved by a barber, never had a case in court, never asked for office, never asked a man to vote for him, and never went hungry. He took much pleasure

in paddling his own canoe and when he dies his remains will rest in Maple Side Cemetery, midst the simplicities of nature, beside his father, mother and wife, where the sugar maples cast their lively shadows over that marble monument he had erected years ago to mark the quiet spot."

He died since 1916, without posterity.

3. *Oswell*⁹, b. 19 April, 1827; d. 11 Aug., 1829.

4. *Osmer G.*⁹, b. 19 April, 1827; md. Julia Davis and d. 13 July, 1859.

5. *Daughter*⁹, b. _____; d. in infancy.

609 ii. *Elisha*⁸, b. 17 July, 1796.

iii. *Ichabod*⁸, b. 27 Feb., 1799; d. 5 June, 1810.

610 iv. *Ira*⁸, b. 5 Nov., 1800.

v. *Philena*⁸, b. 5 June, 1802; d. 23 Jan., 1804.

611 vi. *Luther*⁸, b. 5 Feb., 1804.

612 vii. *James Crombie*⁸, b. 28 May, 1806.

viii. *Jeduthan*⁸, b. 26 June, 1808; md. _____ LEISUER.
Moved to Lisle, Ill., and thence to Utah. No further record obtainable.

613 ix. *Leonard K.*⁸, b. 3 July, 1810.

x. *Philena*⁸, b. 9 July, 1812; md. 13 Nov., 1840, at Alstead, N. H., WILLIAM FITCH COOK. He was born in 1810 at Kingsbury, N. Y., and died at Champlain, N. Y., 4 Mar., 1878. His widow died at Gloversville, N. Y., 18 Feb., 1901.

Children Cook, Nos. 1, 2 born at Kingsbury, Nos. 3, 4 at White Hall; No. 5 at Champlain, N. Y.

1. *Albert H.*⁹, b. 20 Aug., 1842; md. 24 Oct., 1867, Mary Doolittle.

2. *Nellie C.*⁹, b. 15 Oct., 1844; md. 24 Oct., 1867, Martin Van Buren Stetson.

3. *Warren*⁹, b. 1848.

4. *Marvin*⁹, b. 1 Jan., _____.

5. *Mary P.*⁹, b. 31 Oct., 1858; md. Edgar Sherman.

614 xi. *Reuben*⁸, b. 3 June, 1814.

615 xii. *Azel*⁸, b. 9 Dec., 1816.

330. REUBEN HATCH⁷, (Reuben⁶, Joseph⁵, Ichabod⁴, Joseph³ Jonathan², Thomas¹.) b. at Alstead, N. H., 29 June, 1787; md. LUCY ANDREWS of Hillsboro, N. H. She was b. 16 Nov., 1787, and died 23 Jan., 1833. He md. 2nd, Oct. 2, 1833, ANN STRATON of Charlestown, Mass. She died in 1842 and he md. 3rd MARY ANN GILMORE, who was born 23 July, 1805, at Boscowen, N. H. He studied medicine at Alstead. Removed to Hillsboro, thence to Newport where he practiced medicine 27 years. In 1835 he journeyed to Griggsville, Ill., in a covered wagon. Later he returned to Alstead, leav-

ing most of his children in Illinois. He commenced practice again in Alstead, and in 1851 returned to Griggsville, this time making the trip in a carriage. Here he entered into the drug business. Died in Griggsville, 30 June, 1868, and his widow died, 17 Nov., 1878.

ISSUE, by 1st wife; 1st one b. in Newport; others in Hillsboro, N. H.

- 616 i. *Seth Chellis*^s, b. 9 Nov., 1810.
- 617 ii. *Isaac Andrews*^s, b. 13 Sept., 1812.
- 618 iii. *Ozias Mather*^s, b. 11 April, 1814.
- 619 iv. *Sylvanus*^s, b. 11 Nov., 1816.
- 620 v. *Reuben Benton*^s, b. 16 May, 1819.
- vi. *Rebecca*^s, b. 20 Aug., 1821; md. ALEXANDER STEARN or STARNE, Sept., 1840. He was secretary and treasurer of the Senate of the State of Illinois. She died 7 April, 1846. He md. 2nd _____ Potter.

Children Stearn or Starne, born in Griggsville, Ill.

By 1st wife.

- 1. *William*⁹, b. _____
- 2. *Lucy Ann*⁹, b. June, 1843.
- 3. *Son*⁹, b. _____

Children by 2nd wife.

- 1. *Maurice*⁹, b. _____
- 2. *Charles*⁹, b. _____
- 3. *Mary Madison*⁹, b. _____
- 4. *William*⁹, b. _____

- vii. *John*^s b. _____ 1823; killed 11 Jan., 1848, by the bursting of a steamboat boiler.
- 621 viii. *Franklin*^s, b. 21 Mar., 1825.
- ix. *Lucinda Chase*^s, b. 27 May, 1827; md. 30 Sept., 1851, at Griggsville, Ill., DANIEL B. BUSH, son of Daniel and Maria (Merrick). He was a colonel in the Civil War. He died 16 July, 1913 at Portland, Oregon.

Children Bush:

- 1. *Kate Carrol*⁹, b. July 1853; md. 1877, I. N. Mattick, resided in Visalia, California, where she died 23 March, 1918.
- 2. *Jackson Grimshaw*⁹, b. March 1860; d. 1874.

- x. *George*^s, b. 28 Nov., 1831; d. 16 Mar. 1836.

Ch. by 3rd wife born in Alstead, N. H.

- xi. *Lucy Ann*^s, b. 5 Jan., 1845; md. 24 Oct., 1871, DAVID WALKER CREE who was b. 3 April, 1844, in Maysville, Ill. They resided at Griggsville, Ill.

The first of these is the fact that the British government had no direct control over the colonies. The colonies were self-governing and had their own laws and customs. This was a major factor in the development of the American Revolution.

1700

The second factor is the fact that the British government was unable to enforce its laws in the colonies.

1700

The third factor is the fact that the British government was unable to pay for the colonies.

1700

The fourth factor is the fact that the British government was unable to provide for the colonies.

1700

The fifth factor is the fact that the British government was unable to protect the colonies.

1700

The sixth factor is the fact that the British government was unable to provide for the colonies.

1700

The seventh factor is the fact that the British government was unable to provide for the colonies.

The eighth factor is the fact that the British government was unable to provide for the colonies.

The ninth factor is the fact that the British government was unable to provide for the colonies.

1700

1700

1700

1700

1700

1700

1700

The tenth factor is the fact that the British government was unable to provide for the colonies.

The eleventh factor is the fact that the British government was unable to provide for the colonies.

The twelfth factor is the fact that the British government was unable to provide for the colonies.

The thirteenth factor is the fact that the British government was unable to provide for the colonies.

The fourteenth factor is the fact that the British government was unable to provide for the colonies.

The fifteenth factor is the fact that the British government was unable to provide for the colonies.

1700

The sixteenth factor is the fact that the British government was unable to provide for the colonies.

The seventeenth factor is the fact that the British government was unable to provide for the colonies.

1700

1700

1700

The eighteenth factor is the fact that the British government was unable to provide for the colonies.

The nineteenth factor is the fact that the British government was unable to provide for the colonies.

1700

Children Cree, b. at Griggsville.

1. *Elsie*⁹, b. 2 March, 1876.
2. *Helen*⁹, b. 30 May, 1882.

331. ZADOCK HATCH⁷, (Eleazer⁶, Joseph⁵, Ichabod⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Tolland, Conn., 6 Jan., 1772; md. at Tolland, 13 June, 1793, CAROLINE, dau. of Capt. Elias Holbrook. She was b. 1775, and died 15 April, 1816, at Tolland. He md. 2nd SUSAN MINOR, dau. of John and Elizabeth (_____) Chapman of Bolton, Conn. She was b. 1791. They removed to Bolton, where he died 7 Aug., 1847, and his widow, 3 Dec., 1871.

ISSUE, born in Tolland, Conn.

- i. *Gustin*⁸, b. 3 Nov., 1794; d. 28 Sep., 1796.
- ii. *Nersa*⁸, b. 21 Feb., 1796; d. 2 Sep., 1798.
- iii. *Marvin*⁸, b. 13 Nov., 1797; d. 15 Feb., 1815.
- iv. *Justus*⁸, b. 12 Aug., 1799; d. 12 Aug., 1799.
- v. *Grace*⁸, b. 18 Oct., 1800; md. Geo. Wells and resided at New Haven, Conn.
- vi. *Lectana*⁸, b. 17 Apr. 1802; md. 12 Nov., 1826, Robert Goodlow Harper Huntington. He was b. 6 Feb., 1800. She d. at Ellington, Conn. 24 Sept., 1851. He md. 2nd 19 June, 1865, Phebe Elizabeth Fuller.

Children Huntington.

1. *Randolph*⁹, b. 8 Dec., 1829; md. Louisa E. Hayes of East Bloomfield, N. Y.
2. *Samuel Henry*⁹, b. 22 Dec., 1831; d. 16 July, 1861.
3. *Francis Baldwin*⁹, b. 22 July, 1833; d. 10 Sept., 1888.
4. *Robert Goodlow*⁹, b. 3 May, 1836; d. 7 Dec., 1855.
5. *Albert*⁹, b. 18 July 1839; d. 19 June, 1858.
6. *Isabella Graham*⁹, b. 30 July, 1844; d. 2 Sept., 1858.
- vii. *Caroline*⁸, b. 11 Oct., 1804; md. Samuel Daniels and resided at New Haven, Conn.
- viii. *Mary Hyde*⁸, b. 20 May, 1806; d. 22 Feb., 1808.
- ix. *Louisa*⁸, b. 14 Sep., 1807; md. 25 Oct., 1829, William Eldridge of Bolton, Conn. She d. 1865.
- 622 x. *Eleazer Lathrop*⁸, b. 27 Nov., 1809.

Children by 2nd. wife.

- xi. *Marvin Chapman*⁸, b. and d. 1 Apr., 1820.
- xii. *Sarah Rebecca*⁸, b. 12 July, 1812; d. 12 July, 1822.
- xiii. *Infant*⁸, b. and d. 2 July, 1823.
- 623 xiv. *Edwin Boles*⁸, b. 11 Oct., 1824.

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

DATE: 1947

TO: THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Subject: Proposed changes in the organization of the Department of Finance, effective January 1, 1948. The proposed changes are as follows: 1. The Department of Finance is to be reorganized into three divisions: (a) Division of General Finance, (b) Division of Special Finance, and (c) Division of Administration. 2. The Division of General Finance is to be headed by the Chief of Finance, who will be responsible for the general management of the Department. 3. The Division of Special Finance is to be headed by the Chief of Special Finance, who will be responsible for the management of the Department's special funds. 4. The Division of Administration is to be headed by the Chief of Administration, who will be responsible for the management of the Department's administrative affairs.

RECOMMENDATION

The Board of Directors is recommended to approve the proposed changes in the organization of the Department of Finance, effective January 1, 1948. The proposed changes are as follows: 1. The Department of Finance is to be reorganized into three divisions: (a) Division of General Finance, (b) Division of Special Finance, and (c) Division of Administration. 2. The Division of General Finance is to be headed by the Chief of Finance, who will be responsible for the general management of the Department. 3. The Division of Special Finance is to be headed by the Chief of Special Finance, who will be responsible for the management of the Department's special funds. 4. The Division of Administration is to be headed by the Chief of Administration, who will be responsible for the management of the Department's administrative affairs.

CONCLUSION

The Board of Directors is recommended to approve the proposed changes in the organization of the Department of Finance, effective January 1, 1948. The proposed changes are as follows: 1. The Department of Finance is to be reorganized into three divisions: (a) Division of General Finance, (b) Division of Special Finance, and (c) Division of Administration. 2. The Division of General Finance is to be headed by the Chief of Finance, who will be responsible for the general management of the Department. 3. The Division of Special Finance is to be headed by the Chief of Special Finance, who will be responsible for the management of the Department's special funds. 4. The Division of Administration is to be headed by the Chief of Administration, who will be responsible for the management of the Department's administrative affairs.

The Board of Directors is recommended to approve the proposed changes in the organization of the Department of Finance, effective January 1, 1948. The proposed changes are as follows: 1. The Department of Finance is to be reorganized into three divisions: (a) Division of General Finance, (b) Division of Special Finance, and (c) Division of Administration. 2. The Division of General Finance is to be headed by the Chief of Finance, who will be responsible for the general management of the Department. 3. The Division of Special Finance is to be headed by the Chief of Special Finance, who will be responsible for the management of the Department's special funds. 4. The Division of Administration is to be headed by the Chief of Administration, who will be responsible for the management of the Department's administrative affairs.

RECOMMENDATION

The Board of Directors is recommended to approve the proposed changes in the organization of the Department of Finance, effective January 1, 1948. The proposed changes are as follows: 1. The Department of Finance is to be reorganized into three divisions: (a) Division of General Finance, (b) Division of Special Finance, and (c) Division of Administration. 2. The Division of General Finance is to be headed by the Chief of Finance, who will be responsible for the general management of the Department. 3. The Division of Special Finance is to be headed by the Chief of Special Finance, who will be responsible for the management of the Department's special funds. 4. The Division of Administration is to be headed by the Chief of Administration, who will be responsible for the management of the Department's administrative affairs.

- 624 *xv. John Chapman*⁸, b. 4 or 31 Oct., 1826.
*xvi. Gideon Benjamin*⁸, b. 11 Oct., 1829; md. 10 July, 1859, Hannah E. Scott, dau. of William and Elizabeth (_____) She was born in Ireland, 1832. They resided at Boston, Mass. Adopted a son, Benjamin who was born about 1875. Gideon B. d. 13 Oct., 1822.
*xvii. Adelaide Elizabeth*⁸, b. 21 Nov., 1832; d. 10 Oct., 1834.

332. JEDUTHAN HATCH⁷, (Eleazer⁶, Joseph⁵, Ichabod⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹,) b. at Tolland, Ct., 20 Dec., 1780. He was a physician and resided at Paxton, Mass. Md. DESIRE SHEPHARD of Tolland, 3 Oct., 1802. He died 3 Oct., 1807 and his widow, 15 Dec., 1814, at Somers, Conn. Guardian for his two children was appointed, 29 Aug., 1817.

ISSUE, born at Paxton, Mass.

- i. Nathaniel*⁸, b. 2 July, 1803; d. 3 Oct., 1821.
*ii. Tirzah*⁸, b. 23 Sep., 1805; md. Samuel Gould of Coventry, Conn., removed to Brighton, Monroe Co., N.Y. They had two sons and three daughters; Samuel Hatch Gould being the eldest son. They resided on the Alvah Stone farm.

333. IRA HATCH⁷, (Phineas⁶, Joseph⁵, Ichabod⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹,) b. at Alstead, N. H., 1 Mar., 1777; md. 14 Jan., 1800, ABIGAIL WARDNER, daughter of Frederic and Rebecca (Waldo) of Windsor. She was b. 9 Aug., 1779 at Alstead. They resided at Reading, Williamstown and finally at Stockbridge, Vt., where he purchased a farm. In 1828 he sold the farm and removed to Rutland and thence to Mendon, Vermont, where he died 20 Dec., 1860. His widow d. 18 Nov., 1873.

ISSUE:

- 625 *i. Azel*⁸, b. 4 Apr., 1801.
*ii. Emily*⁸, b. 13 June, 1802, at Reading, Vt.; md. 1st. Benjamin Tenney of Stockbridge, Vt. He d. 1825 and she md. 2nd., 15 Jan., 1827, Ruel Parker who was born 6 Oct., 1792, at Clarendon, Vt. She was his 2nd wife; the first wife whose name is not known, was the mother of 8 children, all of whom died in infancy. Emily's maternal grandparents were of Holland and never learned English. Mr. and Mrs. Parker lived in Clarendon, where their children were born. Later they removed to Newport, Minn., where

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

he died 1 May, 1872. She also died there, 29 Sep., 1894.

Children Tenney.

*Lorraine*⁹, b. abt. 1820; md. Columbus Arnold. She d. 22 Feb., 1912.

2. *Azel*⁹, b. 1822; d. 1825.

3. *Emily*⁹, b. 1824; d. in infancy.

Children Parker.

1. *Sarah*⁹, b. 26 Nov., 1827; md. 14 Oct., 1850, John Willoughby. She d. 2 March, 1902.

2. *Hannah*⁹, b. 23 April, 1829; md. ____ Oct., 1859, Robert Wade. She d. 26 May, 1897.

3. *Abby*⁹, b. 20 May, 1831; md. 18 Feb., 1850, Josiah Pratt. She d. 8 Feb., 1882.

4. *Frances*⁹, b. 4 April, 1833; d. 2 Jan., 1854. .

5. *Jackson*⁹, b. 2 Aug., 1835; md. 19 Oct., 1859, Julia Clark. He d. 5 Sept., 1871.

6. *Catherine*⁹, b. 17 Sept., 1837; md. 25 Feb., 1859, Henry Monroe. She d. 14 Jan., 1889.

7. *Frederick*⁹, b. 29 March, 1839; md. 23 Dec., 1869, Sarah _____. He d. 19 Feb., 1913.

8. *Charles*⁹, b. 27 March, 1841; d. 15 May, 1845.

9. *Marion*⁹, b. 27 Oct., 1842; d. 23 Oct., 1846.

10. *Jonathan*⁹, b. 22 Feb., 1844; d. 13 Nov., 1854.

11. *Charles*⁹, b. 23 Dec., 1845; md. 1st., 3 Feb., 1868, Eliza Perkins; she d. and he md. 2nd., 3 June, 1890, Helen Bell.

626 iii. *Allen Wardner*⁸, b. 1804.

627 iv. *Albert T.*⁸, b. 1806.

v. *Rebecca Wardner*⁸, b. 14 April, 1808, at Alstead, N.H.; md. as 2nd wife, 19 Dec., 1828, Edward Mussey. (His first wife was Abigail Belknap of Rutland, Vt.) They resided at Mendon for some time and then removed to Middlebury, Vt., where he purchased a farm and where they resided. He died 21 Oct., 1878 and she in Aug., 1901.

Children Mussey, by 1st wife.

1. *Charles E.*, b. _____.

2. *William B.*, b. _____.

By 2nd wife, born in Mendon, Vt.

3. *Edward B.*⁹, b. 24 July, 1830.

4. *Albert W.*⁹, b. abt. 1833.

5. *Francis B.*⁹, b. 13 May, 1835; md. June, 1866, Dr. E.P. Russell

6. *Ellen M.*⁹, b. 8 July, 1837; d. 27 Sept., 1863.

7. *Fredrick U.*⁹, b. abt. 1840.

8. *Draper R.*⁹, b. abt. 1843.

9. *Frederick D.*⁹, b. 3 Dec., 1845; md. 2 June, 1882, Annie Foster; d. 17 June, 1897.

10. *Anna T.*⁹, b. 27 Sept., 1851; md. 4 April, 1888, Benjamin R. Greeno.

- vi. *Lydia*^s, b. 22 Nov., 1809, at Alstead, N.H.; md. 1827, Abram Belknap; resided at Wallingford, Vt., and thence to Greenfield, Ill., where she died in 1859.

Children Belknap.

1. *Edwin*^s, b. _____.
2. *Abby*^s, b. _____.

- vii. *Arvilla D.*^s, b. 7 Feb., 1811, at Alstead, N. H.; md 1832, Edward or Rollin Clifford, and resided at St. Louis, Mo., where he died. She removed to Atlanta, Ga.

Children Clifford.

1. *Rollin A.*^s, b. _____.
2. *Laura*^s, b. _____.
3. *Flora*^s, b. _____.
4. *Don Alonzo*^s, b. _____.

- viii. *Rhoda S.*^s, b. 22 Jan., 1814, at Stockbridge, Vt; md. 6 April, 1837, at Mendon, Vt., Ira W., son of Ira and Mary (Blanchard) Seward. He was b. 4 Aug., 1814, at Rutland, Vt. He died 31 July, 1859, at Rutland and his widow at Mendon, 28 June, 1896.

Children Seward: No. 1 and 6 born at Mendon, others at Rutland

1. *George W.*^s, b. 8 Oct., 1838; md. 14 Feb., 1866, Emmeline L. Gibson.
2. *Emmett R.*^s, b. 7 Feb., 1841; md. 17 Jan., 1865, Addie U. Davis. d. 26 May, 1909.
3. *Helen E.*^s, b. 15 June, 1843; md. 12 July, 1866, Charles P. Minoque. She d. 20 May, 1911.
4. *Charles D.*^s, b. 2 Feb., 1848; md. 21 July, 1870, May H. Pinney.
5. *Marriette*^s, b. 29 June, 1849; d. 8 March, 1859.
6. *Addie B.*^s, b. 14 March, 1851; d. 8 April, 1871.

- 628 ix. *Alanson D.*^s, b. 16 Jan., 1815.

x. *William A. or Ranslow*^s, b. Feb., 1816, at Stockbridge Left home and has never been heard from.

xi. *Alden*^s, b. 1819; died young.

xii. *Marcia Ann*^s, b. 25 Aug., 1821; md. 13 Sept., 1842, Newton Squires who was born 8 Aug., 1811. He was town clerk of Rutland, Vt., where they resided and where he died 15 Mar., 1888. She d. 7 Aug., 1909, without posterity.

xiii. *Juliet*^s, b. 27 April, 1824 at Mendon, Vt.; md. 5 Sept., 1849, at Rutland, Vt., James Edwin Seward, son of Ira and Abigail (Rollins). He was b. 16 Aug., 1825, at Rutland. She died 25 Feb., 1900 and he 12 Oct., 1909, at Wallingford, Vt.

The first of these is the fact that the first of the three
volumes of the History of the County of York is
entirely devoted to the history of the city of York.

The second is the fact that the second of the three

volumes of the History of the County of York is

entirely devoted to the history of the city of York.

The third is the fact that the third of the three
volumes of the History of the County of York is
entirely devoted to the history of the city of York.

The fourth is the fact that the fourth of the three

volumes of the History of the County of York is

entirely devoted to the history of the city of York.

The fifth is the fact that the fifth of the three

volumes of the History of the County of York is
entirely devoted to the history of the city of York.
The sixth is the fact that the sixth of the three
volumes of the History of the County of York is
entirely devoted to the history of the city of York.

The seventh is the fact that the seventh of the three
volumes of the History of the County of York is
entirely devoted to the history of the city of York.
The eighth is the fact that the eighth of the three
volumes of the History of the County of York is
entirely devoted to the history of the city of York.

The ninth is the fact that the ninth of the three

volumes of the History of the County of York is

entirely devoted to the history of the city of York.
The tenth is the fact that the tenth of the three
volumes of the History of the County of York is
entirely devoted to the history of the city of York.

The eleventh is the fact that the eleventh of the three

volumes of the History of the County of York is
entirely devoted to the history of the city of York.
The twelfth is the fact that the twelfth of the three
volumes of the History of the County of York is
entirely devoted to the history of the city of York.

The thirteenth is the fact that the thirteenth of the three
volumes of the History of the County of York is
entirely devoted to the history of the city of York.
The fourteenth is the fact that the fourteenth of the three
volumes of the History of the County of York is
entirely devoted to the history of the city of York.

The fifteenth is the fact that the fifteenth of the three

Children Seward:

1. *Anner Rollins*⁹, b. 26 April, 1851, at Mendon, Vermont; d. 10 June, 1851.
2. *Florence Abby*⁹, b. 31 March, 1853, at Lowell, Mass.; md. 15 Oct., 1873, Joseph Guertin, son of Jean Baptiste and Julie (Brassard). He was b. 3 May, 1844, at St. Hyacinth, Canada. He d. at Wallingford, Vt., 20 Nov., 1913.

Children Guertin, born at Mendon, Vermont.

- (a) *Hugh Edwin*¹⁰, b. 3 July, 1874; d. 8 Feb., 1879.
- (b) *Ray Wardner*¹⁰, b. 23 Dec., 1879.

3. *Rollin Ira*⁹, b. 18 Oct., 1858, at Mendon, Vt., d. 6 Aug., 1864.

334. DAN HATCH⁷, (Phineas⁶, Joseph⁵, Ichabod⁴, Joseph³ Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Alstead, N. H., 18 July, 1792; md. 15 Jan., 1816, ELMIRA who was born 9 May, 1795, dau. of Ephraim and Hannah (Leonard) Kingsbury. He died at Alstead, N.H., 26 Feb., 1867, and his widow, having been an invalid for 20 years, died 23 July, 1879.

ISSUE, born at Alstead, N. H.

- 629 i. *Leonard Kingsbury*⁸, b. 12 Nov., 1816.
- ii. *Persis Brown*⁸, b. 26 Feb., 1818; md. 26 Oct., 1837, Whitney Breed. He was b. 27 April, 1810, at Alstead and d. 1 June, 1901. She d. 21 Feb., 1910.

Children Breed, born at Alstead, N.H.

1. *Marion Hatch*⁹, b. 19 July, 1838; d. 29 Jan., 1845.
2. *Stella Hatch*⁹, b. 15 May, 1846; d. 17 Oct., 1848.
3. *Prentice Whitney*⁹, b. 22 Nov., 1847; d. 6 Feb., 1866.
4. *Eleanor Hatch*⁹, b. 16 Mar., 1850; md. 9 Sept., 1874, Charles Leonard Greene who d. 17 Mar., 1900. She d. 3 July, 1921, at Helen Keller Hospital at Boston, Mass. She was buried at Alstead, N.H. She furnished the foregoing information of the descendants of Dan Hatch in 1916.
5. *Abby Hatch*⁹, b. 22 July, 1851; d. 21 Nov., 1865.
6. *Son*⁹, b. 29 Dec., 1852; d. 31 Dec., 1852.

- iii. *Mary Philena*⁸, b. 23 Jan., 1821; d. Aug., 1823.

- 630 iv. *Cyrus Phineas*⁸ b. 3 Feb., 1825.

- 631 v. *William Cheney*⁸, b. 24 July, 1828.

335. JOSEPH MARCY HATCH⁷, (Nathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Ichabod⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan² Thomas¹), b. at Reading, Vt., 24 May, 1780; md. abt. 1814, MARTHA FRANCES. They removed to the State of N. Y. where he died 15 Aug., 1843.

the Commission, and the Commission has been
informed of the results of the investigation.
The Commission has also been informed of the
results of the investigation.

The Commission has also been informed of the
results of the investigation.

The Commission has also been informed of the
results of the investigation.

The Commission has also been informed of the
results of the investigation.

The Commission has also been informed of the
results of the investigation.

The Commission has also been informed of the
results of the investigation.

The Commission has also been informed of the
results of the investigation.

ISSUE, 1st 6 born in Vermont; others in N. Y.

- 632 . i. *Francis Hanson*⁸, b. 27 Jan., 1815.
 ii. *Caroline Frances*⁸, b. abt. 1819; md. abt. 1845, at New Orleans, La., SAMUEL ELLIOTT MOORE, son of John and Dorcas (Elliott). He was b. 1817, in Boston, Mass., and d. 29 Dec., 1878. His widow d. 14 Feb., 1897, in New Orleans, La.

Children Moore, born in New Orleans.

1. *Frank*⁹, b. _____ 1846; d. _____ 1848.
2. *Martha Josephine*⁹, b. 21 Feb., 1847; md. 8 April, 1869 at New Orleans, Frank Liddell Richardson, son of Francis Dubose and Bethia (Liddell). He was b. 28 July, 1843, in Mississippi. She d. 28 July, 1897, and he 9 Dec., 1920, both at New Orleans.

Children Richardson, born at New Orleans, La.

- (a) *Josephine Moore*¹⁰, b. 27 Feb., 1870.
- (b) *Frank Liddell*¹⁰, b. 7 Jan., 1873; d. 1 Aug., 1896.
- (c) *Samuel Elliott*¹⁰, b. 23 July, 1874; d. 12 June, 1875.
- (d) *Caroline Frances*¹⁰, b. 8 Sept., 1876.

3. *Henry Warren*⁹, b. and d. 1848.
4. *Caroline Frances*⁹, b. 8 April, 1850; d. 16 Feb., 1914.
5. *Samuel Elliott, Jr.*⁹, b. 1852; d. 21 July, 1868.
6. *Robert Shephard*⁹, b. 1854; d. 21 July, 1868.
7. *Minnie Mellen*⁹, b. _____ 1859; d. 2 Mar., 1890.
8. *William A. S.*⁹, b. 26 Dec., 1861. He furnished the record of the descendants of Joseph Marcy Hatch, in 1924. His address, 4217 Prytania St., New Orleans, La.

- 633 . iii. *Giles Warren*⁸, b. _____.
 iv. *Sarah Elizabeth*⁸, b. 1829; md. 1 Feb., 1853 at Clinton, La., MOSES, son of Whitten Batha and Lydia (Taylor) Rogers. He was b. 18 Jan., 1831 at Clinton, La., and d. 8 May, 1901. She d. 10 July, 1910, at Jacoby, La.

Children Rogers, born at Clinton, La.

1. *Caroline Frances*⁹, b. 3 Dec., 1853; md. John T. Brooks. Of their five children, three were boys, two of whom were living in Los Angeles, Cal., in 1924, and one in Melville. Both daughters were married, one living in Texas and the other one near her parents. They have 16 grand children and 2 great-grand children. Though Mr. Brooks is 74 years old he is still able to earn a living for himself and wife. Mrs. Brooks furnished the foregoing record of the Rogers family. (1924-5).
2. *Henry Eugene*⁹, b. 24 Aug., 1856; md. 13 Dec., 1891, Alice ____.
3. *Martha Lydia*⁹, b. 1857; md. _____ Hetherwick.
4. *Sarah Abigail*⁹, b. 4 Oct., 1860; md. Adrian Howard Milan. One son, Adrian, Jr., was a soldier in active service over seas, during the World War. He passed through many gas fogs,

The first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the

the fourth is the fact that the
the fifth is the fact that the
the sixth is the fact that the

the seventh is the fact that the
the eighth is the fact that the
the ninth is the fact that the

the tenth is the fact that the
the eleventh is the fact that the
the twelfth is the fact that the

the thirteenth is the fact that the
the fourteenth is the fact that the
the fifteenth is the fact that the

the sixteenth is the fact that the
the seventeenth is the fact that the
the eighteenth is the fact that the

the nineteenth is the fact that the
the twentieth is the fact that the
the twenty-first is the fact that the

narrowly escaped death from poisoning on the ship sailing to France. He was numbered among those to return home after the conflict. She also had two sons who are married, Javaz and Ned.

5. *Elizabeth*⁹, b. 1863; d. 22 Nov., 1885.

6. *George Warren*⁹, b. 17 June 1866; md. 1889, Belle Wilkerson.

v. *Henry Warren*⁸, b. 1831. Went to California during the the Gold excitement in 1849. No further record.

vi. *Martha*⁸, b. _____; d. young.

vii. *Seneca Stowe*⁸, b. abt. 1834, at Albany; md. Mary A. Hatch, dau. of Alfred⁵ and Elizabeth B. Fail, the line being Durant⁴, Lemuel³, Anthony², Anthony¹, (D-line). She was b. 8 Jan., 1835, at Newbern, Alabama. They had one son. *Alfred Henry*⁹, who died aged three years.

Mrs. Mary A. Hatch furnished the following account, December, 1915:

"My grandfather was General Durant Hatch of the War of the Revolution. He had three sons and one daughter, Lemuel, Durant and Alfred (my father), and Harriet. Harriet married Thomas Davis. My uncles were educated at Princeton, N.J., one a lawyer who married and moved to Memphis, and Lemuel was a Presbyterian minister. He lived near Greensboro, Alabama. He married a Miss Martha Dickson of N. C. My father, Alfred, was so delicate he did not attend college. He was advised to live an out door life, so he camped until he regained his health.

"I am now 80 years old; will soon be 81. My brother Benjamin who lives at Gallion, Alabama, and myself are the only ones left of our family. I am now living with my brother's daughter, Fannie at Newbern, North Carolina.

"My husband, though a Hatch, was no relation of mine. His brother Frank Hatch (Francis H.) was appointed by president Buchanan as Custom House officer at New Orleans during the Civil War. My husband was a clerk there when we were married. He has been dead for many years. My father, Alfred Hatch's first wife was Elizabeth Fail, was the mother of 12 children. The 2nd wife Victoria Walker of Demopolis, Alabama, had two children; only one is living, Mrs. Lena Correll of Mobile. Our home was at Aarcola, six miles from Demopolis."

viii. *Catherine*⁸, b. _____; d. in the State of Louisiana.

ix. *William*⁸, b. _____; died in Louisiana.

336. ALVIN HATCH⁷, (Nathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Ichabod⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹.) b. at South Reading, Vt., 3 Sept., 1786-7; md. 1st. 10 Mar., 1810, NANCY RICE, at Alstead, N. H. She was b. at Alstead, 13 Oct., 1787, and died 29 April, 1843. He md. 2nd 1 Jan., 1845, SARAH KENDALL and resided at Woodstock, Vt., where he died 27 Dec., 1873. His widow died at the same place 1 May, 1881.

ISSUE, born at Woodstock, Vt.

i. *Alvin Alden*⁸, b. 18 Jan., 1811; d. _____ 1812.

ii. *Benjamin Hoyt*⁸, b. 27 April, 1812; md. MARCY A. CHASE.

after the war the government had been...
the... of the... of the... of the...

... of the... of the... of the...

... of the... of the... of the...

... of the... of the... of the...

... of the... of the... of the...

... of the... of the... of the...

... of the... of the... of the...

... of the... of the... of the...

... of the... of the... of the...

... of the... of the... of the...

... of the... of the... of the...

... of the... of the... of the...

... of the... of the... of the...

... of the... of the... of the...

... of the... of the... of the...

... of the... of the... of the...

He died at Fort Miller, N. Y., 11 Sept., 1870. His widow resided at Felchville, Windsor Co., Vt.

- iii. *Calista Ann*^s, b. 31 Mar., 1814; md. _____ Southwick and had two children both died young. She died Oct., 1869, in Wisconsin.
- iv. *George Alanson*^s b. 8 Feb., 1816; b. 29 Jan., 1866.
- v. *Harriet Newell*^s, b. 18 May, 1818; md. John W. Bassett, resided at Fort Miller, N. Y.
- vi. *Child*^s, b. _____; d. young.
- vii. *Eunice Cleony*^s, b. 3 Dec., 1821; md. _____ Murdock and had two children. She died at Los Angeles, California, 1879-80.
- viii. *Martha Frances*^s, b. 19 Aug., 1823; md. June, 1848, at Reading, Vt., Alonzo Melineley. He was b. 1819. They resided at Waterford, N. Y.

Children Melineley:

- 1. *Sarah J.*², b. 1852; d. 1860.
- 2. *Frances J.*², b. _____; d. 1864.

- 634 ix. *Phineas or Charles Everett*^s, b. 26 Dec., 1825
- x. *Child*^s, b. _____; d. young.
- 635 xi. *Rufus Haven*^s, b. 22 Sept., 1829.
- xii. *Lucinda Saret*^s, b. 28 May, 1831; md. _____ Handford and had two children both born and died in California. She died 15 May, 1877.

Children by 2nd wife.

- 636 xiii. *Joseph Kendall*^s, b. 8 Oct., 1845.
- 637 xiv. *John Thompson*^s, b. 16 Mar., 1849.

337. WILLIAM HATCH⁷, (Asa⁶, Joseph⁵, Ichabod⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹,) b. at Alstead, N. H., 24 June, 1782; md. 5 Dec., 1805, ELSA THOMPSON of Williamstown, Vt., where they resided. She was b. 1786 and had 12 children, 6 of whom died in infancy. He died 12 April, 1852. His widow resided with her son Hial O. at Barre, Vt., in 1877 age 90 years, a woman of firm hand and character who influenced for good every one she touched.

ISSUE:

- 638 i. *William Thompson*^s, b. 6 Aug., 1812.
- ii. *Elsie*^s, b. 26 June., 1816, at Tipton, Iowa; md. 1st, Luther Newcomb, 20 Mar., 1836. He died. She md. 2nd, _____ Van Pelt, resided at Tipton, Iowa. 1884.

Children Van Pelt, probably born at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

1. *Harry*⁸, b. _____, was at one time a locomotive engineer in Texas. In 1913 he was in Ripon, California.
2. *William A.*⁹, b. _____.

iii. *Chloe*⁸, b. 12 Nov., 1819, probably at Barre, Vt.; d. unm. Dec., 1894.

639 iv. *Hyman*⁸, b. 28 Nov., 1822.

640 v. *Hial Ohio*⁸, b. 16 June, 1825.

641 vi. *Harry*⁸, b. 20 Aug., 1828.

338. LUTHER HATCH⁷, (Asa⁶, Joseph⁵, Ichabod⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹.) b. at Alstead, N. H., 14 Aug., 1785; md. at _____ 14 May, 1812, HANNAH MERRITT or MORRILL. She was b. 12 Aug., 1792. They resided in Vt. until about 1827 then removed to Penn., where they remained only a short time, when they removed to Ashtabula, Ohio. He was a Capt. in the war of 1812 and died 14 Oct., 1840. In 1844 his widow removed to Wisconsin. She died 6 Feb., 1854, in Oconomowoc, Wis.

ISSUE, 1st nine born in Vt. others in Penn.

642 i. *Curtis*⁸, b. 6 June, 1813.

643 ii. *James Monroe*⁸, b. 12 May, 1815.

iii. *Harriet N.*⁸, b. 3 July, 1817; md. Asal Whitney and had 6 children.

iv. *Charlotte*⁸, b. 25 Mar., 1819; d. 19 July, 1820.

v. *Lorinda Mary*⁸, b. April, 1821; md. Daniel Beckwith.

Children Beckwith:

1. *Mary L.*⁹, b. _____.

vi. *Fannie M.*⁸, b. 5 April, 1823; md. 27 Nov., 1842, Charles V. Lockwood of Ashtabula, O. He died 13 April, 1890 and she 12 April, 1892.

Children Lockwood, 1st two born at Ashtabula, Ohio, other one at Oconomowoc, Wis.

1. *Charles D.*⁹, b. 19 Sept., 1843; md. 19 Sept., 186_, Nellie E. Hazleton of Oconomowoc, Wis. He d. 17 Sept., 1879 at Fall River, Wis.

Children Lockwood:

- (a) *Blanch P.*¹⁰, b. 25 Sept., 1869; md. _____ Bradley and had three boys.
- (b) *Grace H.*¹⁰, b. 6 Aug., 1870.
- (c) *Fannie E.*¹⁰, b. 26 Feb., 1876.
- (d) *Florence*¹⁰, b. 14 July 1879; md. _____ Pervis, resided at Pardeeville, Wis.

2. *George W.*⁹, b. 25 April, 1846; d. 6 Feb., 1872.
3. *Mabel F.*⁹, b. 20 Feb., 18—; md. 28 May, 1889, David E. Morgan.
Resided at Madison, Wis.

Children Morgan, born in Oconomowoc, Wis.

- (a) *Philip L.*¹⁰, b. 13 May, 1890
- (b) *Clarence D.*¹⁰, b. 29 Aug., 1891.
- (c) *Hazel L.*¹⁰, b. 17 Sept., 1892.
- (d) *Dean Parker*¹⁰, b. 27 Aug., 1898.

- 644 *vii. George M.*⁸, b. 4 Mar., 1825.
- 645 *viii. Ira*⁸, b. 31 Oct., 1827.
- 646 *ix. Luther Dudley*⁸, b. 31 Oct., 1827.
- x. Hannah M.*⁸, b. 26 Nov., 1830; md. 1 Nov., 1847, William H. Young of N. Y. He was b. 26 Mar., 1826. She d. 30 Jan., 1902, and he 19 Mar., 1908.

Children Young, born at Oconomowoc, Wis.

1. *Alice*⁹, b. 15 Aug., 1851; d. 22 Sept., 1915.
2. *L_____M_____*⁹, b. 8 Nov., 1856.
3. *Charles M.*⁹, b. 4 March, 1868.

- 647 *xi. Asa*⁸, b. 5 Dec., 1832.
- xii. Maria E.*⁸, b. 1 June, 1836; md. 1st, Seremus or Cyremus Munger. He died and she md. 2nd, Jacob Dainton. She d. 6 Mar., 1904. s.p.

339. JAMES HATCH⁷. (*Asa*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Ichabod*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Jonathan*², *Thomas*¹.) b. at Alstead, N. H., 27 Apr., 1787; md 1st. **BETSEY LEWIS**, 5 Dec., 1811. She was the daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Cram) Lewis, b. 27 Sep., 1791, at Roxbury, Vt., and d. 16 Dec., 1838. He md. 2nd. 14 Mar., 1839, **MRS. CYNTHIA (LEWIS) CLARK**, sister of his first wife. She was b. 15 Apr., 1795, at Roxbury, Vt., and d. 24 March, 1867. (Mrs. Clark had three sons by her first husband—all lawyers.

James was a carpenter and joiner by trade. Exhorter and one of the founders of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Williamstown, Vt. He very nearly built the 1st Methodist Church there. In short he was mason, painter and glazier. He entirely built the house he lived and died in. In 1826 and 1827, the Methodists and their friends of Williamstown began to agitate the project of building a church which they could call their own. They were, however, comparatively without means, and to many the undertaking seemed to be an impossibility. But Brother James Hatch, a man of great energy and mighty faith, held forth among the people upon the old text which Caleb enunciated to the Children of Israel (at

least in spirit, if not in letter). "We are well able to overcome it." At length he met the brethren at a meeting, at a dwelling house, called to consider the project and after a mighty moving exhortation, which took hold upon the sympathies of his auditors, he announced that he was "going out into the kitchen", and challenged every one who would stand pledged to assist in building the church, to follow him. Forthwith he started and turning around as he stood in the kitchen, saw his auditors, one by one, file into the room until the whole company had thus taken the pledge to carry on the work. "The deed was made by Simon Wright, Jr., to James Hatch, Amasa Briggs, Moses Lewis, Sanford Hatch, and Clark Farnham," and was put on record March 19, 1827, and dedicated in December. Parsonage deed recorded 8 Oct., 1832, to James Hatch and Chester Howard, stewards of the Methodist Episcopal Church of Williamstown. He resigned from the stewardship in 1850. "He was loved, revered and honored by his brethren in the church; and had a good report of those who are without." He died 22 Mar., 1868, at Williamstown, Vt.

ISSUE, born at Williamstown.

By 1st Wife.

- i. *Elvira*⁸, b. 26 Oct., 1812; md. 2 or 21 Mar., 1833, James Wright Briggs, (son of Amasa⁶, and Rhoda (Wright) Briggs, son of Deacon Silas⁵ and Esther (Soper) Briggs, son of Seth⁴ and Ann (Whitmarsh), son of Thomas³ and Keturah (Hatch) (the "A" line), son of Jonathan² and Experience (____), son of Clement¹ and Joan (Allen). He was b. 4 July, 1803, in Northfield, Vt. She was a woman of wonderful personality and deep religious character. She d. 8 Jan., 1866, and he 26 Nov., 1888.

Children Briggs, born in Vermont.

1. *Alice Adelia*⁹, b. 5 Jan., 1834; d. 1 Jan., 1854, of epilepsy, brought on by scarlet fever.
2. *James Elbert*⁹, b. 22 April, 1835; md. 1st. 30 July, 1859, Marcia, dau. of Erastus Hebard, who was b. 8 March, 1835, at Randolph, Vt., and d. 12 Sept., 1884, at Newark, N.Y. He md. 2nd., 28 Sept., 1886, Mrs. Susan (Seeley) Baker, widow of _____ Baker, Baptist Minister. She d. 1918. In Nov., 1856, James E. Briggs was chosen from forty applicants, as principal of the Arsenal Street High School of Watertown, N. Y. He held this position for five years. At the end of 1st year, attendance more than doubled. He enlisted Sept., 1861, as captain of Company H., 94th regiment, in Jefferson County, N.Y., during the Civil War. After passing some months in barracks at Sackett's Harbor where he showed his discipli-

nary qualities, he left in March, 1862, for the front. The special train was wrecked at Tivoli and fell into the Hudson. He was injured and left at a New York City Hospital. After a short time he joined the regiment at Washington. At Alexandria he was detailed Provost Marshall of the city. After five or six weeks unhealthy and exhausting labor (because McClellan's army was passing through the city) he collapsed with typhoid fever. After recovery he was put on Regimental and General Court Martial duty until Aug., 1862, when chronic diarrhea so reduced him that he was forced to resign and for eight months was in a critical condition. In Oct., 1863, he went to Albany Law School and graduated in May, 1864. He went to Newark, N.Y., and started the practice of law in which practice he was successful. In 1876 or 1879 he was appointed General Manager and Treasurer of the Ontario Southern Railroad of which he had been attorney for seven years. In Newark in 1882 he established the Lawyer's Co-operative Publishing Company. In 1885, after the death of his first wife, he removed to Rochester, N. Y. He was the patentee of a number of useful inventions. He d. 11 June 1906 and was buried in Newark.

Children Briggs, all except No. 1 born in Newark, N. Y.

- (a) *William Hebard*¹⁰, b. 21 May, 1860; md. 14 June, 1883, Harriet Kellogg, dau. of Prof. William Schuyler and Mary Antoinette (Baker) Aumock. She was b. 26 Aug., 1860, d. 7 May, 1922, at Pittsford, N.Y. He was formerly treasurer and one of the founders of the Lawyers Cooperative Publishing Company of Rochester, N.Y. Lives at Pittsford, N. Y. (1925).

Child Briggs, born in Rochester, N. Y.

1. *Theodore Clement*¹¹, b. 17 May, 1892. Md. 24 Oct., 1918, Ruth Curtis, at Evreux, France; she was dau. of Wendell J. and Margaret (Roby) Curtis. He graduated from Princeton College in 1914. Served as Ensign in the World War. Lives in Pittsford, N. Y. (1925). Miss Curtis was acting as a nurse in the hospital when married. She was b. 10 Feb., 1895.

Children Briggs, born in Rochester, N. Y.

- (a) *William Hebard*¹², b. 5 April, 1919.
 (b) *Barbara Harriet*¹², b. 18 April, 1921.
 (c) *Catherine Curtis*¹², b. 4 April, 1924.
- (b) *John Stevens*¹⁰, b. 10 Nov., 1866; md. 21 Aug., 1900, Emma Elizabeth, dau. of Warren T. and Mary Permelia (Floyd) Phippen. She was b. 16 March, 1868, in Stockholm, Wis. He was an advertising man and the author of a number of much liked verses. Graduated 1890 at the University of Rochester. He died 19 Jan., 1918, at Rochester, N. Y. No children.
- (c) *Harlan Wright*¹⁰, b. 21 July, 1871; d. 23 Sept., 1877.

The first of these is the fact that the British
army was defeated at the Battle of the Clouds
on September 11, 1781. This was a major
setback for the British, as it showed that the
Continental Army was now capable of standing
up to them in a conventional battle. The second
fact is that the British were forced to evacuate
the city of York and retreat to Fort Mifflin.
This was a further blow to their morale, as it
showed that they were no longer invincible.
The third fact is that the British were forced
to surrender to the Continental Army on
September 26, 1781. This was a decisive
victory for the Continental Army, and it
marked the end of the Battle of the Clouds.

The Battle of the Clouds was a turning point
in the American Revolutionary War. It showed
that the Continental Army was now capable of
standing up to the British in a conventional
battle. This was a major setback for the
British, as it showed that they were no longer
invincible. The British were forced to evacuate
the city of York and retreat to Fort Mifflin.
This was a further blow to their morale, as it
showed that they were no longer invincible.

The Battle of the Clouds was a turning point
in the American Revolutionary War. It showed
that the Continental Army was now capable of
standing up to the British in a conventional
battle. This was a major setback for the
British, as it showed that they were no longer
invincible. The British were forced to evacuate
the city of York and retreat to Fort Mifflin.
This was a further blow to their morale, as it
showed that they were no longer invincible.

The Battle of the Clouds was a turning point
in the American Revolutionary War. It showed
that the Continental Army was now capable of
standing up to the British in a conventional
battle. This was a major setback for the
British, as it showed that they were no longer
invincible. The British were forced to evacuate
the city of York and retreat to Fort Mifflin.
This was a further blow to their morale, as it
showed that they were no longer invincible.

- (d) *Benjamin Robert*¹⁰, b. 21 May, 1873; md. 16 April, 1899, at New York City, Marian Von Ruyter Cypert. He served as a Captain in France during the World War. They lived in Rochester, N. Y. (1925).

Children Briggs, born in Rochester.

1. *John Cypert*¹¹, b. 18 May, 1900. Md. 22, Feb., 1922. Leonora Anita, dau. of Sydney Bernard and Effie H. (Sheldrake) Ormsby. Lives in Rochester. (1925)

Child Briggs, born in Rochester, N. Y.

- (a) *John Ormsby*¹², b. 19 Sept., 1923.

2. *Grace Marcia*¹¹, b. 16 Sept., 1902; md. 30 Aug., 1924, Lt. Malcolm Francis Schoeffel of the U. S. N. at Pittsford, N.Y. He is a son of Maj. Francis F. and May (Hinds) Schoeffel of Scranton, Pa.
3. *James Elbert*¹¹, b. 5 May, 1906.

- (e) *Susan Mary*¹⁰, b. 5 Aug., 1875; md. 25 June, 1903, at Newark, Dr. William W. Percy. He lives in Rochester, (1925). She died 10 April, 1914.

Children Percy, born in Rochester, N. Y

1. *Elizabeth*¹¹, b. 20 March, 1904.
2. *Robert Wellesley*¹¹, b. 5 April, 1905.
3. *Richard Henry*¹¹, b. 11 Dec., 1908.
4. *William Arthur*¹¹, b. 15 March, 1914.

3. *Orville Howard*⁹, b. 22 April, 1838; md. 16 Jan., 1864, Ellen M. Putnam, who was b. 17 Feb., 1841. He was a private in Company D., 12th Vt. Regiment of the Civil War. On his return from the war after considerable service his health was excellent, though previously not very good. When he reached home, the first night, he tried to sleep in bed, but long service had so accustomed him to the hard ground that he slept on the floor the rest of the night. He was gentle, kind and a hospitable Christian man. No one ever said anything unkind of him. He lived on the farm of Asa Hatch in Williamstown, Vt. He d. 14 April, 1896.

Children Briggs:

- (a) *William Putnam*¹⁰, b. 6 May, 1875; md. 24 June, 1914 at Waits River (Town of Topsham), Vt., Ella May, dau. of Willis Wilbur and Lucy Maria (Allen) Whitney. She was b. 5 March, 1887, at Tunbridge, Orange County, Vt. He is a farmer of Williamstown, Vt.

Children Briggs, born in Williamstown.

1. *Janice Melinda*¹¹, b. 16 Sept., 1915.
2. *Lila May*¹¹, b. 28 Sept., 1919.
4. *Roda Elizabeth*⁹, b. 17 March, 1841; d. 23 Sept., 1858, of tuberculosis or marasmus.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

5. *Solon*⁹, b. 5 April, 1845; md. 1 March, 1871, Josephine Shaw, dau. of Peter. She was b. 27 Nov., 1847, in Caledonia, N. Y. She lost her eyesight, 4 April, 1896, and d. 8 Sept., 1904. They had one adopted daughter, Ella. After Josephine's death, he md. 2nd. 25 Jan., 1907, Susan Martin. He studied medicine and received a degree of M.D. from Albany Medical College and University of Michigan in 1869 and 1875, respectively. For some time he was U. S. Government Medical Examiner. He had 14 pupils in medical training, including his brother Charles A. From 1875 to 1885 he practiced medicine in Newark, N. Y. He resides, (1925) in Pasadena, Cal.
6. *Harlan Hatch*⁹, b. 7 Dec., 1846; d. 22 Aug., 1854, of brain fever caused by a fall from a horse.
7. *Jason Cone*⁹, b. 27 April, 1849; md. 17 Feb., 1870, Laura Palmer, dau. of Marshall. She was born 17 Feb., 1852. He was a dentist. They resided at Barre, Vt., until 1889 and then removed to Somerville, Mass. He d. 15 Dec., 1914.

Children Briggs, first two born at Williamstown, others at Barre, Vt.

- (a) *Winnifred Palmer*¹⁰, b. 23 Aug., 1875. Unm. (1925), resided at Somerville, Mass., where she was employed in the City Treasurer's office.
 - (b) *Susan Laura*¹⁰, b. 19 March, 1878, resided 1925 at Somerville, Mass. unm.
 - (c) *Alice Elvira*¹⁰, b. 8 May, 1880; died at Barre, Vt., of diptheria, 16 Aug., 1888.
 - (d) *Josephine Marcia*¹⁰, b. 8 Oct., 1884; a graduate of the Foster and Somerville Latin schools. Attended Simmons College for three years. She was employed in the State house. Was active in the 1st. Evangelical Church as organist for 11 years; as superintendent of the Mission Band and 1st. president of the Young Peoples Alliance. She was recording secretary of the Conference Branch of the Young Peoples Alliance. She possessed a rare, unselfish, sweet and sunny nature. She died of cerebral meningitis, 2 April, 1914, and was buried at Barre, Vt.
 - (e) *Jason Palmer*¹⁰, b. 26 March, 1887; engaged in vacuum cleaning work and engraving. He was a gentle, noble man. He d. 5 Oct., 1913, at Somerville, Mass. of tuberculosis.
8. *Charles Angelo*⁹, b. 25 May, 1851; md. 1st. 10 Jan., 1877, at Newark, N.Y., Alice Athere, dau. of Richard Alverson and Hannah Maria (Mosher) De Vinny. She was b. 18 Oct., 1852, in Newark and d. 6 Nov., 1882, at Avon, N. Y. He md. 2nd. 15 Oct., 1884, at Rochester, N.Y., Minnie Eleanor, dau. of David Wilson and Orpha Armena (Chamberlain) De Witt. She was b. 31 Jan., 1858, in Wolcott, N.Y., and d. 9 Nov., 1894, in Pasadena, Cal. He md. 3rd 5 Oct., 1898, Etta Carolyn Fay in Worchester, Mass. She was the dau. of Winthrop Baxter and Elizabeth W. (Fales) Fay, b. 15 Dec., 1858. Graduated at Montpelier Seminary 1873. He taught Latin in Macedon, N. Y., High School for one year and the fol-

... of the ...
 ... of the ...
 ... of the ...
 ... of the ...

... of the ...
 ... of the ...
 ... of the ...

... of the ...
 ... of the ...
 ... of the ...

... of the ...
 ... of the ...
 ... of the ...

... of the ...
 ... of the ...
 ... of the ...

... of the ...
 ... of the ...
 ... of the ...

... of the ...
 ... of the ...
 ... of the ...

lowing year he taught several subjects at Newark Academy, while he was studying medicine. He attended the University of Michigan, 1873-4. Graduated at Long Island College Hospital, 1876. Started the practice of medicine 4 Aug., 1876, in Avon, N. Y. He was county Coroner of Livingston Co., for three years. He lived at Rochester from 1883 to 1893. Resided (in 1925) at Pasadena, Calif., where he is a practicing physician.

Children Briggs, born at Avon, N. Y.

- (a) *Charles Harold*¹⁰, b. 29 June, 1878; md. 19 Mar., 1907, in Munice, Ind., Jeanette, dau. of Winfield Scott and Elma (Hasty) Gamble. She was b. at Chicago, Ill. 28 Nov., 1884. He had lived in Avon until 1882 when he went with his father to Rochester, N. Y. Lived there until 1893 then with his father went to Pasadena, Calif. Graduated at Pasadena High School, 1895. Attended Throop Polytechnic Institute for one year and the University of South California for two years and Cornell University two years. Graduated with B. S. Degree and at once went to Minneapolis in 1900 where he became chemist in the Howard Wheat and Flour Testing Laboratory. He took a postgraduate course in University of Minnesota in 1900-1. In 1907, while in England on his way to Germany for research work in Chemistry in the University of Berlin, he was called back at the death of Mr. Howard, his father's cousin. He resided at Minneapolis, Minnesota, where he is (1927), manager and proprietor of the Howard Wheat and Flour Testing Laboratory. In 1916, he assisted Mrs. James Merrill Hatch (see No. 650), of Granton, Wisconsin, in compiling ready for publication a Genealogical record of the ancestry and descendants of Asa Hatch (No. 150) from which manuscript, much of the foregoing and following information of Asa's descendants, has been taken for this publication.

Children Briggs, born in Minneapolis, Minn.

1. *Charles Albert Howard*¹¹, b. 6 April, 1908.
 2. *Alice Carolyn*¹¹, b. 11 May, 1910.
 3. *Allen DeVinny*¹¹, b. 20 Sept., 1917.
- (b) *Harry Elwin*¹⁰, b. 14 May, 1880; md. 26 Sept., 1916, Leslie, dau. of John Linton and Sue (Farrington) Snapp, who was b. 9 Feb., 1893. He graduated at Pasadena High School, 1898. Attended University of Southern California one year; University of California three years. Graduated in 1903 with degree of Ph. B. He is engaged in the insurance business in Seattle, Wash. in 1925.

Children Briggs, born in Seattle, Wash.

1. *John Leslie*¹¹, b. 10 Oct., 1918.

- (c) *Gertrude Alice*¹⁰, b. 6 Nov., 1882; md. 12 Oct., 1904, in Minneapolis, Minn., Thomas Vickerman Hooper of Jacksonville, Ill. He was a son of Charles and Sarah (Breckon) Hooper. She attended the Illinois Women's College. He was in 1916 a dealer in shoes in Jacksonville, Ill.

Children Hooper, born in Jacksonville.

1. *Harold Charles*¹¹, b. 9 July, 1905.
2. *Margaret Fay*¹¹, b. 20 Sept., 1906.
3. *Thomas Briggs*¹¹, b. 24 Dec., 1910.
4. *John Clinton*¹¹, b. 6 Aug., 1918.

9. *Henry Elwin*⁹, b. 26 Oct., 1852; md. 23 Jan., 1883, Katherine Standish, dau. of Dr. Warren and Harriet Goodrich (May) Millar. She was b. 7 Dec., 1857. He attended Montpelier Seminary, then taught school in Vermont. Went to Wesleyan University, graduated in 1879 with degree B. A. He was principal of School in Schoolcraft, Mich., 1879-80. He studied medicine with his brother Solon, at Ann Arbor. Taught one year in Attica, Ind., and entered employ of Lawyers' Co-operative Publishing Co., and travelled in 22 states for them. He d. 4 July, 1901 of Bright's disease. His wife was in associated Charity and Red Cross Work in Chicago.

Children Briggs:

- (a) *Chauncey Millar*¹⁰, b. 3 Dec., 1883, at Chicago, Ill.; md. 5 June, 1919, at Kalamazoo, Michigan, Hannah Arline, dau. of George Sheldon and Ida Berry (Keeler) Thurston. She was b. 21 Nov., 1898, at Oswego, N.Y. They resided in Chicago. He graduated at the University of Chicago and Cornell (1917) C. E. Enlisted as Ensign in U. S. Naval Reserve Force, Aug. 15, 1918. Retired to inactive list, 25 Nov., 1918. A construction engineer in Chicago.

Children Briggs, born in Chicago.

1. *Elwin Thurston*¹¹, b. 25 June, 1922; d. 10 Feb., 1923.
2. *Chauncey Millar, Jr.*¹¹, b. 13 Jan., 1924.

648 ii. *Henry Lewis*⁸, b. 22 Mar., 1814.

649 iii. *James Jason*⁸, b. 11 Jan., 1816.

- iv. *Sophia Diana*⁸, b. 4 Aug., 1817; md. 20 Mar., 1838, Martin Paine, brother of Charles Paine of Texas. He was b. 6 Nov., 1807. She d. 10 Jan., 1864, and he 28 Oct., 1893, both at Brookfield, Vt. She and many of her descendants were musical.

Children Paine, or Payne.

1. *Matilda Betsey*⁹, b. 20 Mar., 1839; md., 5 July, 1861, William Noah Granger at East Brookfield, Vt. He was b. 9 June,

1841, son of Noah and Caroline (Clark) Granger. She was a musician and he an attorney. She d. 27 Jan., 1868, in Maryville, Calif., where she is buried. He d. 5 Aug., 1910. They had three children.

2. *Henry Martin*², b. 26 Jan., 1841; d. 3 Mar., 1841.
3. *Lausanna Sophia*², b. 24 Feb., 1842; md. 21 Sept., 1869, George Goodrich who was b. 10 April, 1841. They had four children. She d. 5 Nov., 1897, at Chelsea, Vt., where she is buried.
4. *Henry Martin*², b. 22 April, 1844; d. 26 Dec., 1853, at Brookfield, Vt., of diphtheria.
5. *Ellen Jane*², b. 20 Dec., 1846; md. 25 Nov., 1868, in East Brookfield, Vt., Edward Carlos, son of Luther and Eunice C. (Preston) Wheatly. He was b. 27 Nov., 1844, in Brookfield. He taught school for 4 years in Missouri, then went to Westboro, Mass. In 1881 he removed to Meriden, Conn. where he was principal of one of the largest grade schools. Then for 14 years he was a traveling salesman for the Lawyers' Co-operative Pub. Co. Both he and his wife were musicians. Very genial and cheerful temperament and made a happy home. He d. 25 Dec., 1900, of pneumonia. They had seven children.
6. *Charles F.*², b. Oct., 1848; d. 20 June, 1850.
7. *Cynthia Francelia*², b. 15 Sept., 1850; md. 20 Aug., 1878, Andrew Wheatly, son of Jerah and Mary Hopkins (Wheatly Edson, b. 26 Dec., 1851. He graduated from Randolph, Vt., State Normal School in 1870. He was a comrade of Charles A. Briggs², in Montpelier Seminary and graduated there in 1874. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1878. Was principal of the W. Randolph High School for one year, then until 1884 he was principal of the Vermont State Normal School. From there he went to Attleboro, Mass., and then to Jersey City, N. J., where he was superintendent of schools for one and two years respectively after which he returned to Massachusetts, where from 1887 to 1897 he was agent of the state board of education. Later he removed to New York where he was assistant superintendent of schools. He has also given courses in school management and pedagogy in various summer schools and colleges. They had four children. He d. 1 Feb., 1924, and she d. 12 Dec., 1925, in Shrewsbury, both buried in Brookfield, Vt.
8. *Harriet Ann*², b. Dec., 1852; d. 17 Nov., 1854.
9. *Charles Martin*², b. 17 April, 1856; md. 1st, 25 Dec., 1880. Mary Georgianna Nutter. She d. 31 Jan., 1897, and he md. 2nd, 23 Sept., 1900, Florence Ophelia Fann. They resided in Stockton, Calif., for many years, thence to Donna, Texas, where he engaged in the real estate business. He had five children, 3 by his first wife and 2 by his 2nd wife.

- v. *Persis Euphema*², b. 12 Mar., 1819; d. 26 Aug., 1820.
- 650 vi. *Reuben H.*², b. 12 Dec., 1820.
- vii. *Ervin*², b. 13 Feb., 1823; d. 8 Mar., 1823.
- viii. *Persis Elizabeth*², b. 25 Aug., 1824; md. 2 Nov., 1843, James, son of David and Ruhama (Russell) Martin. He

was b. 26 May, 1821. She d. 7 or 8 Apr., 1888, and he 5 Nov., 1891.

Children Martin, born at Williamstown, Vt.

1. *Alma Ann*⁹, b. 3 June, 1845; md. 1st, 1 Nov., 1864, Edwin Lewis Walbridge, a farmer of Williamstown. He was b. 1 May, 1838, and d. 23 Jan., 1869. She md. 2nd, 10 Feb., 1880, Herbert Lyman Platt who was b. 29 Mar., 1855, at Orange, Vt. They had one daughter, Alma A. who d. 1 Aug., 1912.
 2. *Jane*⁹, b. 9 Jan., 1848; md. 28 Jan., 1866, Henry Francis, son of George and Pluvinna (Fisk) Erskine. He was b. 12 June, 1837, at Riga, N. Y., and d. 22 June, 1899.
 3. *Ervin Hatch*⁹, b. 24 Mar., 1850; md. 5 May, 1872, Lizzie Briggs, dau. of Albern Briggs. They had three sons.
 4. *Harriet Elizabeth*⁹, b. 22 Oct., 1861; md. 4 June, 1884, William Herbert, son of Rev. George Leander Wells, a Methodist Minister, and Cordelia Ann (Conant). He was b. 1 Jan., 1859, at Hardwick, Vt. Was a barber. They had two children.
- ix. *Harriet Matilda*⁸, b. 1 June, 1828; md. as a second wife, Daniel Damon Martin. The name of his first wife by whom he had two children, Adelbert and Herbert, is not known. He lived in the Cutter tavern, near the south end of Cutter Pond in Williamstown, Vt., for 40 years and his home was often used as a Methodist Quarterly Meeting place and the pond for baptisms. He was Methodist Episcopal steward from Feb. 23, 1850, until his death which occurred 23 Aug., 1880. She died 30 April., 1858. s.p.
- x. *Cynthia Rohama or Roxana*⁸, b. 10 Jan., 1830; d. 21 July, 1831.
- xi. *Cynthia Amelia*⁸, b. 16 Nov., 1832; d. 30 Aug., 1849.
- xii. *Betsey Euphema*⁸, b. 27 Nov., 1838; md. 1st, 16 Feb., 1861, Leavitt S., son of Solon Hayward, b. 28 Oct., 1832. He was a farmer and d. 4 April, 1889. She md. 2nd, 16 Nov., 1903, Charles R. Benedict who died 1 Oct., 1909. Although she suffered severely from hayfever, in writing in 1911 she said, "I am what might be called 'a very well preserved old lady' ". In 1916 she was the only living member of the family. She d. 3 Mar., 1920 at Williamstown, Vt.

Children Hayward:

1. *Charles Leavitt*⁹, b. 24 Oct., 1861; md. 7 Mar., 1883, Statira Lewis Martin, his 2nd cousin, dau. of Aaron and Julia (Lewis) Martin. She was b. 25 Jan., 1863. He was a farmer and resided at Williamstown, Vt. They had 13 children.
2. *Henry H.*⁹, b. 16 Mar., 1864; d. 15 June 1866.

(By 2nd wife).

- xiii. *Mary Roxana*³, b. 28 April, 1841; md. 1st, 16 Aug., 1859, Arden or Ardyn Hayward, brother of Leavitt S. Hayward. He was a Methodist Episcopal Minister and only lived a short time after marriage. She md. 2nd, 11 May, 1865, William S. Goff and d. 11 Oct., 1880 in Royalton, Vt. without posterity. Mr. Goff md. 2nd, 12 Mar., 1889, Adelia S. Cowdery who was b. 17 Mar., 1850, at Royalton, Vt. He was b. 23 May, 1818, and d. 28 Feb., 1897.

*Note: Ancestry of Betsey and Cynthia Lewis, wives of James Hatch (No. 339) and Sophia Lewis, wife of Sanford Hatch (No. 341). Furnished by Mrs. James Merrill Hatch and Charles Harold Briggs:

Joseph Lewis¹, was of Swansea, Mass. He probably married 13 June, 1671, Mary Jones who was baptized in Hingham, Mass., 28 May, 1643. He d. 24 June, 1675. They had two children.

Joseph Lewis, Jr.², b. 6 Aug., 1672, at Swansea; md. 1700, Hannah Jones, dau. of Robert Jones and Anna² Bibbell, dau. of John and Sybel Bibbell. She was b. 18 May, 1677. He d. 25 July, 1755 and she 6 Nov., 1760, both at Wilmington, Mass.

Benjamin Lewis³, b. 5 June, 1705; md. 1743, Elizabeth Jaquith, dau. of Abraham², b. 1644, probably at Charlestown, Mass., son of Abraham Jaquith and Anna Jordan (sic) of Charlestown. Elizabeth died 1 Oct., 1777, aged 70 years. Benjamin Lewis removed to Wilmington in 1733 and to Billerica about 1744.

Jonathan Lewis⁴, b. 10 April, 1731, at Woburn; md. in 1775, Persis⁵ Crosby, b. 9 Aug., 1733, dau. of Lieutenant Simon⁴ Crosby and Abigail Kidder who was b. 16 Dec., 1694. They were married 9 or 17 June, 1714. He was son of Simon², Crosby, b. 1663 and Hannah (____), son of Simon² Crosby, b. 1637 and Rachel Brackett, md. 15 May, 1659, (dau. of Richard and Alice Brackett.) Simon² was son of Simon¹ Crosby, b. about 1608 and Ann _____ b. about 1610. (Abigail Kidder was dau. of Enoch Kidder, b. Sept., 1664, and first wife Mary Hayward, d. 1742), son of James Kidder and wife Anna Moore, (dau. of Elder Francis Moore.) James⁷, was son of James⁶ Kidder, whose ancestry in England is traced back to Richard Kidder of Maresfield, England, 1492.

Isaac Lewis⁵, b. 4 Feb., 1766, at Pepperell, Mass. "A prince among Men". Md. Elizabeth Cram who was blind, b. 2 Jan., 1764, in Lyndeboro, N.H. They came to Roxbury, Vt. She was dau. of David⁶ Cram and Mary Badger, son of Captain Jonathan⁵ Cram and Mary Chamberlain, son of John⁴ Cram and Sarah Harwood, son of Thomas³ Cram (a soldier in King Phillip's War, 1675) and Elizabeth Weare (dau. of Nathaniel Weare, chief Justice of New Hampshire son of John² Cram and Esther _____ (he was b. at Newcastle on Tyne, England, 1607, and immigrated to Boston, Mass., in 1635 to Exeter, N.H., in 1639, and to Hampton, N.H., in 1650,) son of Burkhart¹ Cram and Barbara _____ of Newcastle, England.

Their Children were:

1. *Betsey*⁶, b. Sept., 27, 1791; d. Dec., 14, 1838. (married James Hatch, No. 339.)
2. *Jonathan*⁶, b. July 2, 1793; d. June 15, 1870.

3. *Cynthia*⁶, b. April 15, 1795; d. March 24, 1867. (Married James Hatch, No. 339.)
4. *Moses*⁶, b. May 19, 1797.
5. *Sophia*⁶, b. Aug., 10, 1799. (married Sanford Hatch, No. 341.)

340. OLIVER SHEPARD HATCH⁷, (Asa⁶, Joseph⁵, Ichabod⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹,) b. at Alstead, N. H., 22 Jan., 1791; md. 1st, ALMIRA GRAVES of Whately, Mass. She was b. 30 Sept., 1798. and died soon after her marriage. He md. 2nd, in Ohio, but the name of his wife is unobtainable.

341. SANDFORD HATCH⁷, (Asa⁶, Joseph⁵, Ichabod⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹,) b. at Williamstown, Vt., 27 Aug., 1795; md. 7 Oct., 1818-9, SOPHIA, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Cram) Lewis. She was b. 10 Aug., 1799. in Williamstown. He was prominent in the Methodist Episcopal Church at Williamstown, being with his brother James, one of the trustees who built the 1st Methodist Church there. He held many town offices. He died 16-17 May, 1877, in Bureau Co., Ill., and his widow about 1881, at Lighthouse, Ill.

ISSUE, born at Williamstown, Vt.

- i. *George Sanford*⁸, b. 17 Jan., 1820; md. Emily Lewis or Smith, 28 Feb., 1843. She was b. in Williamstown, Vt. They probably had two children, no record obtainable. He d. 18 Sept., 1844.
- ii. *Barna Lewis*⁸, b. 6 April, 1822; d. unm. 6 Mar., 1879, in Cameron, Mo.
- iii. *Sophia Louisa*⁸, b. 11 Nov., 1824; md. 25 Mar., 1843, Aaron Kinsman, who was b. 16 Jan., 1820. They resided in Bureau Co., Ill., for some years and then removed to Kearney, Nebr. He died 11 Feb., 1900. She lived with her dau., Sarah, in Peoria Ill., until her death which occurred abt. 1908. She was buried in Peoria.

Children Kinsman, probably all born in Ill.

1. *Martha*⁹, b. 10 April, 1844; d. 21 April, 1844.
2. *Sarah Elizabeth*⁹, b. 20 May, 1845; md. 24 Oct., 1867, Joseph A. Mercer. They resided at Peoria, Ill. Had two children.
3. *George Sanford*⁹, b. 22 March, 1847; md. 19 Nov., 1874, Mary Dennis. They had two children.
4. *Barna or Barney Lewis*⁹, b. 6 Jan., 1856; d. 1873.
5. *Ann Emily*⁹, b. 20 Dec., 1860; d. 9 April, 1863.
6. *Henry Clay*⁹, b. 26 Oct., 1863; md. Rebecca Jane Sherer and had three children.
7. *Hattie Louise*⁹, b. 11 March, 1869.

- iv. *Lucy Ann*⁸, b. 20 Oct., 1825; d. 12 April, 1826.
- v. *Elizabeth Ann*⁸, b. 7 Aug., 1827; md. 22 Nov. or Mar., 1849, Albert G. Scott, of Barre, Vt. They resided in Ill. She d. 26 Sept., 1852, s. p.
- 651 vi. *Alonzo Perry*⁸, b. 21 Mar., 1830.
- vii. *Nancy H.*⁸, b. 11 Feb., 1832-3; md. 4 Aug., 1853, Lucius Kinsman of Manlius, Ill., where they resided and where their children were probably born. She d. 31 July, 1881.

Children Kinsman: (resided in Beaver City, Neb.)

- 1. *James Watson*⁹, b. 29 July 1854.
- 2. *Albert S.*⁹, b. 23 Jan., 1856.
- 3. *Charles*⁹, b. 29 July, 1858.
- 4. *Fannie Ellen*⁹, b. 2 May, 1862; md. _____ Stowe.
- viii. *Mary Jane or Jennie M.*⁸, b. 12 Mar., or Nov., 1836; md. 6-7 Oct., 1857, Ira A. Seaver, who was b. 20 Sept., 1835, at Washington, Vt. He was a railroad station agent at Sheffield, Ill. She d. 17 July, 1874, and he 15 July, 1878, both at Quincy, Ill.

Children Seaver, born at Manlius, Ill.

- 1. *Arthur A.*⁹, b. 1 May, 1860; md. 3 April, 1905, Kate A. _____ and resided in Englewood, Chicago, Ill., and in New York City.
- 2. *Lucia R.*⁹, b. 4 June, 1861; md. 8 June, 1884, John Milton Grayam, resided at Chicago. They had one child, Leslie Seaver.¹⁰
- 3. *Nellie J.*⁹, b. 3 Oct., 1862; md. 7 Oct., 1884, David F. Humphreys. Resided at Sheffield, and Wenona, Ill. They had three children.
- 4. *Anna I.*⁹, b. 28 Oct., 1865; md. 7 Nov., 1893, Robert R. McCree. Resided at Chicago, and had one child.
- ix. *Lucia Caroline*⁸, b. 6 June 1840; d. 16 June, 1840.
- 652 x. *Philo Melville*⁸, b. 6 Mar., 1843.

342. ASA HATCH⁷, (Asa⁶, Joseph⁵, Ichabod⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹,) b. at Williamstown, Vt., 23 Dec., 1796; md. MATILDA HUTCHINS of Canada. They removed to Ohio and thence South, to New Orleans, La., where he d. of yellow fever. His widow returned to her home in Canada where she md. Rev. _____ Hyatt.

ISSUE:

- i. *Louisa*⁸, b. _____; md. in Canada.

343. ALVAH HATCH⁷, (Asa⁶, Joseph⁵, Ichabod⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹,) at Williamstown, Vt., 6 Aug., 1798; md. 1st. 11 June, 1823, LAURA, daughter of Rufus and Salitha (_____) Burnham. She was b. 22 April, 1805, and d. 25 Nov., 1846. He md. 2nd. 8 Oct., 1848, MARIA GATES, who was born 16 Sept., 1821, at Chelsea, Vt. She d. 18 Jan., 1849, and he md. 3rd, at Barre, Vt., 17 Feb., 1850, ESTHER J. (GATES) SWALLOW, widow of Isaiah Swallow and cousin of his 2nd wife. She was b. 16 Dec., 1822. They resided at Williamstown until about 1850 when he purchased a farm at Barre, Mass. He supported the Abolition Movement, acted with the Free-Soil party and joined the Republican party at its formation. He was a Baptist in religious belief. Lived at Barre until a few weeks previous to his death, when he moved to Petersboro, N. H., where he d. 6 Jan., 1868. His widow d. May, 1896.

ISSUE, born at Williamstown, Vt.

- i. Ruth⁸, b. 29 May, 1824; d. 13 July, 1851, unm.
- ii. Azro⁸, b. 19 April, 1825; d. 10 May, 1825.
- iii. Catherine⁸, b. 2 June, 1827; d. 13 March, 1828.
- iv. Maria⁸, b. 6 July 1831; d. 6 Dec., 1831.
- 653 v. Riley Burnham⁸, b. 19 Oct., 1832.
- vi. Marshall⁸, b. 2 March, 1834; d. 22 March, 1838.
- vii. Rufus B.⁸, b. 10 July, 1836; d. 30 July, 1836.
- viii. Sophia Loretta⁸, b. 22 June, 1840; md. 12 April, 1871, John Wyman of Des Moines, Iowa. He was b. 15 Oct., 1823, at Chelsea, Vt. She d. 11 March, 1883, and he 15 May, 1903. He was executor of the will of Hiram B. Hatch (No. 347).

Children Wyman, born at Des Moines, Iowa.

- 1. Nettie Annette⁹, b. 30 June, 1874; md. Frank J. Silsbee. Resided in 1915 at Pasadena, Cal.
- 2. Grace Ellen⁹, b. Aug., 1875; d. July, 1884.
- 3. Anna Wilson⁹, b. 24 July, 1876; md. John Beardsley. Resided in 1915 at Los Angeles, Calif. They had two children.
- 4. Arthur Hatch⁹, b. Feb., 1883; md. _____ and had one child. Resided (1915) Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

- ix. Child⁸, b. _____; d. in infancy.
- x. Lydia Annetta⁸, b. 24 July, 1843; d. unmarried, 28 Oct., 1862.

344. ALANSON HATCH⁷, (Asa⁶, Joseph⁵, Ichabod⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹,) b. at Williamstown, Vt., 7-18 March, 1800; md. 1 June 1823, BETHANA, dau. of Pardon and ____ (Leach)

Brown. (Pardon was a son of Reuben.) All were of Vermont. They resided at Morristown, Walcot, Elmore and Williamstown, respectively. He was a soldier in the Mexican War after which he returned home. About 1849, he left home for New York and was never heard from afterwards. Mrs. Hatch d. 16 May, 1855, at Waterville where they probably had moved in 1844.

ISSUE.

- 654 *i. Alanson Monroe*⁸, b. 2 Jan., 1824.
 *ii. Rosana Bethana*⁸, b. 6 Dec., 1825, at Waterville, Vt.; md. 1st. 5 July, 1848, John Chadwick, who was born 10 Sep., 1824. His parents were John and Elizabeth (Bourn). She md. 2nd., 16 Sep., 1867, Samuel Harrison Brown (see sketch with their son Joel V. Brown). They resided at Waterville, which at that time was a thriving town, there being in operation three woolen mills, two saw mills, and a sash and door factory. She worked for some time as a weaver in the woolen mills. He died 18 Feb., 1892, at Waterville and she 7 Sep., 1914, at the home of her son Joel V. Brown in Ripon, California.

Children Chadwick:

1. *Frederick Monroe*⁹, b. 21 July, 1849; md. Ellen Bacon and had three children, Ida, Frank and Rosa. He d. Sept., 1922.
2. *Rosa Francena*⁹, b. 11 May, 1852 at Bristol; d. 17 Nov., 1877.
3. *Mary Frances*⁹, b. 23 Jan., 1854, at Taunton, Mass. She was adopted by Michael Martin Smith (see Vol. 2-p 167 No. 2) and wife, who moved to Iowa. Mary married 21 April, 1877, at Manson, Iowa, John William Jones. He was b. 3 May, 1851, at Emerald Grove, Wis., and d. 5 Feb., 1923, at Bellingham, Wash. His parents were Robert Jones and Mary Ann Morgan. Mary F. Chadwick was one of the pioneer school teachers of Calhoun Co., Iowa. After her marriage they resided in Mason until 1921 when in company with their daughter Rosa J. they moved to Bellingham, Wash. where she was living in 1927.

Children Jones, born at Manson, Iowa.

- (a) *George Lee*¹⁰, b. 31 March, 1878; d. 8 Nov., 1890.
- (b) *Rosa Jane*¹⁰, b. 30 June, 1882; md. 24 Dec., 1903, Arthur Charles Jones, who was b. 10 May, 1876, at Manson. She assisted in the completion of the foregoing record.

Children Jones:

1. *Mary Eleanor*¹¹, b. 7 March, 1905; md. Gordon Seabury Higgins, 27 Aug., 1925.
2. *Marian Lucile*¹¹, b. 17 May, 1907.

Child of Rosana Bethana Hatch Chadwick and Samuel Harrison Brown:

4. *Joel Victor*⁹, b. 11 Oct., 1868, at Waterville, Vt. Gives the following sketch of his ancestry and life:

"William and Elizabeth Brown landed at Boston in 1667 from Edinburgh, Scotland; he died soon after landing, shortly before his son George was born. The widow Elizabeth, md. 2nd, a man by the name of Baldwin, and they settled in Woburn Mass. George Brown with a David Baldwin, probably a half brother, settled in Billerica, Mass., taking up a large tract of wild land and building their houses within a few rods of each other. George married Sarah Kidder of Billerica, Jan., 30, 1689; she was a daughter of James, and was born June 1, 1667. He (George) was captain of a militia and represented the town of Billerica at the General Court at Boston, and was town representative seven times, from 1716-1727. In his family there were three sets of twins, fourteen children in all. Their son Ephraim³, married _____ Hosley, John⁴, married Sarah Gleason, Joel⁵, married Anna Gladding; Samuel Harrison⁶, married 1st, Fanny C. Fales; they had several children and resided in Cambridge where she died in 1854; Samuel H. then married 2nd, Rosana B. Hatch Chadwick. Samuel H., my father, was born Westford, Vt., March 14, 1815. When he was about 20 years old he went to Methuen, Mass. From there he went to Waterville, Vt., where he met and married my mother, his second wife. I was the only child of that marriage. We lived on a farm about a mile from the post-office. When I was about 11 years old, my mother took me on a visit to her brother Alanson Monroe Hatch's at Brandon, Vt. In May 1890, I married Cora E. Brown, daughter of Ephraim and Sophia Brown (not related); he was a veteran of the Civil War, was in Company E., 3rd Vermont Regiment. He died a few months before our marriage. My father died February, 1892. My mother lived with us most of the time, until her death in 1914. In 1904, after farming 7 years in Vt., we moved to Stockton, Cal., mother going as far as Chicago with us, from there to Manson, Iowa, alone, and in the Springs she came to Stockton being then 80 yrs. old, and quite deaf. She was fond of traveling and had no trouble on the trip. I followed building in Stockton over two years; then bought a small ranch in the south part of San Joaquin Co. We had a good dairy established, when, in 1918, just a month after his graduation from High School, our boy was in a Tubercular Hospital with little hope given for his recovery; later he was operated on for appendicitis. We then rented our ranch and came to Colfax to care for him; he has been a bed patient for over 8 yrs., still we hope for his ultimate recovery. This is why we are in our present business as manager and matron of "The Brown Convalescent Home." Colfax, California (1927)

Children Brown:

- (a) *Roger*¹⁰, b. 9 Jan., 1899.
- (b) *Etta*¹⁰, b. 19 March, 1902.
- (c) *Lillian*¹⁰, b. 6 April, 1904; md. 22 Aug., 1925, George Edward Matrinelli.
- (d) *Bessie*¹⁰, b. 27 May, 1906; md. 15 May, 1926, Ralph Woodmansee.

655 iii. *Cornelius Prentis*⁸, b. 12 Dec., 1828.

iv. *Flora Olivia*⁸, b. 2 Oct., 1830, at Walcott, Vt.; md. George Danver, son of Robert. He was born in Vt., in 1822.

Was a spinner in the woolen mills and died 1864. His widow d. 12 Dec., 1872, at Waterville, Vt., where she is buried.

Children Danver:

1. *George Monroe*⁹, b. 28 March, 1855, at Waterville, Vt.; md. *Emma McKenzie*, dau. of William and Gertrude (McNally). She was b. 8 Jan., 1898, at Alpena, Mich. He d. 3 Jan., 1918, at Stockton, Cal.

Children Danver, last three b. at Stockton, Cal.

- (a) *Etta M.*¹⁰, b. 20 Oct., 1902, at Steamboat Springs, Colo.; md. 30 Oct., 1926, *Henry Elmore Kirby*, son of Daniel and Emma (King). He was b. 6 Dec., 1889, at Auburn, Cal.
- (b) *George R.*¹⁰, b. 23 Feb., 1907, in San Joaquin Co., Cal.
- (c) *Flora G.*¹⁰, b. 9 June, 1914.
- (d) *Charles M.*¹⁰, b. 20 Oct., 1911; d. 14 Dec., 1912.
- (e) *Leslie E.*¹⁰, b. 6 Sept., 1916; d. 5 Oct., 1916.

2. *Charles Walter*⁹, b. 26 Sept., 1860, at Clarks Mills, Ontario, Canada. Was a soldier in the United States Army in 1920. He assisted in the preparation of his grandfather's record.

656 v. *Sanford*⁸, b. 15 April, 1834.

vi. *Sophia*⁸, b. 15 April, 1834; md. 1 Nov., 1854, *Robert H. Herrin* of Winterset, Iowa. She d. 8 May, 1872, at Winterset.

Children Herrin, probably born in Iowa.

1. *Adelaide Sophia Hatch*⁹, b. _____; md. _____ St. John of Macksburg, Iowa.
2. *Fred C.*⁹, b. _____; resided in Macksburg, Ia.
3. *Clarence C.*⁹, b. _____; resided in Villa Grove, Colo.
4. *Flora Bell*⁹, b. _____; probably md. _____ Shell. Resided at Alta, Buena Vista Co., Ia.

vii. *Croydon*⁸, b. 16 Dec., 1835, at Elmore Vt.; d. _____ (one record says he died aged eight years.) Prob. buried at Stowe, Vt.

viii. *Adeline*⁸, b. 25 Oct., 1839, at Williamstown, Vt.; d. 16 Nov., 1855; buried at Waterville, Vt.

345. LARKIN HATCH⁷, (*Asa*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Ichabod*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Jonathan*², *Thomas*¹.) b. at Williamstown, Vt., 26 Nov., 1803; md. 15 Oct., 1824, *REBECCA FERREN*, of Brookfield, Vt. They removed to Clay, Mich., in 1842, where they resided and where he held many offices of trust. He d. there 22 Sept., 1873, of cancer.

ISSUE.

- i. *Jane*^s, b. 26 June, 1826; md. 26 Aug., 1846, Isaac Wilkins of Marine City, Mich., where they resided.

Children Wilkins, probably b. at Marine City, Mich.

1. *Emily*^o, b. _____ 1848.
2. *Ellen*^o, b. _____ 1850
3. *Lillian*^o, b. _____ 1859.
4. *Fred*^o, b. _____ 1868.

- ii. *Hiram*^s, b. 28 Aug., 1828; d. unm. 23 May, 1851.

- 657 iii. *Sanford*^s, b. 20 Sept., 1830.

- 658 iv. *Andrew J.*^s, b. 8 June, 1832-3.

- v. *Martha*^s, b. 14 Nov., 1834; md. 15 May, 1864, William Chipman, of Sanilac, Mich., where they resided and where their children were probably born.

Children Chipman:

1. *Martha*^o, b. _____ 1866; md. _____ McNair, and resided at Carbonville and Yale, Mich.
2. *Frank*^o, b. _____ 1868; resided at Grand Rapids, Mich.
3. *Fred*^o, b. _____ 1871; resided at Grand Rapids, Mich.

- vi. *Mary Louisa*^s, b. 8 June, 1837. Deceased before 1892.

- vii. *Sarah Emily*^s, b. 8 Dec., 1838; md. 31 Dec., 1860, at Marine City, Mich.. James Warren, son of John and Nancy (Campbell) Broadbridge. He was b. 14 Aug., 1835, in Michigan. She d. 3 April, 1905, and he 6 April, 1918, both at Marine City, Mich.

Children Broadbridge, 1st two born at Marine City, other one at Clay, Mich.

1. *Albert Larkin*^o, b. 1 Dec., 1862; md. 1881, Hattie Louise Smith.
2. *Alfred John*^o, b. 22 Feb., 1864; d. 1867.
3. *Bertha Blanche*^o, b. 28 Jan., 1877; md. 6 Jan., 1897, Dana R. Mitchell.

- viii. *Dennison*^s, b. 8 Dec., 1840. Resided in Denver, Colo. (1892) also in Algonac. Was a soldier in the Civil War. He was a prisoner at Alabama for nine months. Was freed through exchange of prisoners. After the war he went to California.

- 659 ix. *Albert Leach*^s, b. 16 Dec., 1842.

- x. *Helen*^s, b. 13 Nov., 1844; d. unm. 14 July, 1867.

- xi. *Elnora*^s, b. 5 May, 1847; md. 1865, Alexander T. Young or Youngs. They resided at Marine City, Mich., where their children were probably born.

THE
JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND
VOLUME 31
PART 1
1901
LONDON
PUBLISHED BY THE
Royal Society of Medicine
11, BEDFORD SQUARE, W.C.

Children Young or Youngs:

1. *Minnie*⁹, b. _____.
2. *William*⁹, b. _____.
3. *May*⁹, b. _____.
4. *Ackley*⁹, b. _____.
5. *Philip*⁹, b. _____.
6. *John*⁹, b. _____.
7. *Frank*⁹, b. _____.
8. *Grace*⁹, b. _____.
9. *Fred*⁹, b. _____.

346. JOSHUA HYDE HATCH⁷. (*Asa*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Ichabod*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Jonathan*², *Thomas*¹.) b. at Williamstown. Vt., 18 Nov., 1816. He taught school two winters and labored on a farm in the summer. When 23 years of age he removed west. Resided for some time at Peru and Princeton, Ill., and thence to Rock Island, Ill., 1840; was clerk in a store three years. He md. there 9 May, 1844, *SARAH ANN*, daughter of *Zachariah* and *Barbara (Lemon) Cook*. She was b. 29 April, 1825, in Va. He was in business at Rock Island and Moline, Ill., until 1853. Was Mayor of the City of Rock Island in 1850. They removed to California in 1853. He was elected assistant judge of the court of sessions two terms then resigned and returned east. in 1856, and located in Des Moines, Iowa. In 1860 he was elected to the State Senate for four years and in 1866 was elected to the House of Representatives two years, 1868 was elected mayor of the city of Des Moines, two terms. Was assistant clerk of the House of Representatives at Washington, D.C. He was interested for some twenty years in mercantile business at Des Moines. He died 9 July, 1881, at San Francisco, Cal., and she d. 9 Dec., 1897, at Des Moines.

ISSUE: Nos. 1, 2 and 3 at Moline, 4, 5 and 6 at Rock Island, Ill., and 7 and 8 at Des Moines, Iowa.

- i. *Oscar C.*⁸, b. 19 Feb., 1845; d. 4 June, 1845.
- ii. *Mary C.*⁸, b. 16 May, 1846; d. 15 June, 1847.
- iii. *Emily Jane*⁸, b. 10 April, 1848; md. 8 Oct., 1868, *Albert William Campbell Weeks* who was b. 15 June, 1847, at Indianapolis, Ind. He was a lawyer at Winterset, Iowa, where they resided

Children Weeks, 1st one b. at Des Moines, others at Winterset, Iowa.

1. *Sarah Migonette*⁹, b. 17 May, 1870.
2. *William Holland*⁹, b. 15 March, 1873; d. 2 Aug., 1873.
3. *Annie*⁹, b. 7 May, 1876; d. 5 Sept., 1876.
4. *Albert William*⁹, b. 1 July, 1878.
5. *Charles James*⁹, b. 12 Feb., 1884.

- iv. *George L.*⁸, b. 31 Oct., 1851; md. _____ and resided at Des Moines, Iowa, where he was engaged in the boot and shoe trade. He d. 29 Aug., 1912.
- v. *Nona or Sonora J.*⁸, b. 30 March, 1853-4; md. 25 Oct., 1871, at Des Moines, Iowa, William A., son of Dr. L.E. and Abigail (Chase) Abbett. He was b. 6 Dec., 1839, at Lafayette, Indiana. He was a Captain in the Civil War. They resided at Des Moines.

Children Abbett, b. at Des Moines, Iowa.

- 1. *Charles Lamson*⁹, b. 22 Aug., 1873; d. 9 Aug., 1874.
 - 2. *Mary A.*⁹, b. 8 May, 1876; md. 25 Oct., 1907, Dr. A. E. McCallum, a dentist.
 - 3. *Emma*⁹, b. 12 April, 1880. Resided at Des Moines where she was engaged as a milliner.
 - 4. *Lucy A.*⁹, b. 25 Feb., 1886; md. 5 Aug., 1914, Cornelius G. Hespers.
- vi. *Anna M.*⁸, b. 8 April, 1856; md. 25 Oct., 1877, at Des Moines. Morton H., son of Elijah or Eliah and Mary H. (_____) Pickering. He was b. 10 Sept., 1852, in Penn. She d. 31 June, 1882, at Des Moines, Iowa.

Children Pickering:

- 1. *Bertha*⁹, b. 13 April, 1882, at Des Moines, Iowa, d. 28 Oct., 1918.
- vii. *Charles H.*⁸, b. 9 April, 1858-9; d. 20 Jan., 1866.
 - viii. *Nettie B.*⁸, b. 14-15 Sept., 1861; md. 25 Oct., 1884, P.A. Bloom. No record of Children. Resided in Berkley, California. in 1919.

347. HIRAM B. HATCH⁷, (Asa⁶, Joseph⁵, Ichabod⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹,) b. at Williamstown, Vt., 18 Sept., 1822. After his father's death in 1847, he removed to Rock Island, Ill., thence to Des Moines, Iowa, where he ran a line of stages; md. 18 Nov. 1869, ELIZA GODSON. He d. April, 1891. It was understood by many of his kindred that he died unmarried. His wife may have died soon after their marriage. His estate which was valued at \$30,000 was distributed among 300 to 500 of his father's descendants. His nephew in law, John Wyman, of Des Moines, Iowa, (see with *viii* No.343) was executor of his will and made the division.

"HIRAM B. HATCH was known as 'laughing Hatch'. He would go into a company, however large, and commence to laugh, and very soon the whole company would be laughing heartily and no one knew why."

348. STEARNS CRAIG HATCH⁷, (Asa⁶, Joseph⁵, Ichabod⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹,) b. at Williamstown, Vt., 24 July, 1826; md 1st., 1851, at Rock Island, Ill., LORINDA BLAKE of Brookfield, Vt. She was b. 27 July, 1830 and d. 30 Sept., 1877. He md. 2nd. 18 Dec., 1884, MRS. MARIA L. (STUBBS). She was married twice previous to this marriage. First to Christopher C. Taylor and later to Squire William Emery. She was b. 14 Aug., 1845, in Campbell Co., Kentucky, dau. of William and Polly (McDaniel) Stubbs. Stearns C. lived in Vermont until he was 21 years of age then went to Rock Island and Moline, Ill., and finally settled in Evansville, Ind., where he resided for over 40 years. He joined the Presbyterian Church in Evansville in 1893 and was treasurer and trustee at the time of his death. He had a wonderful constitution. Was never ill in bed until the summer he died. He held a number of city and county offices. He was also a contractor. He d. 1 Oct., 1899.

ISSUE, Nos 1, 2 and 3 born at Rock Island, Ill.; No. 4 at Des Moines, Iowa; Nos. 5, 6 and 7 at Evansville, Ind.

i. *Mary Alice*⁸, b. 11 Oct., 1852; md. 8 Dec., 1870, Robert Smith, of Newburg, Ind. He was b. 10 Oct., 1849.

Children Smith, born in Indiana.

1. *Sanoria*⁹, b. 21 Dec., 1872; md. 29 June, 1893, Robert James Simpson who was b. 5 Feb., 1868. He is a laborer at Evansville, Indiana, where they reside. They had eight children.
2. *Leslie Lawrence*⁹, b. 25 July, 1874; md. 7 Aug., 1899, Clara Augusta Wood who was b. 12 Dec., 1873. He is a miner at Newburg, Ind., where they resided (1911). They had six children.
3. *Walter Edward*⁹, b. 18 March, 1876; d. 18 June, 1899, unm.
4. *Mary Alice*⁹, b. 2 March, 1878; md. 21 Nov., 1895, Edward J. Pursley who was b. 6 Dec., 1873. He is a farmer and resides at Boonesville, Ind. (1911) Two children.
5. *Mabel*⁹, b. 30 Oct., 1880; md. 7 May, 1903, Bruce Pursley. He was b. 7 April, 1866. Was a farmer of Boonesville, Ind. (1911) One child.
6. *Emma*⁹, b. 22 April, 1882; md. 27 May, 1902, Nicholas Monroe Jeffries. He was b. 25 Dec., 1880. Resides in Boonesville, Ind. (1911). Five children.
7. *Grace Blake*⁹, b. 4 April, 1884; md. 18 Jan., 1902, Joseph Francis Fuquay, who was b. 25 June, 1878. He was a laborer of Boonesville, Ind. They had three children.
8. *Robert Jr.*⁹, b. _____; unm. Was a miner (1911).
9. *Cora*⁹, b. 25 March, 188-; md. 27 Dec., 1906, Elias Wilder. He was b. 30 Oct., 1888. Was a miner of Newburg, Ind. (1911). They had one child. Cora d. Oct., 1918.
10. *Anna*⁹, b. _____; unmarried (1911).

- ii. *Joseph Prescott*⁸, b. 3-12 Dec., 1853; d. unm. prior to 1899 in St. Louis, Mo.
- iii. *Fannie Lorinda*⁸, b. 10 Oct., 1855; md 2 Aug., 1881, at Evansville, Ind., Frank Worthington, son of James A. and Hester (Robison) Davis. He was b. 22 March, 1855, at Wheeling, West Virginia. They resided at Memphis, Tenn., where their children were born.

Children Davis:

- 1. *Kate A.*⁹, b. 27 March, 1883; md. 1st, 8 June, 1904, Thomas McDermott and 2nd, Walter E. Maingault, 28 Nov., 1911.
- 2. *William M.*⁹, b. 23 Feb., 1890; md. 20 Jan., 1909, Nancy A. Dowling.
- iv. *Sarah Jane*⁸, b. Sept., 9 1857; md. John Peter Gruber, who was b. 3 Dec., 1848, in Germany. He was a shoe dealer. Resided in Evansville, Ind. He d. 15 May, 1904. His widow resided in Memphis, Tenn. (1911).

Children Gruber, born at Evansville, Ind.

- 1. *Fannie Lorrinda*⁹, b. 16 Aug., 1880. She was a school teacher. Died unmarried, 6 Jan., 1904.
- 2. *John Blake*⁹, b. 17 Feb., 1883. He was an engineer.
- 3. *Edward Leroy*⁹, b. 25 Oct., 1886; md. Katherine M. Banister who was b. 4 March, 1892. He was a coppersmith by trade.
- 4. *Cora*⁹, b. 1 Oct., 1888; md. C. _____ A _____ Blick who was b. 30 Feb., 1880. He was a piano merchant.
- 5. *Edna*⁹, b. 31 Oct., 1890. A stenographer.
- 6. *Ruth*⁹, b. 18 Nov., 1892.
- 660 v. *Edward Joshua*⁸, b. 12 Dec., 1865.
- vi. *Amos Clark*⁸, b. 30 Sept., 1867; resided (1911) in Memphis, Tenn.
- vii. *Grace Blake*⁸, b. 18 Mar. 1872; md. Henry D. Brannan who was b. 14 Sept., 1864, at Helena, Ark. He was a waterworks foreman of the Yazoo and Mississippi Valley Railroad. Resided (1911) at Memphis, Tenn.

Children Brannan, born at Memphis.

- 1. *Emmett Sale*⁹, b. 9 Nov., 1896.
- 2. *Henry Davis*⁹, b. 14 March, 1899.
- 3. *Earle Craig*⁹, b. 9 Oct., 1901; d. 19 Aug., 1903.
- 4. *Frank Worthington*⁹, b. 18 Sept., 1904.
- 5. *Harrell Blake*⁹, b. 4 Oct., 1910.

349. JAMES HATCH⁷, (Mason⁶, Joseph⁵, Ichabod⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹.) b. at Alstead, N. H., 8 May, 1787; md. ELIZA KELLEY, March, 1814; resided at Surry, N. H. He was a

Blacksmith by trade. His wife died and he md. 2nd, HANNAH KIDDER, daughter of Samuel Kidder of Alstead, N. H. They removed to Dixon, Ill., in 1835, where he died 30 Sept., 1865.

ISSUE, born at Surry, N. H.

- 661 i. *Charles H.*⁸, b. 26 Nov., 1814.
 662 ii. *James*⁸, b. 13 Aug., 1816.
 iii. *Sarah*⁸, b. 7 Mar., 1818; md. John H. Richardson. They resided at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Children Richardson, probably born at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

1. *Sarah J.*⁹, b. _____.
2. *Angeline*⁹, b. _____.
3. *Adelaide*⁹, b. _____.
4. *Marian*⁹, b. _____.
5. *Susan*⁹, b. _____.
6. *George*⁹, b. _____.
7. *Franklin*⁹, b. _____.

Children of 2nd wife.

- iv. *Samuel*⁸, b. _____; d. young .
 v. *Eliza*⁸, b. 1 April, 1825; d. age 5 years.
 vi. *Lucy P.*⁸, b. 26 Nov., 1828; md. Samuel W. Jackson, both died 1878.

Children Jackson:

1. *Clarence W.*⁹, b. _____, resided at Daysville, Ill.
2. *Frank W.*⁹, b. _____, resided in Iowa.

350. LEVI HATCH⁷, (Mason⁶, Joseph⁵, Ichabod⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹.) b. at Alstead, N. H., 22 Nov., 1788; md. there DOLLY BROOKS, 7 Mar., 1816. She was b. 6 Oct., 1784, and d. 13 Sept., 1856. He d. 4 April, 1827, at Alstead, N. H. He was a farmer.

ISSUE:

- 663 i. *Mason*⁸, b. 18 Mar., 1817.
 ii. *Lucy*⁸, b. 13 April, 1819; d. 11 April, 1827.
 664 iii. *George*⁸, b. 16 Nov., 1822.
 iv. *Daughter*⁸, b. 11 Sept., 1827; d. 14 Sept., 1827.

351. MASON HATCH⁷, (Mason⁶, Joseph⁵, Ichabod⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹.) b. at Alstead, N. H., 3 Mar., 1791. Studied Medicine under Dr. Brooks and Dr. Reuben Hatch; md. APPHIA ANDREWS of Hillsboro, N. H., 5 Mar., 1818. She was b. 5 Mar., 1795. After his children were born they removed to Bradford,

thence to Newport, N. H., and there practiced Medicine, an "Esteemed Christian and Citizen". Was a representative to the State Legislature 1854-5. Was one of the founders of the Masonic Lodge at Newport, N. H. His wife died 18 Sept., 1855, and he md. 2nd, 12 Nov., 1856, MARY R. DAY, of Cornish, N. H., who was b. 11 May, 1812. He died 2 Dec., 1876.

ISSUE, born in New Hampshire.

- i. *Emily Train*⁸, b. 1 April, 1819; d. 1 Oct., 1839.
- ii. *Abigail Andrews*⁸, b. 6 Feb., 1821; d. 13 Oct., 1839.
- iii. *Leonard Mason*⁸, b. 14 April, 1823; d. 26 May, 1823.
- iv. *Sarah Symonds*⁸, b. 19 June, 1824; md. at Newport, N. H., 16 Jan., 1840, Samuel Church, son of Erastus and Lucy Sprague (Church) Baldwin. He was b. 15 Sept., 1817, at Newport, and d. 3 Dec., 1861. His widow d. 24 Feb., 1913.

Children Baldwin, Nos. 1 and 2 b. at Newport, Nos. 3 and 4 at Plymouth, Mass. and Nos. 5 and 6 at Laconia, N. H.

1. *Emma Hatch*⁹, b. 17 July, 1843; md. Charles Partridge. She d. 20 March, 1881.
2. *Lucy A.*⁹, b. 1 Oct., 1845; md. Charles W. Moore and resided at Albany, N. Y. She d. 19 Jan., 1919.
3. *Mason Hatch*⁹, b. 13 Sept., 1847; md. Carrie Flint and resided in Iowa. He d. 16 June, 1913.
4. *Marcia G.*⁹, b. 18 July, 1849; d. 26 April, 1864.
5. *Frances*⁹, b. 5 Oct., 1852.
6. *Arthur Henry*⁹, b. 14 Oct., 1854, was a graduate of Dartmouth College. He d. 1 Dec., 1897.

Page 396 "Baldwin Genealogy".

- v. *Louisa Frances*⁸, b. 11 April, 1827; md. 27 Jan., 1847, Hon. Dexter Richards, son of Seth. (See note.) Resided at Newport, N. H. She d. 9 Jan., 1891, and he d. 7 Aug., 1898.

Children Richards:

1. *Elizabeth A.*⁹, b. 9 Nov., 1847; d. 1868.
2. *Seth Mason*⁹, b. 6 June, 1850.
3. *Josephine Ellen*⁹, b. 30 Oct., 1855; md. 29 June, 1886, Moses Clement Gile, b. 4 Dec., 1858, son of Moses and Elizabeth (Kelley) Gile. He was a Professor of a College in Colorado Springs, Colorado, where he d. 28 April, 1916.

Children Gile, 1st three born at Andover, Mass. and last two at Colorado Springs.

- (a) *Miriam Richards*¹⁰, b. 5 Oct., 1887; md. John Bryant Hartwell, 2 Sept., 1914.

- (b) *Richard Dexter*¹⁰, b. 9 Dec., 1889.
- (c) *Clement Moses*¹⁰, b. 16 Oct., 1891; md. Anne B. Ryce, 3 June, 1916.
- (d) *Harold Hatch*¹⁰, b. 30 Jan., 1893.
- (e) *Ruth Louise*¹⁰, b. 24 Nov., 1895.

- 4. *James D.*⁹, b. 11 or 30 Oct., 1860; d. 17 July, 1864.
- 5. *Eugene*⁹, b. and d. 24 Nov., 1863
- 6. *William F.*⁹, b. 28 Jan., 1867.

Note: He had the educational advantages of the public schools and some terms at the Academy in Ludlow, Vt. He early engaged in the mercantile business with his father and later the two became owners of the Sugar River Mills.

Was a prominent and influential business man and held many offices of trust. He and wife lived to celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary.

- vi. *Charles M.*⁸, b. 7 Jan., 1833; d. 20 Mar., 1834..
- vii. *Ellen M.*⁸, b. 19 Sept., 1834; md. 11 Oct., 1855, William Nourse, town clerk and representative of the Legislature. She was a 2nd wife, he having md. 1st in 1848, Rebecca Morrison who d. in 1852. Ellen d. 27 Feb., 1872 and he md. 3rd, 15 Jan., 1874, Mrs. Mary E. Jones of Wilton, N. H.

Children Nourse, (2nd. wife) born in N. H.

- 1. *Mary E.*⁹, b. 13 June, 1856; d. 6 Aug., 1874.
- 2. *Emma L.*⁹, b. 6 Nov., 1860.
- 3. *Marcia B.*⁹, b. 12 Oct., 1864. md. Charles B. Spafford.
- 4. *William Hatch*⁹, b. 20 April, 1867.

(Child 3rd wife).

- 5. *Eliazbeth*, b. 16 May, 1875.

- viii. *Caroline E. B.*⁸, b. Oct., 1837; d. Jan., 1838.

352. ISAAC HATCH⁷, (Mason⁶, Joseph⁵, Ichabod⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹,) b. at Alstead, N. H., 30 Oct., 1795. Studied Medicine and commenced practice in Gilsum, N. H., where he md. PHILENA HAMMOND, 1 Sept., 1824. She was b. 6 Aug., 1806. They soon removed to Moriah, N. Y., where he practiced for 12 years and then returned to Newport, N. H., where he died 3 Oct., 1838. His widow died at Foxboro, Mass., 14 May, 1863.

ISSUE:

- i. *Philena P.*⁸, b. 10 June, 1826; md. Charles Mason, 30 Jan., 1877. They resided at Milford, Mass. She d. 8 April, 1912.
- 665 ii. *George Hammond*⁸, b. 26 Sept., 1828.

- iii. *Mary V.⁸*, b. 16 Sept., 1830; md. William Lewis, 25 Dec., 1855. They resided at Plymouth, Mass. She d. 10 Mar., 1904.
- iv. *Ellen⁸*, b. 28 July 1833; d. 12 Sept., 1833.
- v. *Emily Frances⁸*, b. 6 July, 1838; md. 10 May, 1865, Lewis L. Bullard of Foxboro, Mass. They resided at Plymouth and Revere, Mass., where she d. 12 Feb., 1903.

Children Bullard, born at Plymouth, Mass.

- 1. *Mary F.⁹*, b. 2 Nov., 1866.
- 2. *Lena H.⁹*, b. 24 Jan., 1868.
- 3. *Arthur C.⁹*, b. 20 Nov. 1870; d. 1873.

353. ALVIN HATCH⁷, (Judah⁶, Joseph⁵, Ichabod⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹.) b. at Alstead, N. H., 22 May, 1792. He removed to Newport, N.H., where he md. 1st. SALLY B. STEVENS, 1804. She died, 17 July, 1828. He md. 2nd, 26 Feb., 1829, MARY FAIRBANKS of Francestown, N.H. She was b. 28 July, 1792-3. He d. at Newport, N.H., 16 Dec., 1848; widow d., 25 Feb., 1849.

ISSUE, (by 2nd wife) born at Newport, N.H.

- 666 i. *James Augustus⁸*, b. 9 May, 1830.
- ii. *Mary Augusta⁸*, b. 19 Mar., 1834; md. Charles Hutchins who died 17 Aug., 1865. She resided at Woodstock, Vt., and died about 1900. s.p.

354. HIAL HATCH⁷, (Judah⁶, Joseph⁵, Ichabod⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹.) b. at Alstead, N.H., 14 July, 1794; resided at Bethel, Vt., where he was carriage maker by trade; md. NANCY WILSON of that place, 4 May, 1820. She died 11 Nov., 1866, and he 27 June, 1868, both at Bethel.

ISSUE, born at Bethel.

- i. *Harriet Emeline⁸*, b. 30 May, 1821; d. 30 May, 1842.
- 667 ii. *Hial Alvin⁸*, b. 8 June, 1822.
- 668 iii. *Holden Beckwith⁸*, b. 3 April, 1824.

355. JUDAH HATCH⁷, (Judah⁶, Joseph⁵, Ichabod⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹.) b. at Alstead, N.H., 7 or 17 Jan., 1796. Removed to Bethel, Vt., where he md. ELIZA SWIFT RUSSELL, 12 Jan., 1817. She was b. 13 Nov., 1798, Plainfield, N.H., and d. at Woodstock, Vt., 16 Oct., 1854. He md. 2nd, MRS. MERCY S. TYLER at Randolph, Vt., 15 July, 1857. She was b. at Douglass, Mass., 17 Nov., 1801. They resided at Woodstock, Vt.

ISSUE, born in Vt.

- i. *Mary Ann*^s, b. 12 Jan., 1819; md. Dr. Harvey H. Palmer who died 9 Aug., 1872. She resided at Williamsburgh, Mass., with her son.

Child Palmer, probably born at Ludlow, Vt.

1. *Dudley*^s, b. _____.

- ii. *Albert*^s, b. 31 Dec., 1821.

- iii. *Alvin*^s, b. 1 Feb., 1822; md. 1 Jan., 1845, Sarah, dau. of Asa and Sally (_____) Jones. He was a merchant and resided at Woodstock, Vt. She died 17 July, 1898, and he 9 April, 1904. s.p.

- iv. *Lucetta or Lucretia*^s, b. 22 Aug., 1829; md. James M. McIntosh, 2 Mar., 1853. Resided at Bethel, Vt., where he held many offices of trust and was a member of the State Legislature in 1866 and 1867. She d. Oct., 1911.

Children McIntosh, born in Bethel.

1. *Ella J.*^s, b. 9 Feb., 1854.
2. *Herbert M.*^s, b. 2 Aug., 1861.

- v. *Caroline A.*^s, b. 5 Oct., 1834; md. 9 Oct., 1851, Austin E. Simmons. He was b. 9 Dec., 1827. Resided at Woodstock, Vt. She d. 22 June, 1905, and he 13 May, 1909.

Children Simmons, born at Woodstock, Vt.

1. *Frank J.*^s, b. 23 April, 1853.
2. *Bela E.*^s, b. 1856.
3. *Tracy R.*^s, b. June, 1861; d. 1 Jan., 1864.
4. *Mary E.*^s, b. 9 Oct., 1862.
5. *Carrie H.*^s, b. 7 Oct., 1867.
6. *Elmer A.*^s, b. 30 June, 1873.
7. *Julia*^s, b. 27 March, 1876.

- vi. *Tracy*^s, b. 11-27 Feb., 1839; d. young.

- vii. *Oliver Tracy*^s, b. 10 Oct., 1840; md. at Sharon, Vt., Abby A. Freeley who was b. 18 Oct., 1843. She died and he probably md. 2nd, Mary S. Pinks. He d. 12 June, 1907. s.p.

356. HENRY HATCH⁷, (Judah⁶, Joseph⁵, Ichabod⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹), b. at Bethel, Vt., 26 Mar., 1805; md. 23 Mar., 1831, EMILY H. WHITE of Brandon, Vt., who was b. 26 July, 1807. They resided at Woodstock, Vt., where he was engaged in the tin business.

ISSUE, No. 1 born at Bethel, others at Woodstock, Vt

- i. *Augusta Maria*⁸, b. 31 Oct., 1832; md. 23 June, 1859. J. B. Farnsworth, a lawyer at Windsor, Vt. Had 4 ch.
- ii. *George Henry*⁸, b. 13 Mar., 1834; md. 21 May, 1871, Georgia McDonald or McDonel of Ky. They resided in Nevada, where he was engaged as a druggist.
- iii. *Mary Elizabeth*⁸, b. 28 June, 1836; d. 23 July, 1837.
- iv. *William Wallace*⁸, b. 9 April, 1838; md. Annie Sawyer, 24 July, 1864. They resided in Calif., d. 5 Feb., 1872. No issue.
- v. *Edward White*⁸, b. 23 Feb., 1840; md. Emma King, 25 Oct., 1866, and d. in Calif., 26 July, 1871. No issue.
- vi. *Mary Elizabeth*⁸, b. 26 July, 1842; md. George A. Raymond, 27 Dec., 1865. They resided at San Francisco, Calif. He was a merchant.
- vii. *Harriet Emily*⁸, b. 3 Mar., 1844; resided at Woodstock, Vt.,
- viii. *Frederick Lawrence*⁸, b. 8 Mar., 1846; was a miner and resided at Silver Reef, Utah.
- ix. *Emma Frances*⁸, b. 21 Oct., 1848; md. 25 Mar., 1873, at Woodstock, Vt., George Effingham, son of Joseph Darius and Julia Maria (_____) Marshall. He was b. 1 Jan., 1844, at Goshen, Conn., and d. 30 June, 1898. Brooklyn, N. Y. She d. in Woodstock, Vt., 2 Jan., 1913.

Children Marshall, two born at Brooklyn, N. Y., the 3rd one at at Woodstock.

1. *William Lawrence*⁹, b. 26 Dec., 1873; md. 10 Oct., 1899, Josephine Marshall.
2. *Harriet Elizabeth*⁹, b. 17 Nov., 1875; md. 12 Dec. 1899, Frank S. Price.
3. *Mary Hatch*⁹, b. 21 Aug., 1885; md. 1st, 26 Aug., 1905, Benjamin H. Berry. She md. 2nd, 16 July, 1914, Herbert Ostrander Philips.

357. PHILO HATCH⁷, (Judah⁶, Joseph⁵, Ichabod⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹.) b. at Alstead, N.H., 6 Mar., 1808; md. 9 May, 1836, ELIZABETH M., dau. of Woodward R. and Elizabeth (McClure) Fitch. She was b. at Woodstock, Vt., 12 Mar., 1816. One records says he d. 12 April, 1882, which does not agree with the following probate court record: (Probate Court Records of Boston, Vol. 665, Page 384 gives the following:) "Philo Hatch of Woodstock, Vt., died 20 April, 1882, intestate leaving a widow, Elizabeth M. and children, Francis C. Hatch of Phoenix, Ariz. He owned property in Suffolk Co., Mass., and the administrator of his Ver-

mont property was appointed administrator of his estate in Suffolk Co., 21 Mar., 1892." His widow d. 25 April, 1902.

ISSUE:

- i. *Charles Philo*^s, b. 1 Feb., 1837; d. unm. 17 Nov., 1853.
- ii. *Elizabeth Maria*^s, b. 27 Aug., 1841; md. 25 Aug., 1866, William Edward Johnson, b. 26 Jan., 1841. They resided at Woodstock, Vt., where she d. 27 Jan., 1909.

Child Johnson:

- 1. *Margaret L.*^s, b. 17 Oct., 1869, at Woodstock.
- iii. *Ellen G.*^s, b. 31 Jan., 1847; d. unm. 4 Nov., 1868.
- iv. *Francis Clarke*^s, b. 10 Oct., 1856. Resided at New York City. He furnished the foregoing record of his father's family.

358. HEMAN HATCH⁷, (Heman⁶, Justice⁵, Ichabod⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹.) b. at Windham, Conn., 14 June, 1767. Was a soldier in the Revolutionary Army, enlisting when only 14 years old from Willington, Conn., and served until the close of the war. He drew a pension from 1819 until his death. Married at Willington, 25 March, 1790, JENNY BAKER. She died and he md, 2nd. 22 Oct., 1798, VODOCIA TUCKER of Boston, Mass. Resided at Hartland and Sharon, Vt., and at Batavia and Centerville, N. Y. His wife d. at the latter place, 5 May, 1840 and he d. at his daughter Ruth H. Cross's home in Newark, N.J., 14 Sept., 1842.

ISSUE, (By 1st Wife.)

- i. *Ruth*^s, b. 18 March, 1791, at Tolland, Conn.; md. 1808, Geo. Cross, a merchant tailor of Newark, N.J. where they resided.

Children Cross:

- 1. *Issac*^s, b. 1809; a Methodist preacher.
- 2. *Abram*^s, b. _____ 1817.
- 3. *Caroline*^s, b. 18—; md. William Batchelor a paper hanger of Baltimore, d. s. p.
- 4. *George*^s, b. 1825.
- ii. *Temperance*^s, b. 1793; md. H. Miller in 1825, resided at White Plains, N. Y. and Newark, N. J.

(By 2nd wife.)

- 669 iii. *Cyrus T.*^s, b. 14 June, 1799.
- 670 iv. *Samuel Tucker*^s, b. 12 Sept., 1802.
- 671 v. *Charles Loomis*^s, b. 26-30 April, 1809-11.

359. SOLOMON HATCH⁷, (Heman⁶, Justice⁵, Ichabod⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹.) b. at Willington, Conn., 21 Aug., 1784. Resided at Hartland, Vt., and in Canada. He md. POLLY COTES, 5 Dec., 1805. No further record.

ISSUE, Probably born in Conn.

- i. Stephen⁸, b. _____.
- ii. Erastus⁸, b. _____.
- iii. Phineas⁸, b. _____.
- iv. Sally⁸, b. _____.

360. DARIUS HATCH⁷, (Ichabod⁶, Justice⁵, Ichabod⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹.) probably born at Hartford, Vt., 19 July, 1779; md. 10 April, 1804, ANNA GOULD of Roxbury, Vt. She d. Dec., 1859, and he Jan., 1860.

ISSUE, probably born in Roxbury, Vt.

- 672 i. Pascal⁸, b. 7-16 Oct., 1807-08.
- ii. Allen⁸, b. _____ 1810; d. _____ 1832.
- 673 iii. Franklin⁸, b. 1812.
- iv. Zerviah⁸, b. _____ 1815; md. 1857, John Campbell of Vt. They resided in Roxbury, Vt. He d. 1867. She reached a great age, being in her 85th year. She lived for eighteen years, during which time she was unable to work and most of that time was entirely helpless. In addition to suffering incident to this crippled and weak condition, she was blind for eight years previous to her death which occurred, 25 April, 1900.

Children Campbell:

- 1. Daughter⁹, b. _____; md. Martin Ober.
- 2. Lydia F.⁹, b. _____; md. John W. Howe.

361. JUSTUS HATCH⁷, (Ichabod⁶, Justice⁵, Ichabod⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹.) b. at Hartland, Vt., 16 Jan., or Feb., 1790; md. 26 Feb., 1811, PHEBE LAWTON, who was b. 17 April, 1784 at Hartland. He d. 8 Oct., 1831, and his widow d. 10 Aug., 1837.

ISSUE. born in Vt.

- 674 i. Ichabod⁸, b. 8 Dec., 1811.
- 675 ii. Darius⁸, b. 5 April, 1813.
- iii. Hannah⁸, b. 30 Aug., 1814.
- iv. Zerviah⁸, b. 20 Nov., 1815; killed by a falling log 23 Aug., 1820.

- v. *Daniel Bosworth*^s, b. 4 June 1817; d. 5 Feb., 1832.
- vi. *Thomas Lawton*^s, b. 7 Nov., 1818; d. 4 Oct. 1845.
- vii. *Mary Lusanna*^s, b. 19 June 1820; md twice. No record obtainable. She d. 22 Feb., 1912.
- viii. *Steven Martin*^s, b. 25 June 1822; d. unm. Aug., 1847, at Vera Cruz, Mexico.
- ix. *John E.*^s b. 22 Dec., 1823; md. 1857, Katherine McDonald, of Vt. He d. Feb., 1877, without posterity.
- x. *Zerviah F.*^s b. 19 March, 1825; md. 2 April, 1846, John Downey of Vt. She d. 13 Aug., 1847.
- 676. xi. *Benjamin Franklin*^s, b. 21 Jan., 1827.
- xii. *Sarah P.*^s b. 19 March, 1829; d. 6 May, 1829.

362. HEMAN TOBY HATCH⁷, (John⁶, Joseph⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹,) b. at Sandwich, Mass., 31 March, 1806. It is quite certain that he resided in Falmouth until 1840-5 as four of his children were born there. He md. LUCY TINKER, of New London, Conn. He probably removed to Lynn, Mass., and became an Inn Keeper. His wife d. 30 May, 1849, and he md. 2nd, ELINOR H. BRACKETT, 3 July, 1850. She was b. 16 March, 1810, and d. at Lynn, 7 March, 1894, without posterity.

ISSUE:

- i. *Celia Davis*^s, b. 7 June, 1830.
- ii. *Martha*^s, b. 8 Sept., 1839.
- iii. *Julia M.*^s, b. 4 Sept., 1840; d. 1842.
- iv. *Son*^s, b. 9 Mar., 1845.
- v. *Harriet E.*^s, b. 11 Nov., 1847. at Lynn, Mass.

363. DAVIS HATCH⁷, (John⁶, Joseph⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹,) b. at Falmouth, Mass., 30 April, 1811. Was for several years a merchant at Ponce, Porto Rico and later of Norwalk, Conn. He md. 19 Mar., 1839, JULIA MARIA, dau. of Horace and Julia M. (Bull) Southmayerd. She was b. 27 Oct., 1817 of N.Y.

ISSUE, Nos. 1, 2, 4, 7, and 8 born at Ponce, P. R.

- i. *Stephen Southmayerd*^s, b. 9 Jan., 1844.
- ii. *Huldah Warner*^s, b. 19 Feb., 1845; d. 13 Feb., 1849.
- iii. *Elizabeth Stilwill*^s, b. 20 May, 1846, at New York City.
- iv. *Davis*^s, b. 23 April, 1848.
- v. *Joseph Newcomb*^s, b. 20 Sept., 1849, at New York City.
- vi. *Clara Josephine*^s, b. 3 Dec., 1851, at Jersey City, N.J.
- vii. *Julia Adelia*^s, b. 7 May, 1853.

viii. *Manuel Toro*^s, b. 19 May, 1856.

ix. *Horace Southmayer*^s, b. 3 Aug., 1857, at New Haven Conn.

364. DAVIS PETER HATCH⁷, (Ebenezer⁶, Joseph⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹.) b. at Pittsburg, Pa., 30 Aug., 1823; md. 26 April, 1846, ELIZABETH SMITH of Pa. He was a merchant. She d. abt. 1880, and he 4 Dec., 1916.

ISSUE, probably all born in Pennsylvania.

i. *Ebenezer*^s, b. _____; d. infancy.

ii. *Davis*^s, b. _____.

iii. *Sylvanus*^s, b. _____.

iv. *Peter*^s, b. _____.

v. *William*^s, b. _____.

677 vi. *Nathaniel B.*^s, b. 10 Feb., 1859.

vii. *Lincal*^s, b. _____.

365. DAVIS WILLIAM HATCH⁷, (Sylvanus⁶, Joseph⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹.) b. at Iberville Parish, Louisiana, 14 Jan., 1825. At the age of four, his father moved to Texas and secured a grant of land from the Mexican Government on the Lavaca River. Here Davis William grew to manhood experiencing all the thrilling adventures of pioneer life among the unfriendly Indians and of the Revolution with Mexico. On the 30 of May, 1850, he married his cousin, SARAH BODFISH HATCH, (V. No. 160), at Port Lavaca, Texas. She was b. 9 Aug., 1834.

Davis W. served in the army raised by Gen. "Zack" Taylor for the conquest of Mexico and the protection of the new state of Texas from the depredations of the Mexicans. He was a member of the company commanded by Capt. Samuel H. Walker, which was recruited at Corpus Christi, Texas, and sent to Matamoras. Here he joined the command of "Mustang" Gray and followed him in many a daring raid across the trackless plains. During the Civil War he joined the Confederate forces and soon after enlisting, was taken a prisoner on Mustang Island. He was sent to the Federal prison in New Orleans and held until near the end of the war when he gained his liberty through an exchange of prisoners.

For many years he lived on his cattle ranch in Calhoun County, Texas. In 1890 he sold his ranch and moved to San Antonio, Texas, where he lived until his death which occurred 14 July, 1908. His widow d. 30 Jan., 1917 at San Antonio.

ISSUE, born at Chocolate Ranch, Calhoun Co., Texas.

- i. *Helen E.*⁸, b. 4 July, 1854; d. 1854.
- ii. *Lewis*⁸, b. 25 Sept., 1855; d. 1857.
- iii. *Joseph Collins*⁸, b. 1 Jan., 1859; d. unm. 30 Mar., 1919.
- iv. *Martha Washington*⁸, b. 3 Feb., 1862; md. Frederick Davison, 22 Dec., 1880, at Sandridge Ranch, Calhoun Co., Tex. He was a son of James and Annie (Mathew) Davison, born in London, Eng. She attended School at Port Lavaca until her marriage. Her husband was engaged in farming. Now (1924) he is in the grocery business at San Antonio.

Children Davison:

1. *Martha Bodfish*⁹, b. 20 Feb., 1882, at Sandridge Ranch. She graduated in the year 1900 from Main Ave. High School at San Antonio. She took a correspondence course from the university of Texas, receiving a permanent certificate to teach in said state. After taking civil service examination, she received an appointment in the Treasury Department at Washington, D. C., where she remained for two years. After coming back to Texas she taught school for two years. 16 Aug., 1910 she md. Robert Livingston Mercer of Corpus Christi, Texas, where they reside, (1925).
2. *Lelia May*⁹, b. 9 May, 1884, at Sandridge Ranch. Baptized by Rev. A. W. Burroughs, into the St. Paul Episcopal Church in Calhoun Co., 1885. Md. by the same Rev. Burroughs in the St. Marks Episcopal church at San Antonio, 24 Oct., 1907, William Turner Deats. He was a locomotive Engineer. She engaged in the millinery business.
3. *Sarah Annie*⁹, b. 28 Sept., 1886, at Sandridge Ranch; md. John W. McCracken, 31 May, 1915. He was b. in Madison Co., Arkansas, 19 March, 1855, and d. 3 April, 1919. She being a stenographer, obtained a position at Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, doing clerical work. Was transferred from there to Ft. Hayes, Columbia, Ohio. She was sent to Washington, D.C., in October, 1924, where she is now employed in the Treasury Building there. (1926).
4. *Lucy Starr*⁹, b. 16 April, 1889, at Elkhorn Ranch, Tex.; md. 29 June, 1915, Arthur Edwin, son of William Henry Stetler. He was b. at Shabbona, Ill., 5 Feb., 1883. She graduated from Main Avenue High in 1908 and taught school in San Antonio until her mother's death after which she remained home until her marriage.

Children Stetler, born at San Antonio, Texas.

- (a) *Arthur Davidson*¹⁰, b. 27 Jan., 1917.
- (b) *Son*¹⁰, b. 27 Dec., 1918; died in infancy.
- (c) *Daughter*¹⁰, b. 16 July, 1922; d. in infancy.
- (d) *William Robert*¹⁰, b. 25 Jan., 1925.

PART IV—Family No. 365—(page 342-3).

iv. Frederick Davison's mother's name should read Annie Walthew not Mathew. He was born in London, England, 13 May, 1855; died 6 Sept., 1927, at San Antonio, Texas.

His daughter the 5th child Mary Louisa Davison⁹; md. Philip Wilkerson Harral Dec. 22, 1915 (not 1914). He was b. 14 Sep., 1884 Gonzales, Texas is the son of Thomas Dennis Harral who was b. 7 Sep., 1860 in Gonzales and Mary Frances Calloway b. 12 Sep., 1859 in Yorktown, Texas.

Children Harral, born San Antonio, Texas.

a. *Philip Wilkerson*¹⁰, b. 19 Sept., 1917.

b. *Mary Chloë*¹⁰, b. 28 Oct., 1923.

5. *Mary Louise*², b. 3 Jan., 1892, San Antonio; md. Phillip Wilkerson Harral, 22 Dec., 1914. Graduated in 1910 and took a business course and was a stenographer in a law firm in San Antonio.
6. *Kate*², b. 19 Aug., 1898, at San Antonio; d. 1 July, 1899.

The above information was contributed by Mrs. Lelia May D. Deats. (No. 2-IV) of Port Lavaca, Texas.)

- v. *John C.*⁸, b. 9 Sept., 1868; d. 1869.
- vi. *Lelia May*⁸, b. 5 May, 1870; md. William F. Baldwin, 6 Sept., 1900. She died without posterity, 2 Jan., 1919.
- vii. *Caroline Starbuck*⁸, b. 24 Sept., 1873. Died unmarried, 28 Dec., 1909.

366. JOHN NICHOLSON HATCH⁷, (Capt. Sylvanus⁶, Joseph⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹,) b. in Texas, 12 Sept., 1829. Soon after his parents landed in Texas the father was arrested by Mexican officials and cast into prison because he had not obtained clearance papers for his boat before leaving New Orleans. When he was released to join his family, John N. was two months old, having been born while his father was under arrest. They lived in the midst of the Tonkaway Indians and he learned to speak their language. They would take him on deer hunts and he grew up, the most noted hunter in Texas. As a rifle and pistol shot, his reputation was state wide. At the time of his marriage at the age of 20 years, he was in the cattle raising industry, then in its infancy in Texas. He sometimes joined State Rangers when Mexican bandits grew bold and raided ranches on the Texas-Mexican frontier. In the beginning of the Civil War, among the first confederate volunteers were Joseph A. Hatch (No. 367) b. in Falmouth, Mass., Davis William Hatch Sr. (No. 365) b. in Louisiana and John N. Hatch b. in Texas. These men voted against secession but when Texas entered the war, they went with their state and served out the four year period of the war. John N. md. his cousin, ANN MARIA HATCH, 30 May, 1850. She was a dau. of Joseph and Phebe C. (Starbuck) Hatch (No. 160). She was b. in Nantucket, Mass., and removed with her parents to Texas in 1847-8. Her sister, Sarah B. joined her in a runaway marriage, one marrying Davis William and the other, John N. Hatch, the two sons of Capt. Sylvanus Hatch. Contrary to all expectations, both marriages turned out happily. After Ann Maria became a wife and mother she was the tutor of her own children and some of the neighbors' children. She was desirous that her two boys should have greater educational advantages than they could get in Texas and Davis William was sent to Tennessee, but James C. preferred to remain at home as he

was a champion wild horse rider, and mountain range was all the school he wanted. It was freely predicted that he would be killed before he was 25 years old. The father, John N., was never taken seriously by his sons. He never exacted obedience from them but was more like an elder brother, always planning some hunting or fishing trip where the three could be together. He was proud of his boys, who did feats of strength no other young men would attempt. James C. once heard his mother say to his father, "John, I am in constant dread of our boy James Collins being killed through his reckless capers, but I am not afraid of his killing any other person, for his every act is deliberate, he always thinks before he acts. My greatest anxiety is about our elder son, Davis William who acts on the impulse of the moment. I fear he may commit an act which would cause him life time regret. Watch him close and try to restrain him in any act of violence". Both sons, though, did honor to their parents' name in spite of the mother's fears. John N. lost all interest in life after the death of his son Davis William. Every endeavor was made to arouse him to interest of his surroundings, but all in vain. Mrs. Hatch would encourage James C. to take his father on hunting and fishing trips to arouse his former attitude; but all served to remind him of previous trips with Davis William. The longer he remained in the woods, the more melancholy he became. Doctors who were summoned as John N. gradually declined in health and spirits, said they could do nothing for him as there was nothing the matter with him but grief at the loss of his boy. His wife would say to him, "John, try and cheer up, remember we have other children who love us. Try to be cheerful for their sake." His only answer was, "Ann Maria, now that Willie is gone, I only wish to die and be with him once more." In two years he had grieved himself to death. He died 18 June, 1902. Ann Maria died 14 Jan., 1908, in Port Lavaca, where they had resided and raised their children.

ISSUE:

- i. *Pamelia L.*⁸, b. 30 June, 1852; d. 21 Aug. 1852.
- 678 ii. *Davis William*⁸, b. 14 Jan., 1856.
- 679 iii. *James Collins*⁸, b. 9 Feb., 1858.
- iv. *Sarah Annie*⁸, b. 4 Sept., 1861; md. _____ Boyd.
- v. *Fanny Hayes*⁸, b. 18 Oct., 1865; md. 8 July, 1882, in Bexar Co., Tex., John Harrison, son of James Harrison and Sarah Jane (Gann) Coker. He was b. 8 Sept., 1862, in Bexar Co.

Children Coker, born in Bexar Co., Texas.

- 1. *Florence Annie*⁹, b. 3 Feb., 1883; md. John James Daugherty.

2. *John Monroe*⁹, b. 13 Aug., 1886; md. Hannah Marie Ackerman 3 Aug., 1911.
3. *Fannie May*⁹, b. 3 May, 1889; md. 19 Jan., 1909, Julius Henry De Kunder.
4. *Pearl Harrison*⁹, b. 9 March, 1892; md. 28 Dec., 1911. Arthur De Kunder.
5. *Infant*⁹, b. and d. 8 July, 1894.
6. *James William*⁹, b. 12 July, 1895; md. 21 Aug., 1918, Marguerite Favella.
7. *Joseph Clarence*⁹, b. 5 Feb., 1898; md. 1920, Thelma Nelson.
8. *Arthur Eldrege*⁹, b. 18 April, 1901.
9. *Dora Livingston*⁹, b. 10 Oct., 1903; md. Herbert Harmon.
10. *Floyd Alvin*⁹, b. 25 Aug., 1906.
11. *Irene Hetty*⁹, b. 30 Dec., 1908.

367 JOSEPH ADDISON HATCH⁷, (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan². Thomas¹.) b. 18 Feb., 1829, at Falmouth, Mass. Leaving his Massachusetts home when quite a young man, he came to Texas with his father's family in 1849, and landed at Port Lavaca. He immediately joined a party going west to seek their fortunes and made the long weary journey to California with the French expedition. He made the return trip to Texas by the Nicaragua route and experienced many hardships.

At the beginning of the Civil War he joined the Confederate forces and participated in nearly all the battles west of the Mississippi River. At the Battle of Yellow Bayou he was seriously wounded by a bullet that plowed through his hip, and caused him to limp the rest of his life.

Returning to his Texas home after the war he engaged in ranching on St. Joseph Island and afterwards in Calhoun County. Later he moved to Uvalde County, and turned his attention to contracting and carpentering. Finally he went to San Antonio, Texas, and made his home with his son. He died Feb., 20th, 1912, survived by one son and several grandchildren.

Joseph Hatch was a very interesting conversationalist and related with great accuracy the details of his adventures in his travels and also during the Civil War. At one time he made a fortune freighting from Indianola to the west, but it was spent on his travels. He was a man who suffered many hardships and many sorrows, but bore it all cheerfully.

He was married first to a Miss WOOD in Mass., but soon separated from her after coming to Texas in 1848. In 1855 he married HARRIET BROOKING in Goliad, Texas but separated the same year. May, 10, 1866, he married MARTHA WALLACE BLANCHETTE, a widow with whom he lived until her death.

She was born 12 Nov., 1839, at Wallace Bluff, Texas. Died 30 Aug., 1894, at Uvalde. They were married in Calhoun County, Texas, where their children were born.

ISSUE.

- i. *Annie B.*⁸, b. 28 June, 1867; d. 4 Oct., 1883.
- ii. *Allen S.*⁸, b. 2 March, 1870.
- iii. *Martha E.*⁸, b. 13 March, 1874.
- iv. *Charles T.*⁸, b. 24 July, 1876; d. 1 Aug., 1876.

368. CHARLES E. HATCH⁷, (Robison⁶, Barnabus⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹.) b. at Falmouth, Mass., 18 June, 1822; md. 24 Dec., 1854, ADELINE SANFORD who was born 12 Nov., 1829, at Woods Hole, Mass. He d. 15 Feb., 1888.

ISSUE, born at Woods Hole, Mass.

- i. *Ellen Davis*⁸, b. 7 Nov. 1855.
- ii. *Addie Maxon*⁸, b. 7 March, 1859.
- iii. *Ruth Anna*⁸, b. 11 Feb., 1865.

369. JEREMIAH D. HATCH⁷, (James⁶, Thomas⁵, Barnabus⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹.) b. at Kent, Litchfield Co., Conn., abt. 1776; md. 1st, MARY._____. She d. and he md. 2nd, LUNA, dau. of Noah and Mary(_____) Pratt of Kent., Conn. They resided at Alford, Berkshire Co., Mass., where their children were probably born. He d. 1854 and his widow d. 30 May, 1872.

ISSUE.

- i. *Henry*⁸, b._____.
- ii. *Eliza*⁸, b._____; md._____Eastland of Mass.
- iii. *James*⁸, b._____.
- iv. *William*⁸, b._____.
- v. *Charlotte*⁸, b._____; md._____Joyce of Mass.
- vi. *Lucy W.*⁸, b._____; md._____Gardner of Mass.
- vii. *Harriet*⁸, b._____; md. Elijah N. Gates, the marriage intention being published 4 Jan., 1839.

370. NATHANIEL HATCH⁷, (Barnabus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Barnabus⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹.) b. at Kent, Conn., 24 May, 1826; md. 1st, 14 Oct., 1850, POLLY SKIFF who was b. abt. 1829 in Ohio. She d. 8 Dec., 1851, in Conn., where she is buried. He md. 2nd, 1853, WILHELMINA, dau. of Charles and Mary (Ballett) Weiss. She was

10 June, 1834, at Bushkill, Penn. He d. 10 May, 1888 at Port Jervis, N. Y. and she 15 Dec., 1916, at Mansfield, Ohio.

ISSUE, born at Port Jervis, N. Y.

- i. *Arthur Earl*⁸, b. 6 Oct., 1854; d. 30 Mar. 1865.
- ii. *Charles Byron*⁸, b. 21 July, 1874; md. 20 Aug., 1919, at New Milford, Conn., Eva M. (Ness) Glabb, a widow with two children. She was dau. of John R. and Marguerite A. (Rice) Ness, b. 9 Dec., 1883, at Beaver Brook, N. Y.

371. BARNABUS HATCH⁷, (Barnabus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Barnabus⁴, Joseph³, Jonathan², Thomas¹.) b. at Kent, Conn., 15 Dec., 1831; md. at Palmyra, Ohio, 30 Nov., 1859, Jane, dau. of William and Maria (Giddings) Spooner. She was b. 9 March, 1837, at Kent. He d. 5 Dec., 1906, and his widow, 29 Nov., 1915, both at Kent where they had resided and where their children were born.

ISSUE.

- 680 i. *Walter Barnabus*⁸, b. 22 May, 1861.
- ii. *Caroline Jane*⁸, b. 7 Nov., 1862; md. 21 Feb., 1884, at Kent, Conn., James, son of James and Urania (Buck) Marsh. He was b. 1 Dec., 1860.

Children Marsh:

- 1. *Caroline Hatch*⁹, b. 31 Oct., 1885, at Kent; md. 15 June, 1918, Carl T. Hibbard.
- iii. *Mary Botsford*⁸, b. 18 Sept., 1868.
- iv. *Fanny*⁸, b. 25 Sept., 1876; d. 16 Feb., 1893.

372. JOSIAH HATCH⁷, (Josiah⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹.) b. at Weathersfield, Vt., 9 Nov., 1795; md. LUCINDA TUTTLE who was b. Sept., 1802, in Vt. He d. 16 Aug., 1873, and his widow, 1 Jan., 1880.

ISSUE.

- i. *Susan L.*⁸, b. ____ Nov., 1834, at Springfield, Mass.; d. 3 April, 1849.

373 FREEMAN HATCH⁷, (Josiah⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹.) b. at Weathersfield, Vt., 3 Sept., 1812; md. EVELINE _____ who was b. 1821, in Vt. She d. 27 June, 1891, and he 26 March, 1895, at Springfield, Mass.

ISSUE, Nos; 1 and 3 b. in Vt.; No. 2 in Springfield, Mass.

- 681 *i.* Charles F.⁸, b. 17 June, 1840.
 ii. Marilla⁸, b. 1847; d. 4 Sept., 1849.
 iii. Edward J.⁸, b. March, 1861; d. 22 Jan., 1886.

374. WARREN E. HATCH⁷, (Ebenezer⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹,) b. at Weathersfield, Vt., 12 May, 1796; md. 20-30 Nov., 1825, PHILA SPENCER who was b. 30 July, 1804, at Weathersfield, Vt. He d. 6 May, 1875 and his widow, 18 Sept., 1880.

ISSUE, No. 5 born in Claremont, N. H., others in Vt.

- 682 *i.* Charles W.⁸, b. 25 Feb., 1827.
 ii. Convers R.⁸, b. 11 Sept., 1828; md. 28 Sept., 1858, Martha Davis of Vermont. He d. 1 Oct., 1899, and she 22nd Oct., 1901. Without posterity.
 iii. Sarah J.⁸, b. 18 July, 1831; md. 25 May, 1875, Isaac N. Sargent of Vt. He d. 31 Jan., 1891, and his widow 6 Aug., 1897. No issue.
 iv. Almira E.⁸, b. 9 Nov., 1840; md. 31 Mar., 1867, William Sweetzer, son of George. He was born at Boston, Mass., and d. at Oyster Bay, N.Y. She d. 5 June, 1916, at Roxbury, Mass.

Children Sweetzer, born at Hyde Park, Mass.

1. Lillie⁹, b. 5 June, 1866; md. 1 June, 1887, Nathaniel Bodwell. Had two children, Elsie¹⁰, b. 27 Jan., 1890, and Grace Spencer¹⁰, b. 14 Sept., 1904.
 2. Emma J.⁹, b. 27 Nov., 1868.
 3. Willie⁹, b. 9 June, 1873; d. 28 Aug., 1873.
 4. George⁹, b. 9 June, 1873; d. 2 Oct., 1873.
 5. Warren C.⁹, b. 27 May, 1882.
- v.* Emma E.⁸, b. 31 Jan., 1845; md. 31 Jan., 1880, at Hyde Park, Mass., James H., son of James and Olive (_____) Stevens. He was b. 23 July, 1840, at Kennebunk, Me., and d. 3 Oct., 1905, at Hartland, Vt.

Children Stevens, born at Roxbury, Mass.

1. Blanche M.⁹, b. 10 Jan., 1881; md. 1st, 17 Oct., 1900, James A. Lacy. He d. 3 April, 1903, and she md. 2nd, 28 Dec., 1905, Edward E. Googins. He d. 16 Feb., 1918, and she 3 Sept., 1919. One child, Harold S. Lacy¹⁰, b. 23 Feb., 1902.
2. Marion O.⁹, b. 24 May, 1884; md. 17 Feb., 1904, J. Glen Britton. One daughter, Alice E.¹⁰, b. 19 April, 1907.
3. Edna E.⁹, b. 15 Nov., 1886; md. 22 Nov., 1904, Daniel A. Lodeou.

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

Children Lodeou:

- (a) *Kenneth*¹⁰, b. 24 Feb., 1905.
- (b) *Vernon*¹⁰, b. 3 April, 1906.
- (c) *Agnes O.*¹⁰, b. 27 Feb., 1907.
- (d) *Gladys R.*¹⁰ b. 4 Mar., 1908.
- (e) *Ruth E.*¹⁰, b. 15 Nov., 1910.

375. JONATHAN N. HATCH⁷, (Ebenezer⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹.) b. at Weathersfield, Vt., Mar., 1800; md. POLLY M. _____, who was b. in 1799. He was a farmer and sheep raiser. For many years a selectman of the town of Reading, Vt. Was a member of the Congregational Church. She d. 24 Oct., 1871, and he 13 May, 1876.

ISSUE:

683 i. *Jonathan Nichols*⁸, b. Dec., 1830, at Charleston, Mass.

376. DARIUS J. HATCH⁷, (Ebenezer⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹.) b. at Weathersfield, Vt., 1810; md. 1st, BETSEY D. CAMBELL. She was b. June, 1814, in Vt., and d. 10 Aug., 1842. He md. 2nd, 27 May, 1845, MARIA MERIAM., dau. of William and Mary Swan. She was b. 30 May, 1809, at Concord, Mass.

ISSUE, by 1st wife, born at Weathersfield, Vt.

- i. *Lois D.*⁸, b. Aug., 1832; d. 11 Sept., 1839.
- ii. *Son*⁸, b. 7 Dec., 1839; d. 14 Dec., 1839.
- iii. *Elizabeth D.*⁸, b. 1842; md. 17 April, 1868, Joseph O. Burke. He was b. in Morristown, Vt. They died without posterity.

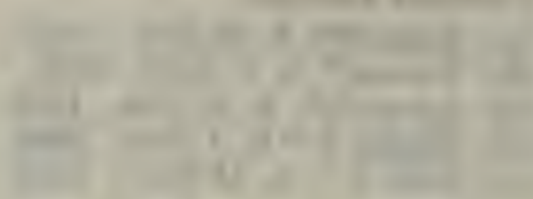
(By 2nd wife born at Concord, Mass.)

- iv. *Ephraim Meriam*⁸, b. 10 Feb., 1846; md. 28 July, 1867, Jennete L., dau. of Justin and Lydia (_____) Smith. She was b. 1848 at Randolph, Vt.

Child Hatch:

- 1. *Frederick Meriam*⁹, b. 11 July, 1875, in Lincoln, Mass.
- v. *Darius J.*⁸, b. 13 Feb., 1848; d. 16 Feb., 1848.
- vi. *Daughter*⁸, b. 6 Oct., 1852.

377. MARTIN WILLIAM HATCH⁷, (Timothy⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹.) b. at Ferrisburg, Vt., 3 Feb., 1797; md. 1st, 4 Feb., 1816, SALLY or NANCY KELLOGG, who was b. 1799 in Vt. They resided at Ferrisburg and Vergennes, Vt. He was a



The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been admitted to the membership of the Society since the last meeting.

1. Mr. J. H. Smith, 121st St. and 13th Ave. N.Y.C.

2. Mr. J. H. Smith, 121st St. and 13th Ave. N.Y.C.

3. Mr. J. H. Smith, 121st St. and 13th Ave. N.Y.C.

4. Mr. J. H. Smith, 121st St. and 13th Ave. N.Y.C.

5. Mr. J. H. Smith, 121st St. and 13th Ave. N.Y.C.

6. Mr. J. H. Smith, 121st St. and 13th Ave. N.Y.C.

7. Mr. J. H. Smith, 121st St. and 13th Ave. N.Y.C.

8. Mr. J. H. Smith, 121st St. and 13th Ave. N.Y.C.

9. Mr. J. H. Smith, 121st St. and 13th Ave. N.Y.C.

10. Mr. J. H. Smith, 121st St. and 13th Ave. N.Y.C.

soldier in the war of 1812, in the 11th Regiment of Volunteers and drew a pension in 1833. His wife died abt. 1829 and he md. 2nd, JEMIMA GAGE who was b. 24 June, 1804, at Vergennes, Vt. He d. 14 Feb., 1870, and his widow 13 Oct., 1891, both in Iowa.

ISSUE, Nos. 1, 2, 10, 11 and 12, b. in Ferrisburg, Vt., No. 13 at Chautauqua, N.Y., others at Vergennes, Vt.

(By 1st wife).

- i. *Caroline*^s, b. abt., 1819; md. Abraham Cousins of Iowa. She d. 18 Sept., 1883, and he in Mar., 1883.

Children Cousins, prob. born in Albia, Iowa.

1. *Delia*^s, b. _____.
2. *Martin*^s, b. _____.
3. *William*^s, b. _____.

- ii. *Betsey V.*^s, b. 18 Sept., 1821; md. 18 Sept., 1845, Jacob Hinsdale Hurlbut, who was b. 17 June, 1800, Bristol, Vermont. She d. 14 Aug., 1859, and he Nov., 1875.

Children Hurlbut:

1. *Frances Ellen*^s, b. 19 June, 1846, at Panton, Vt.; md. 25 Oct., 1886, Henry C. Palmer. She d. 14 Feb., 1922. There were five children born to this union.
2. *Son*^s, b. _____; d. infancy.
3. *Daughter*^s, b. _____; d. infancy.

- 684 iii. *Timothy*^s, b. 16 May, 1823.
- 685 iv. *Jonathan Nichols*^s, b. 3 April, 1829.
- v. *Eleanor*^s, b. _____; md. Ebenezer Tuttle of Malone, N.Y. They had one adopted dau., Adda.
- vi. *Sylvester*^s, b. _____.
- vii. *Child*^s, b. _____.
- viii. *Child*^s, b. _____. Twins.

(By 2nd wife)

- 686 ix. *William*^s, b. Sept., 1831.
- 687 x. *Warren J.*^s, b. 3 May, 1833.
- xi. *Welcome*^s, b. abt. 1838; d. unm.
- xii. *Washington*^s, b. abt., 1846; d. in infancy.
- xiii. *Lydia A.*^s, b. 31 Oct., 1848; md. 28 April, 1872, at Cedar Falls, Iowa, Joseph H., son of Benjamin and Olive (Congdon) Lurvey. He was b. 12 Aug., 1851, at West Clarks-ville, N.Y. She d. 11 Mar., 1923, in Marshalltown, Iowa.

Children Lurvey:

1. *Ora May*³, b. 30 Mar., 1873, at New Hartford, Iowa.; d. 30 Dec., 1891.
2. *Cora Bell*³, b. 11 April, 1875, at New Hartford; d. 30 Jan., 1883.
3. *Mina Olive*³, b. 5 May, 1878, at Albion, Iowa; md. 4 May, 1896, Thomas A. McBride.
4. *Clarence W.*³, b. 20 Oct., 1883, at Albion, Iowa; md. 8 Nov., 1905, Alma Mack.
5. *Raymond K.*³, b. 19 Nov., 1888, at Marshalltown, Ia.; md. 20 Sept., 1910, Josephine Fulmer.

378. ISAAC HATCH⁷, (Timothy⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹,) b. at Ferrisburg, Vt., 28 April, 1801; md. 1st, MARIA MILLS of Vt. She d. and he md. 2nd, 11 Oct., 1840, URSULA S. KENYON. She was b. 16 Feb., 1816, at Hinesburg, Vt. He d. at Ferrisburg, 9 Dec., 1878, and his widow, 17 Nov., 1894.

ISSUE, probably born at Ferrisburg, Vt.

(By 1st wife).

- i. *Charles*⁸, b. _____.
- ii. *Ebenezer*⁸, b. _____.
- iii. *Polly*⁸, b. _____.
- iv. *Nancy*⁸, b. _____.

(By 2nd wife).

- 688 v. *Isaac Freeman*⁸, b. 25 June, 1843.
- 689 vi. *Giles T.*⁸, b. 7 April, 1848.
- vii. *Mary Ellen*⁸, b. 11 June, 1850; md. 16 Feb., 1873, Albro Edy Bloss who was b. 17 Sept., 1845, of Vt. She d. 1 Nov., 1891, without posterity.
- viii. *Emma Elta*⁸, b. 10 Mar., 1855; md. 30 Mar., 1883, Wesley M. Varney. Two daughters born to this union.

379. WILLIAM HATCH⁷, (Timothy⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹,) b. at Ferrisburg, Vt., 1808; md. LOUISA HASKINS or HASKELL. They resided at Port Hope, Canada, where their children were probably born.

ISSUE:

- i. *Nancy*⁸, b. _____; md. Calvin Johnson.
- ii. *Pauline or Prentice*⁸, b. _____.
- iii. *Polly*⁸, b. _____, d. young.
- iv. *Melissa*⁸, b. _____, d. young.
- v. *Girl*⁸, b. _____, d. young.
- vi. *Frances*⁸, b. _____.

- vii. *Louise*⁸, b. _____.
- viii. *Sophronia*⁸, b. _____.
- ix. *Sarah*⁸, b. _____.

380. EBENEZER WARREN HATCH⁷, (Timothy⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹.) b. at Ferrisburg, Vt., 30 July, 1811; md. 1st, 24 Dec., 1834, PHEBE CHARLOTTE SMITH, who was b. 17-27 Feb., 1817, of Panton, Vt., and d. 22 April, 1881. He md. 2nd, 8 Mar., 1883, MRS. ANNA PATERSON of Panton, Vt. He d. 2 Nov., 1892, and his widow abt. 1895. They resided at Panton, where their children were born.

ISSUE:

- i. *Warren Andrew*⁸, b. 9 June, 1834; d. 7 Mar., 1835.
- ii. *Sarah A.*⁸, b. 5 May, 1837; d. 24 Feb., 1852.
- 690 iii. *Isaac Webster*⁸, b. 25 Aug., 1838.
- iv. *Ida Lucretia*⁸, b. 30 Mar., 1840; md. 6 Feb., 1861, at Panton, Vt., Elisha Morton Doten. He was b. 5 Aug., 1835 at Bristol, Vt. He was an Architect and Builder, d. 22 Mar., 1901. His widow d. 19 Jan., 1919.

Children Doten, born at Panton, Vt.

1. *Henry Arthur*⁹, b. 9 Jan., 1865; md. 18 Sept., 1888, Julia B. Colby. Resided in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he engaged in the real estate business.

Children Doten:

- (a) *Hazel Ruth*¹⁰, b. 20 Mar., 1892, at Portland, Ore.
- 2. *Carroll Warren*⁹, b. 27 Jan., 1871; md. 6 Sept., 1899, Caroline Kingsland Mitchell of Burlington, Vt. Graduated at University of Vt., with degree Ph. B. in 1895; A. M. 1899; Harvard, 1902.

Children Doten, born at Cambridge, Mass.

- (a) *Robert Kingsland*¹⁰, b. 8 Dec., 1905.
- (b) *Dana Morton*¹⁰, b. 12 Nov., 1908.
- 3. *Leonard Smith*⁹, b. 19 April, 1873; md. 30 Sept., 1903, Mertie Alice Emerson. He was educated at Vergennes, Vt., High School, University of Vermont and graduated at Harvard University with degree B. S. (in civil engineering). He entered the U. S. Army service with rank of Captain, Quarter Master Corps, June 1, 1917; received temporary commission as Major, Quartermaster Corps, Mar. 18, 1918. Stationed in D. C. in charge of sanitation and engineering work, construction services, Quartermaster Corps. Made special research investigations in sanitary and hydraulic engineering,

resulting in several important discoveries and invention of sanitary devices. Author of several articles on engineering subjects, published in technical journals and recorded transactions of engineering societies. Member: Cosmos Club, Washington Society of Engineers, American Society of Civil Engineers, Vermont State Association (president), University of Vermont Alumni Club (ex-president), Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity, All Souls Unitarian Church (trustee). (The foregoing record of Leonard S. is quoted from "Who's Who in the Nation's Capitol" which was issued in 1922.)

Children Doten, born in Washington, D. C.

(a) *Edward Faunce*¹⁰, b. 17 Oct., 1907.

(b) *Everett Emerson*¹⁰, b. 23 Dec., 1910.

- 691 v. *Smith W.*⁸, b. 26 Jan., 1846.
 vi. *Candace P.*⁸, b. 1 Nov., 1851; d. 25 Mar., 1852.
 692 vii. *Ernest I.*⁸, b. 21 July, 1853.
 viii. *Ryland F.*⁸, b. 19 Oct., 1855; md. 10 Jan., 1877, Frances Addie Scarboro of Bristol, Vt. He d. 24 Jan., 1925, without posterity.
 693 ix. *George W.*⁸, b. 7 Sept., 1859.

381. PETER HATCH⁷, (Benjamin⁶ Benjamin⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹,) b. at Great Barrington, Mass., 9 Dec., 1782. Removed to Madison Co., N.Y., md. 13 June, 1816, AMY FLETCHER of Nelson, N.Y. She was b. at Poultney, Vt., 1794. It is said that "Hatch Lake" one of the feeders of Chenango Canal, near Eaton, N.Y., was named after Peter. He d. at Eaton, 24 July, 1852 and his widow, 12 Aug., 1878.

ISSUF, born in Madison Co., N.Y.

- i. *Amy H.*⁸, b. 7 June, 1817; md. 6 Mar., 1837, at Eaton, N. Y., where they resided. Her husband's name unknown.

Children:

1. *Imogene*⁹, b. 16 Jan., 1838.
2. *Sarah L.*⁹, b. 31 Dec., 1840.

- ii. *Chauncey Leroy*⁸, b. 1 Aug., 1820; d. 23 Nov., 1851.
 iii. *Harriet L.*⁸, b. 2 Mar., 1822; md. Thomas G. Sexton, at Eaton, and d. 15 April, 1870.

Children Sexton:

1. *Arvilla C.*⁹, b. _____
2. *Elmer E.*⁹, b. _____

- iv. *Arvilla Ann*⁸, b. 27 July, 1824.

v. *Harrison Peter*⁸, b. 16 Jan., 1831; md. 23 Mar., 1875, Mary Ann Hakes who was b. 27 April, 1833, at Pitcher, N.Y. They resided at Eaton (1878).

694 vi. *Edwin James*⁸, b. 3 Oct., 1834.

382. JOHN F. HATCH⁷, (Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³ Jonathan², Thomas¹.) b. at Great Barrington, Mass., 15 Mar., 1784; md. 16 Mar., 1809, DORCAS MINER, who was b. 7 Sept., 1790, in Genesee Co., N.Y. They resided for some time at Nelson, N.Y., where their children were born. Later they removed to Franklin Grove, Ill., where she died, 11 Oct., 1843, and he 9 Feb., 1857.

ISSUE:

695 i. *Ira Levi*⁸, b. 25 April, 1811.

ii. *Fanny M.*⁸, b. 13 Feb., 1813; md. 1st, _____ Rogers of Ill.; md. 2nd, at Nelson, N. Y., John Durfee. She d., 1876, in Red Oak, Iowa.

Children Rogers, probably b. in Ill.

1. *Lucian*⁹, b. _____; d. young.

2. *Franklin*⁹, b. _____.

3. *Charles*⁹, b. _____; d. in the Civil War.

4. *James*⁹, b. _____; resided in (1878) in Red Oak, Iowa.

696 iii. *Milo R.*⁸, b. 16 Mar., 1815.

iv. *Polly*⁸, b. 20 Aug., 1818; d. 11 Sept., 1836.

v. *Sally M.*⁸, b. 11 May, 1821; d. 25 Dec., 1841.

vi. *Caroline E.*⁸, b. 3 Mar., 1824; md. at Franklin, Ill., Sept., 1860, Jonathan Fellows of Ill. She d. 28 July, 1875, in Sherwood Valley, Mendocino Co., Calif.

Children Fellows:

1. *Fred M.*⁹, b. 16 Sept., 1861.

vii. *Sylvester Benjamin*⁸, b. 20 Jan., 1827; md. 16 June, 1869, Mrs. Pheobe Disher of Calif. She was a widow. They resided in Mendocino Co., Calif., in 1878. Both d. at St. Helena, Calif. He 6 April 1906.

697 viii. *Hiram Treat*⁸, b. 23 Nov., 1830.

383. IRA BENJAMIN HATCH⁷, (Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹.) b. at Great Barrington, Mass., 30 Jan., 1790, settled at Lebanon, N.Y. Md. 18 Aug., 1812, MARY SHARP who was b. in Greene, Chenango, N.Y., 10 Mar., 1793. She d. 5 May, 1869. He resided at Lebanon in 1878.

ISSUE, born at Lebanon, N.Y.

- i. *Mary L.*^s, b. 28 July, 1813; md. Jay Bixby, 30 Jan., 1834, at Lebanon. He was the son of Greene Bixby of Greene, N. Y. They resided at Lebanon where their children were born. She d. 28 Mar., 1889, and he 1 Jan., 1891. His funeral was held in the same room as that in which his wedding ceremony was performed.

Children Bixby:

1. *Justine Leroy*^s, b. 20 Sept., 1836; d. 14 May, 1850.
2. *Lucian*^s, b. abt. 1838; md. Mary Corey.

- 698 ii. *Stephen*^s, b. 10 Mar., 1815.
- 699 iii. *Dennison Ira*^s, b. 8 Mar., 1817.
- iv. *William B.*^s, b. 7 Nov., 1819; md. 25 Jan., 1840. Orilla Denison of Brookfield, N.Y. They resided at Elmira, N. Y. Had two children who died in infancy, no names or record. They adopted one son, Claude Stillman. William d. 15 July 1896.
- 700 v. *John P.*^s, b. 22 April, 1822.
- vi. *Luman Orlando*^s, b. 2 June, 1824; md 5-25 Dec., 1850, Matilda Tracy of Hamilton, N. Y. They resided at Elmira, N. Y. He d. 6 May, 1910, and his widow 28 June, 1913.
- 701 vii. *James Morris*^s, b. 22 Sept., 1826.
- viii. *Hannah M.*^s, b. 30 Dec., 1829; md. 25 May, 1851. at Lebanon, N. Y., Frederick Clark Hall. son of William and Mary (Herrington) Hall. He was b. 11 June, 1827. at Madison, N. Y. She d. 26 Aug., 1900, and he Sept. 10, 1905, both at Lebanon, N. Y.

Children Hall, No. 1 born at Eaton, Nos. 2 and 5 at Brookfield and Nos. 3 and 4 at Waterville, N. Y.

1. *William Edward*^s, b. 16 Aug., 1852; md. 16 Feb. 1875, Anna Borroughs.
2. *Frederick Clark*^s, M. D., b. 20 July, 1856; md. 1st, 1882, Alice Boyd and 2nd, 188-, Martha Pepper.
3. *Julia Amelia*^s, b. 27 April, 1859; md. 2 March, 1881, Burdette E. Etrom.
4. *Laura Martha*^s, b. 5 Feb., 1864; md. 27 Nov., 1895, William B. Sprague.
5. *Thomas Luman*^s, b. 18 Sept., 1866; md. 20 Oct., 1897, Lena B. Rider.

- ix. *Cassen Dana*^s, b. 21 Oct., 1832; md. 1 July, 1852, John K. Brown, who was b. 1830. They resided at Augusta, N.Y. He d. 11 Feb., 1893, and his widow, 17 Feb., 1919.

Children Brown:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. <i>Frank</i> ³ , b._____. | 3. <i>Lillian</i> ³ , b._____. |
| 2. <i>William H.</i> ³ , b._____. | 4. <i>Burt</i> ³ , b._____. |

384. STEPHEN HATCH⁷. (Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, Benjamin², Thomas¹.) b. at Great Barrington, Mass., 31 May, 1792; md. MARY HALDRIDGE. They removed to Little Valley, N. Y., when near middle life, where he died 15 Jan., 1880, and his widow, 20 Jan., 1881.

ISSUE.

- i. *Polly S.*⁸, b. 10 March, 1819; md 1st, 5 July, 1840, Mason Pease of Little Valley, N. Y. He d. and she md. 2nd, _____Wilcox. No record of any children. Resided in 1882 near Elgin, Ill.
- ii. *Belinda E.*⁸, b. 9 July, 1820; md. 31 Dec., 1840, Timothy Whipple of N. Y. He d. Oct., 1875, and his widow resided at Little Valley (1880).

Children Whipple, born in N. Y.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. <i>Mary M.</i> ⁹ , b._____. | 5. <i>Malcom</i> ⁹ , b._____. |
| 2. <i>Lydia</i> ⁹ , b._____. | 6. <i>Wallace</i> ⁹ , b._____. |
| 3. <i>Phebe</i> ⁹ , b._____. | 7. <i>Ethan</i> ⁹ , b._____. |
| 4. <i>Ellen</i> ⁹ , b._____. | |

702 iii. *Ira L.*⁸, b. 8 Jan., 1822.

- iv. *Jane S.*⁸, b. 19 June, 1824; md. 1 Jan., 1840, John L. Cross of N. Y. They resided (1882) at Vandalia, N. Y.

Children Cross:

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. <i>Emma</i> ⁹ , b._____. | 4. <i>Jasper</i> ⁹ , b._____. |
| 2. <i>Louisa</i> ⁹ , b._____. | 5. <i>Frank</i> ⁹ , b._____. |
| 3. <i>Mary</i> ⁹ , b._____. | 6. <i>Frederick</i> ⁹ , b._____. |

- v. *Martha A.*⁸, b. 19 March, 1826; md. 19 March, 1844, Henry F. Whipple of N. Y.
- vi. *Lydia L.*⁸, b. 20 Nov., 1829; d. 20 Feb., 1844.
- vii. *Betsey Ann*⁸, b. 12 Jan., 1832; md. 1st, 1 Oct., 1850, Miles Robinson and 2nd, _____ Herrick.

Children Robinson or Herrick.

- 1. *Fanny*⁹, b._____; md. John Champlin, resided at Napoli, N. Y.
- 2. *Euphemia*⁹, b._____; md. Mr. _____Lamb and resided at New Albion, N. Y.
- 3. *Mary*⁹, b._____.
- 4. *George R.*⁹, b._____; resided at New Albion, N. Y.

- viii. *Fanny L.*⁸, b. 13 Jan., 1836; md. 19 April, 1857, Austin Burbank, son of Nathaniel and Sally (_____) of N.Y. They resided in Napoli, N. Y. He d. 17 Dec., 1917, and she 16 Sept., 1923, at Salamanca, N. Y.

Children Burbank, born in N. Y.

1. *Mary R.*⁹, b. 21 March, 1865.
2. *Charles A.*⁹, b. 27 Aug., 1867.

385. LYMAN G. HATCH⁷, (Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹,) b. at Stockbridge, Mass., 20 Jan., 1797; md. 15 March, 1825, LUCY H. PAYSON. She was b. 1799. They resided at Floyd, Iowa, where she d. 22 June, 1873, and he 30 Oct., 1875.

ISSUE.

- i. *Lucy Ann*⁸, b. 3 Dec., 1825, probably at Floyd, Iowa; md. 10 Sept., 1850, at Beloit, Iowa, J. P. Webster. resided at Round Spring, Kansas, where their children were probably born.

Children Webster:

1. *Francis H.*⁹, b. _____ 1853.
2. *Emma A.*⁹, b. _____ 1856.
3. *Carrie L.*⁹, b. _____ 1860.
4. *Edgar D.*⁹, b. _____ 1863.

386. HEZEKIAH HATCH⁷, (Jeremiah⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹,) b. at Charlotte, Vt., 2 Dec., 1798. He was above medium height and had jet black hair. He had a common school education, was a great reader and well informed. Was a member of the legislature for eight terms.

He married about 1819-20, ALDURA, dau. of John Austin and Abigail (Plumley) Sumner. She saw b. 4 May, 1803, in Bristol, Addison Co., Vt. She was of the eighth generation from Roger Sumner of Bicester, Oxfordshire, England, the line being as follows: (John A.⁷, Thomas⁶, William⁵, Clement⁴, William³, William², Roger¹.) William², came to New England in 1636 and settled at Dorchester, Mass. (See Sumner Genealogy, by William Sumner Appleton, pp.1.)

Hezekiah and Aldura made their home in Lincoln, Addison Co., Vt., ten miles south east of Bristol, where his parents lived and where their seven children were born.

He was a farmer and was engaged in marketing.

He believed in the universal salvation of the children of men, that God was just and merciful. A great deal of prejudice existed against

this section of religionists and he had discussions with eminent teachers of different views. These discussions were in writing and he had quite a good sized book which he intended to publish, had he not at about this time met the Elders of the Latter Day Saints. His father, mother and his brothers Josephus and Abram Chase had the same views, so as soon as Elder Peltiah Brown of the Mormon Church, came to his home, he was prepared for the greater truths and gladly carried them to his people. Abram Chase died at the age of 21 years, which was quite a disappointment to the family as his great abilities made them feel that he would be a great religious and political leader. His brother, Jeremiah Jr., did not accept his testimony but the remainder of the family did and all were baptized.

Aldura was below medium height, had blue eyes and light hair. She was an energetic worker and when her husband was reading and discussing she was able to direct the boys in their farm work and attend to her many duties of spinning, weaving, kintting and sewing and the making of butter and cheese ready for the market. She never hired help except in case of sickness. Her oldest children being boys, she did not have much help in the home until the fifth child, Adeline, was old enough to assist. The water for culinary purposes had to be carried some distance and a great deal of this labor was done by the willing and loving wife and mother.

She made every preparation she could to get her family fitted out to go west where the Saints were gathering. She had bolts of linen, both for clothing and handkerchiefs, and a barrel of yarn all manufactured by her own hands with the assistance of the children.

While caring for the sick daughter of Elder Brown, she contracted a disease called "black tongue" and died from the effects of it, 10 April, 1842. A great many of the comforts she had provided for her family were misappropriated and they suffered in consequence of the loss. Hezekiah took his motherless children to his father's home in Bristol where they finished their preparations for their journey west. About the middle of the summer they were prepared and in company with others they reached Nauvoo, Ill., in Sept., 1842. A lot with a shanty upon it was purchased and the family made as comfortable as possible. Hezekiah bought a farm and preparations were made to build a large house, with the intention of remarrying. The wedding day having been set all was prepared when he was taken suddenly ill and on the 26th of June, 1843, the day set for the wedding, he died.

His life had been devoted to his Master's service as far as he understood it and he thus fulfilled the covenant his mother made when she dedicated him, before his birth, to the Lord.

ISSUE, born at Lincoln Addison Co., Vermont.

- i. *John Sumner*⁸, b. 24 Nov., 1820. At the time the family was preparing for the westward journey, John had been attending college at Vergennes, Vt. When all were ready to go he was taken ill and had to be left in Vermont in the care of relatives. This was a great trial to the family for they never saw him again. He d. 7 Sept., 1842.
- 703 ii. *Jeremiah*⁸, b. 7 July, 1823.
- 704 iii. *Lorenzo Hill*⁸, b. 4 Jan., 1826.
- 705 iv. *Abram*⁸, b. 3 Jan., 1830.
- v. *Adeline*⁸, b. 26 Jan., 1834. After the death of her father, Adeline's life was most trying. Struggling on alone, she did whatever she could find to do to help herself along through the journey of life, no matter how difficult. In May, 1846, she left Nauvoo with a family of Saints and moved to Winter Quarters, Iowa, where she lived until 1848 when she joined her brothers and sister at Mosquito Creek, Iowa. Adeline, who was then 14 years old, kept house for this little family. From Mosquito Creek she went to St. Joseph, Missouri, where she did domestic work, in order to help get necessities with which to continue the journey west. In 1850 she came to the "valleys of the Mountains", reaching Salt Lake City in September of that year. She md. 5 Feb., 1853, George Barber at Salt Lake City. He was b. 11 Nov., 1826, at Cheshunt, Hertford, England. Their first home was in Nephi, Utah; from here they went to help build up Fort Supply, twelve miles below Fort Bridger in Wyoming. Life in this new region was hard. When Johnson's Army reached Utah, the Barber family was recalled and moved to Lehi, Utah. About 1855, with Adeline's consent, her husband entered into plural marriage by marrying Louisa Raymond. The two women always lived together. The 2nd wife was the mother of eight children, while Adeline did not have any. She adopted an Indian boy of whom she was very fond. He died as a child and the 2nd wife gave her one of her twin babies. It also died so her whole thoughts were then turned to the caring for Louisa's children. She had by this time many practical resources; she had learned to tan buckskins from which she made gloves, shirts, trousers, etc. For these articles she found ready sale. She also provided the family with blankets and clothing made from wool she

obtained from sheep drowned in Utah Lake. Her next pioneer trip was to Rush Valley, Utah, where they did intensive farming. From there they journeyed to Cedar Valley where they gave their attention to dairying. Her last pioneering was to Smithfield, Utah, in Feb., 1860. Here they lived in wagons for some time fighting the Indians as best they could, until cabins could be built in a fort. Later a more peaceful feeling came to their dusky enemies.

She was always a deeply interested and conscientious Church worker. She was a president in the Y.L.M.I.A. A worker in the relief society, primary and, as long as her health permitted, a worker in the Logan Temple. From the introduction of this Hatch Genealogy, you will notice she was the instigator of and did the first research on Hatch Genealogy. From 1884 to 1913 she was the main worker along genealogical lines of this branch of the Hatch family; when she became too feeble the work was transferred to her niece, Ruth A. H. Hale, (see *iv*, No. 704).

She was interested in seri-culture and a silk association was organized under her direction. Many articles of adornment for the Logan Temple were manufactured from the silk raised and prepared by this silk association. If nothing more was accomplished in the three years this company worked together, than the fact that silk of superior luster can be raised in Utah, this alone will redound to the honor of the untiring efforts of Adeline. Her husband d. in Mexico, 1 Nov., 1890, and she in Logan Utah, 4 March, 1918. 32.

- vi. *Elizabeth*^s, b. 19 Jan., 1827; md. 7 Dec., 1854, Thomas Griffin Winn, son of John. He was b. 20 Dec., 1828, at Scranton, Pa. Elizabeth, like her mother, was an active and energetic worker. Even after she was almost an invalid, she kept her hands busy. In later life her health became better and she was always ready to assist her daughters in the care of their families as well as doing kindly deeds to neighbors and friends. They removed from Lehi, Utah, where their first home had been and where their children were born, to Smithfield in northern Utah. After her daughter's marriage, she went with them to eastern Utah where she d. 10 Jan., 1920. He d. 8 May, 1903.

Children Winn:

1. *Elizabeth Christina*⁹, b. 7 Sept., 1855; md. see (*v*, No. 703).
2. *Adeline*⁹, b. 18 Dec., 1857; md. see (*ex*, No. 703).

vii. *Hezekiah Moroni*⁸, b. 10 Nov., 1839; d. 19 Nov., 1841.

387. JOSEPHUS HATCH⁷. (Jeremiah⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹.) b. at Ferrisburg, Vt., 2 July, 1801. When in the prime of life he weighed 240 pounds, was six feet in height, had gray eyes and black curly hair. He married 6 Dec., 1822, MELINDA DUFEE who was born in Lincoln, Addison Co., Vt., 20 Feb., 1806. They made their home in Bristol, Addison Co., Vt., where all but one of their eight children were born. His occupation was that of a farmer. He was converted to Mormonism and was baptized into the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, in Feb., 1840, by Elder Sisson A. Chase. Four of his children having died young, he with his wife and children left their home in Vermont and went to Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill., in the fall of 1843. He assisted the Saints in trying to keep the mob from entering the city during the troublous times in the summer of 1846. One of his horses had been stolen from the barn and when they were forced to leave Nauvoo, about the 15th of Sept., 1846, all the team he had was one good and one poor horse and one wagon in which to move his family and his aged father and mother and their necessary belongings. They were forced to camp on the banks of the Mississippi River for more than a week, waiting for an opportunity to cross.

After crossing over the river they traveled about seven miles to a farm owned by a man named Luce. On the way to the farm the wagon tipped over and their goods were thrown out, but no one was injured. On the 24th of Sept., 1846, a most severe thunder and lightning storm came with torrents of rain and in the midst of the storm a son was born to Josephus and Melinda. A trench had to be dug around the tent where the sick woman lay to keep the water from running into her bed.

From here the family moved to Sugar Creek, Iowa, where they purchased a small log house of one room where nine of them lived during the winter, spring and summer of 1847. Josephus obtained a good living by making baskets out of oak splints and selling them at the neighboring towns. After raising a good crop of corn, etc., they moved across the state into Nebraska to a place called "Winter Quarters". While there Josephus' mother, who had lived with them during all their journeyings, died 15 Dec., 1847. All the family were afflicted with chills and fever at this time. In the spring of 1848 they moved East over the Missouri river to a place called

"Pleasant Grove". While here his daughter Sophronia was married and in May the family, including Sophronia and her husband, started for the mountains where the Saints had preceded them some five years earlier.

When nearly to their journey's end, Utah, Melinda, in attempting to get out of the wagon while it was in motion, fell and was thrown under the wheels which ran over her, badly injuring her. A swinging bed had to be arranged for her under the bows of the wagon to avoid any jar. By the time they reached the valleys she was all right.

They reached Salt Lake City, Sept., 1852, and the same fall went to Ogden where Josephus purchased a two roomed house. Here he also made baskets for sale. He owned the land where the Ogden Depot now stands and when the Rail Road was built, he rented the land and it made him an income of \$100.00 per month, thus fulfilling a promise made to him in 1843 by the Patriarch of the Church, Hyrum Smith, that "he should have lands and tenants."

He had a large peach orchard and sufficient money to build a new home, but died before this was accomplished. His death occurring 25 March, 1874; his widow d. 9 May, 1884.

ISSUE.

- i. *Nancy*^s, b. 14 Aug., 1823; d. May, 1824.
- ii. *Minerva*^s, b. 2 Aug., 1824; d. in infancy.
- iii. *Mary Rebecca*^s, b. 29 Feb., 1827; md. in Nauvoo, Ill., 9 April, 1846, John W. McKenzie. In July of the same year he deserted her and appropriated money which had been entrusted to him by her father, to get an outfit in which to go west. She never saw him again. She then lived with her parents until 1 Jan., 1855, when she md. Joel Terral of Virginia. He was b. 16 March, 1801. She d. 8 Nov., 1857, and he md. 2nd, Esther Walter who was b. 28 March, 1828, at Gloucester, England. He d. 14 Feb., 1883, and his widow, Aug., 1898.

Children McKenzie:

1. *Janette*^s, b. 18 Feb., 1847, at Winter Quarters, Iowa; d. young.

Children Terral, (by 1st wife) born in Ogden, Utah.

1. *Mary Rebecca*^s, b. 4 Oct., 1855; d. unm.
2. *Malinda Alice*^s, b. 29 Oct., 1857; md. Robert T. Harris.
- iv. *Oliver*^s, b. 5 July, 1832; d. 1836.
- v. *Sophronia Alvira*^s, b. 8 Oct., 1834; md. 28 March, 1852. Peter Tidwell, son of Absalom and Elizabeth (McBride).

He was b. 27 March, 1830, in Randolph, Co., N.Y., and d. 24 March, 1909, at Smithfield, Utah. His widow d. 24 May, 1919, at Preston, Idaho.

Children Tidwell, Nos. 1, 2 and 3 born at Mound Fort, Ogden; No. 4 at Richmond, others at Smithfield, Utah.

1. *Royal Edwin*⁹, b. 10 Aug., 1853.
2. *Alvira Elizabeth*⁹, b. 26 April, 1856.
3. *Mariette*⁹, b. 23 Aug., 1858; d. 25 Feb._____.
4. *Julia Ann*⁹, b. 29 March, 1863.
5. *Malinda*⁹, b. 29 Sept., 1866.
6. *Emily Almira*⁹, b. 28 Aug., 1869; d. 24 Aug., 1870.
7. *Ada*⁹, b. 25 Jan., 1874.

vi. *Harriet Eliza*⁸, b. 2 Dec., 1836; d. young.

706 vii. *William Edson*⁸, b. 8 June, 1841.

viii. *Royal Edwin*⁸, b. 24 Sept., 1846; d. March, 1848.

388. JEREMIAH HATCH⁷, (Jeremiah⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹,) b. at South Bristol, Addison Co., Vt., 2 Jan., 1819. He was educated, cultured and possessed a high order of intelligence accompanied by a suave and charming grace which made him a leader of others in the place where he lived. He married at Green Castle, Pa., LACY ANN, dau. of Sidney and Phebe (Brooks) Rigdon. They removed to a place called Jackson's Hill in the Town of Cuba, N. Y., where they resided until the birth of their first child. Thence they removed to New Berne, N. C., where Jeremiah engaged himself as a tutor to a Southern planter. They remained in New Berne until 1850. In the meantime the state of New York established, throughout the state, a number of academies. One of them was located at Friendship and after its completion, Jeremiah was called from N. C. to be principal of that school. His wife studied under his instruction until the birth of their fourth child in 1852. In 1856 he resigned as principal and moved his family to Oramel, 15 miles north of Friendship, in the Town of Canadia. There he was made Canal collector on a new Canal project, Oramel at that time being the terminal of the construction. While so engaged, Jeremiah devoted much of his time to the study of law and was admitted to the Bar. The encumbrance of a family, the lack of means and the limited amount of opportunity furnished where he lived, denied him of advancement in public affairs. Added length of life and a further advanced community may have carried him into the front ranks.

Lacy Ann was possessed of genuine ability. Physically, she was frail, but she encountered no hardships that she did not surmount. Her indomitable courage, perseverance and tact kept her family

together and made them respectable in every walk of life. The religion that was in her soul, would have done credit to the Master.

At the outbreak of the Civil war, Jeremiah raised a compny of 140 men and was mustered into the 130th New York Volunteer Infantry. This regiment was mustered into service in Sept., 1862, and was immediately sent to Suffolk, Va., to assist in the siege of that place by Longstreet. He served in this capacity until 21 Dec., 1862, when he died of pneumonia contracted in the service. His remains were taken to Friendship, where he was buried on Christmas day, 1862. He had made no provisions for his family previous to his death, so the family was left with very limited means but Mrs. Hatch succeeded commendably well in keeping the family together and maintaining a home. She lived to see her eldest and youngest boys married and all marching along life's highway, fully capable of bearing the burdens which may be placed before them. She d. 15 April, 1877, and was buried beside her husband. The above sketch was prepared by their son, Judge Edward W. Hatch.

ISSUE.

- 707 *i. Clarence Boaz*⁸, b. 16 Jan. 1848.
- ii. Son*⁸, b. 25 Aug., 1849; died in infancy.
- iii. Son*⁸, b. and d. 6 Oct., 1850.
- 707a *iv. Edward Wingate*⁸, b. 26 Nov., 1852.
- 708 *v. Charles Sheldon*⁸, b. 15 July 1854.

389. ROYAL HATCH⁷, (Joel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹,) b. at Strafford, Vt., 15 March, 1801; md. 1st, 9 June, 1831, **MARIAN**, dau. of Capt. John and Deborah (Eddy) Chandler. She was the 7th generation from William Chandler who Came to Roxbury, Mass., in 1637. She was b. 5 April, 1811, at Woodstock, Conn., and d. 31 Jan., 1851. He md. 2nd, 4 March., 1852, **MARY CHANDLER BACON**. She was b. 4 Sept., 1823-4, at Chelsea, Vt.

"Hon. Royal Hatch was among those who have deservedly wielded large influence in the town. Whether as a merchant, farmer or manufacturer or as a legislator or christian gentleman, he was always a man of much energy and did not fail to secure the respect and esteem of all with whom he was brought in contact. He was Justice of the Peace for 12 years. Constitutional Convention in 1850. Town representative 1836-7-49-50. Was a merchant and judge of probate." (See Vermont Gazetter, pp. 1071, Vol. 2.) Royal was commonly called "Squire Hatch". He d. of apoplexy, 29 Oct., 1862, probably at Strafford, Vt., where they had resided and where their children were born.

ISSUE:

(By 1st. wife.)

- 709 i. *Henry Chandler*^s, b. 4 Sept., 1832.
 ii. *Daughter*^s, b. 14 June, 1834; d. 23 July, 1834.
 iii. *Sarah Deborah*^s, b. 11 May, 1836; md. Joseph B. Holland of Westfield, Mass., where he was preceptor of the Academy. She d. Dec., 1860, at Westfield.
- 710 iv. *Royal Augustus*^s, b. 3 Sept., 1838.
- 711 v. *James Harvey*^s, b. 30 Aug., 1840.
 vi. *Lucia or Lerina Adeline*^s, b. 9 Oct., 1842; md. 12 Jan., 1870, at Strafford, Vt., Edmund McIntyre, son of E_____ G_____ and Olive (Brown). He was b. 1840. She d. 6 July, 1891, and he 1906, both at Seward, Nebraska.

Children McIntyre:

1. *Gertrude Lucia*^o, b. 20 Sept., 1872; d. 15 Feb., 1893.
- 712 vii. *John Eddy*^s, b. 5 July 1846.

(By 2nd wife.)

- viii. *Celia Alice*^s, b. 10 Jan., 1853; d. 1 Sept., 1861.
 ix. *Mary Katherine*^s, b. 31 Oct., 1855; md. William Hebard. He d. in San Luis, California, 13 Sept., 1919.

Children Hebard:

1. *William*^o, b. 21 July, 1877 at Carlin, Elko Co., Nevada; md. 23 Dec., 1907, Nellie T. Lewis. Four children were born to this union.
 2. *Royal*^o, b. Sept., 1879; md. and had three children. No record obtainable.
- x. *Edward Lement*^s, b. 5 Jan., 1857; d. 1884.
 xi. *Albert Joel*^s, b. 24 Jan., 1859.
 xii. *Gertrude Caroline*^s, b. 8 Feb., 1861; md. at Neligh, Neb., 1 June, 1887, James S., son of William and Louisa (Busey) Romine. He was b. 23 Sept., 1849, at Urbana, Ill. No issue. She has aided the Hatch Genealogical Society very materially in gathering this foregoing record. Resides in Chadron, Nebr.

390. ELIJAH HATCH⁷, (Nathaniel⁶, Maletiah⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹.) b. at Rensselaerville, N. Y., 2 Aug., 1793; md. 5 Oct., 1817, PHEBE C. ROGERS who was born 25 May, 1793, in Broome County, N. Y. He was a carpenter by trade. She died 21 June, 1875 and he 14 Feb 1881-4.

ISSUE, born in Broome County, N. Y.

- 712a i. *Squire Nathaniel*⁸, b. 5 July 1819.
- 712b ii. *Earlman Rogers*⁸, b. 21 Sept., 1821.
- iii. *Harriet N.*⁸, b. 26 March, 1823; d. 1902.
- iv. *Tammersen K.*⁸ b. 29 May, 1825; d. 30 Nov., 1897.
- v. *Simon B.*⁸, b. 27 Aug., 1827.
- vi. *Henry*⁸, b. 17 Nov., 1829; d. abt. 1833.
- vii. *Lucy R.*⁸, b. 10 May, 1832; d. 26 June, 1903.
- 712c viii. *Henry Pinckney*⁸, b. 9 Sept., 1834.
- ix. *George W.*⁸, b. 23 June 1837; d. 11 Dec., 1854.
- x. *Maria T.*⁸, b. 19 Sept., 1840. Md. _____ Leatherman.

391. REUBEN HATCH⁷, (Nathaniel⁶, Maletiah⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹.) b. at Rensselaerville, N. Y., about 1790; md. BETSEY SHEPHARD of Broome Co., N. Y.

ISSUE, born in Broome Co., N. Y.

- 713 i. *Abner Kittredge*⁸, b. 2 Sept., 1836.
- 714 ii. *Reuben*⁸, b. 20 April, 1841.
- iii. *Cordelia*⁸, b. _____; md. Walice Sweet of Tipton, Cedar Co., Iowa. She d. Mar., 1861.

Children Sweet:

- 1. *Lorenzo*⁹, b. 21 Jan., 1861, in N. Y.

- iv. *Lucinda*⁸, b. _____; md. John Sweet, of Tipton, Iowa. She d. Sept., 1890.

Children Sweet:

- 1. *Frank*⁹, b. 24 Oct., 1862; d. 1890-91.

- v. *Amarancy*⁸, b. _____. Md. Daniel Sweet, of Tipton, Cedar Co., Iowa.
- vi. *Charlotte*⁸, b. _____; md. Nathaniel Allen who deserted her and her child. She md. 2nd, James Stevens of Scott Co., Iowa, a widower with several children. She d. Oct., 1867.

Child Allen:

- 1. *Alice*⁹, b. _____ probably in Iowa.

392. JOHN HATCH⁷, (Maletiah⁶, Maletiah⁵, John⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹.) b. at Stockbridge, Mass., 25 Dec., 1784; md. 8 Jan., 1807, at Hamilton, N. Y., BETSEY, dau. of Timothy and Jane

(_____) McElwain of Middlefield, Mass., b. 18 Aug., 1785. He was a farmer and drover. Was Capt. of a company of light horsemen at Lebanon, N.Y. They removed to Brighton, N.Y., in Mar., 1813, and in connection with Oliver Culver and his brother Samuel purchased a large tract of land and erected saw mills and engaged in other business enterprises for nearly 20 years. He was under command of General Porter of Canandaigua, as a volunteer in the defense of Charlotte at the mouth of the Genesee River. (See note.) He held several town offices. Was justice of the peace. Resided at Batavia where he died 30 May, 1842. She d. 1874.

ISSUE, Nos. 1, 2, 3, born in Lebanon; others in Brighton, N.Y.

- 715 i. *Polly*⁸, b. 11 April, 1808; d. 25 July, 1808, at Lebanon.
 ii. *Jarvis Maletiah*⁸, b. 24 July, 1810.
 iii. *Polly Maria*⁸, b. 21 Jan., 1812; md. 15 Mar., 1836, at Rochester, N. Y., Benajah Fuller Claflin who was b. 11 July, 1812, at Windham, N. Y. She d. at Jackson, Michigan, 10 Feb., 1864, and he md. 2nd, Amanda L. (Potter) Hatch, widow of Henry H. Hatch (No. 716). She was b. 3 Jan., 1821, at Batavia, N.Y. He d. 7 May, 1890, and his widow, 22 Aug., 1905.

Children Claflin, (by 1st wife) born in Michigan.

1. *Nelson Henry*⁹, b. 25 Dec., 1839. Was (1902) a Doctor in San Francisco, Cal., where he died.
 2. *Norman Jarvis*⁹, b. 21-25 Feb., 1843.
 3. *Cornelia Elizabeth*⁹, b. 9 Sept., 1845.
 4. *Aurelia Maria*⁹, b. 8 Jan., 1847.
- iv. *Jane Elizabeth*⁸, b. 18 Feb., 1814; md. at Rochester, N. Y., 29 June, 1833, Daniel Billinghamurst, son of Capt. William and Julia (_____) of Brighton, N. Y. He was b. 26 Nov., 1810. She d. 25 May, 1859, and he md. 2nd, her sister, (see no x of this family.)

Children Billinghamurst, 1st three born at Batavia, No. 4 at Albion, Mich., others at Marengo, Mich.

1. *Jane Minerva*⁹, b. 5 April, 1835; md. 17 Jan., 1872, Ira Jay, Jr. who was b. 18 April, 1835. She d. 30 Aug. 1885, and he 25 Jan., 1892. They had one son, *Ludlow*¹⁰, born 1 April, 1874.
2. *Mary Augusta*⁹, b. 3 Jan., 1837.
3. *William Henry*⁹, b. 18 Feb., 1839.
4. *Edwin D.*⁹, b. 15 May, 1843; md. 15 July, 1868, Miss. Frank C. Bull and had five Children. She d. 21 March, 1915, and he 14 July, 1916. A dau., Mrs. Grace A. Van Sickle, sent the above record.

5. *Colen C.*⁹, b. 20-5 March, 1845; md. 19 Oct., 1870, Frances Carolyn. She d. 30 Jan., 1915, and he 29 July, 1921.
6. *Helen M.*⁹, b. 14 May, 1847.
7. *Charles H.*⁹, b. 20 Oct., 1849.
8. *Ida Malvina*⁹, b. 31 March, 1852; md. Edgar Wood. She died 15 Aug., 1905.
9. *Frederick E.*⁹, b. 25 Feb., 1854; md. 24 Nov., 1891, Margaret May Headley. He d. 31 Aug., 1917. There were seven children:

- v. *Harriet*⁸, b. 3 Nov., 1816; d. 22 June, 1844.
- 716 vi. *Henry Horace*⁸, b. 12 Nov., 1818.
- vii. *Hiram Frank*⁸, b. 2 Mar., 1821; md. 29 Jan., 1848, Damarius, dau. of Julius and Eunice (_____) Chapman of N. Y., b. 21 April, 1829. He was an attorney at law. He d. insane, 1884, without posterity, his wife having died 1861.
- 717 viii. *Reuben Brown*⁸, b. 20 Mar., 1823.
- ix. *Sarah Ann*⁸, b. 4 Sept., 1825; md. 28 Dec., 1847, Sanford J. Wilber of Batavia, N. Y. He was b. 22 Feb., 1822. No issue.
- x. *Aurelia Taylor*⁸, b. 5 Oct., 1827; md. 1 Oct., 1859, Daniel Billinghamurst, her brother in law. She d. 1894 and he 1896.

Children Billinghamurst, born in Mich.

1. *Sarah Elizabeth*⁹, b. 12 Sept., 1860; md. Rob. Finch. She d. 1888 and he 1 Jan., 1919.
2. *Hattie A.*⁹, b. June, 1865.

*Note: The following history was taken from notes by Jarvis Maltiah Hatch written in 1860:

"John and his brothers Ira and Solomon Hatch volunteered in the militia and served under arms with smoothbore rifles. On May 13, 14 and 15, 1814, at Charlotte at the mouth of Genesee River under Col. Caleb Hopkins of Pittsford. Repelling an effort of the British Fleet on Lake Ontario, under the command of Admiral Sir James Yeo, to seize the U. S. Military stores in the warehouse there.

"The fleet consisting of three schooners, 2 sloops and eight gun-boats, each mounting 1 Swivel, were seen on the afternoon of the 13th, 12 to 15 miles distant, slowly advancing with a light wind. Gen. Peter B. Porter of Canandagua had the command on the Frontier at that time and had stationed Capt. Isaac W. Stone there with a Sergeant, 1 corporal and 14 men of his company to guard the stores and give the alarm. Capt. Stone dispatched a man to Rochesterville at Genesee Falls and to alarm the country and inform General Porter. John, Solomon and Ira Hatch were notified as he passed Allin's Creek and started immediately well armed and on foot and reached the mouth that night. They stayed until noon of the 15th, when they were discharged and came home. I well remember their return and the fright and huddling together of the women in the kitchen while they were gone.

"The fleet of Sir James Yeo was becalmed on the 13th, 5 to 6 miles off, and lay there all night immoveable. They arrived off the harbor at ten next morning. In the meantime the resident militia of the district were constantly arriving all night, armed as all had guns and ammunition and eager to have a "pop" at the British. Early in the morning the Officer set the men to marching by companies down the road in sight of the spy glasses of the Fleet and then entering under shelter of the woods by the roadside. Then marching back in the wood changing column to platoon and to section and marching down again, so creating the appearance of constant arrivals and a large force. In this way a few hundred men were made to appear several thousand strong. They had a 9 and a 6 pounder and cut down trees and made 2 redoubts, placing the brush in front of them, point forward, and planted there two guns and manned them. There were 400 muskets, a quantity of bullets, cannon and musket powder and cartridges made up in the warehouses ready for use and bands of flour, beef, pork, beans, salt and clothing, shoes, boots, etc. It was there that the enemy desired to get. Some Tory spy had given information that they were there.

"The fleet anchored at 10 A. M. May 14, 1814, about two miles off, N. E. of the entrance of the river. Having seen the movements on the shore and anticipating trouble, sent in an officer in a small boat with six oars and a flag of truce and demanded the immediate surrender of the town warehouses and government stores, stating that if complied with private property would be untouched and respected and the place be unharmed; but if not complied with Sir James Yeo, commanding his Majesty's fleet on Lake Ontario, would open fire of Cannon from the fleet and reduce the place and land a sufficient force to take it in which case private property must share the fate of the public

"Capt. Stone, being then in command, after a short consultation with others, sent down to the officer, a courteous reply that he deemed it his duty to defend the place; and that he declined to make a surrender. Sir James then opened a smart fire from the schooner with long 18 pounders. His balls struck the shore and ploughed up the earth and cut off a few limbs of the trees but did no other damage. Not a building or a man was hit or injured even so much as by a splinter."

"The cannonade lasted $2\frac{3}{4}$ hours and three or four gun-boats were dispatched toward the shore, loaded with men but were driven back by the guns and breastworks. The American troops returned the cannonade with their guns in battery but could not reach the fleet, so sighted chiefly at the gun-boats. Being unused to guns of that caliber they did not even hit the gun-boats, but one discharge at the nearest gun-boat was so well aimed and timed in firing that the ball passed just above the heads of the men in the boat and would have struck and sunk her but for the fact that at that instant she was in the trough instead of on the swell of the waves. The officer in command of the boat immediately put it about and stood out and with the other boats returned to the fleet. Other balls were scattered after her and struck the water near her, just astern and ahead. The officer reported to the Admiral a considerable fort manned by experienced and skillful artillerymen and Sir James so reported to his government. But he then sent in another flag of truce and asked the surrender of the public stores and property, offering to retire if that was complied with. The answer returned was "Blood knee deep first". At this point, General Porter from Canandagua and part of his staff arrived on horseback, having ridden most of the night. He assumed the command and as many militia men had arrived and were arriving who had no arms, he opened the warehouse and formed them into companies and furnished muskets and ammunition to them from the government stores. The fleet fired a few more scattering guns which the militia answered by popping off muskets somewhat freely now that they had government ammunition to burn, intermixed with an occasional discharge

The first of these is the fact that the United States is a young nation, and its history is therefore a history of growth and development. The second is the fact that the United States is a nation of immigrants, and its history is therefore a history of the struggle for assimilation and the creation of a new American identity. The third is the fact that the United States is a nation of free men and women, and its history is therefore a history of the struggle for liberty and the expansion of the rights of citizenship. The fourth is the fact that the United States is a nation of great natural resources, and its history is therefore a history of the struggle for the conservation of these resources and the development of a sustainable economy. The fifth is the fact that the United States is a nation of great scientific and technological achievement, and its history is therefore a history of the struggle for progress and the improvement of the human condition. The sixth is the fact that the United States is a nation of great cultural diversity, and its history is therefore a history of the struggle for the preservation of this diversity and the creation of a new American culture. The seventh is the fact that the United States is a nation of great political and social complexity, and its history is therefore a history of the struggle for the resolution of these complexities and the creation of a new American system of government and society. The eighth is the fact that the United States is a nation of great international influence, and its history is therefore a history of the struggle for the maintenance of this influence and the creation of a new American role in the world. The ninth is the fact that the United States is a nation of great moral and ethical responsibility, and its history is therefore a history of the struggle for the fulfillment of these responsibilities and the creation of a new American moral and ethical system. The tenth is the fact that the United States is a nation of great hope and optimism, and its history is therefore a history of the struggle for the realization of these hopes and the creation of a new American future.

